Gc
929.2
M782pa
v.1,pt.1
1686530

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00859 7111

East View of "Old Sadsbury Friends' Meeting House," with grave-yard. This meeting was established in 1725, mainly through the instrumentality of (1) Andrew Moore.

2

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

ANDREW MOORE

1612--1897

BY

JOHN ANDREW MOORE PASSMORE

"Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors, do not deserve to be remembered by Posterity." EDMUND BURKE.

v. 1, pt. 1

VOL. I.

PHILADELPHIA

1897

E7
M78

E 7·W 73

1686530

COPYRIGHT, 1897,

BY

JOHN ANDREW MOORE PASSMORE.

WICKERSHAM PRINTING COMPANY,
LANCASTER, PA.

To

MY DEAR WIFE AND CHILDREN,

WHOSE ASSISTANCE AND ENCOURAGEMENT HAVE MATERIALLY AIDED ME IN THIS ARDUOUS LABOR,

AND

TO MY KINDRED OF THE "MOORE" LINE,

THIS WORK IS MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY THE AUTHOR.

PREFACE.

THE author began collecting data for this work more than twenty years ago. His object was to obtain for himself and family a record of his ancestors and present kinsfolk. From his earliest boyhood he has always had a fondness for his relatives. Being deprived in very early life of his father, he never had the opportunity to obtain from him any information in reference to his ancestors. The author has often, however, heard his father speak with much tender affection of the latter's mother, whose death occurred when he was a mere boy, and which seemed to make a lasting impression on him. This led the author to inquire, as fully as he could, into the character and ancestry of this dear mother. In very early manhood he became an interested student of heredity, and he is a great believer in inherited traits of character; and whilst he is willing to admit that inherited traits may be greatly modified by environment, he is none the less convinced of the importance of a close study of heredity.

The author was anxious to know from whence he inherited certain traits of character of which he knew he was possessed, and which he felt were not transmitted from his mother's family or the ancestors of his surname. He had not proceeded far in this study until he discovered he was more of a *Moore* in disposition and character, in many respects, than Passmore, or Brown.

The man who says he cares nothing for his ancestors, or from whence he sprang, whether they were moral or immoral, intellectual or ignorant, cruel, crafty, miserly or otherwise, simply advertises himself as either an ignoramus or a blatant nonentity. Such a man frequently points to a person who has been successful, and as having attained eminence in the world, both for intelligence and goodness,

whose parents were anything else but worthy. This only proves that such an one has inherited from some ancestor, near or remote, such traits of character that enabled him to overcome his environments. The advantage of parents studying this subject of heredity as far remote as possible, will be apparent to any thoughtful father or mother, that they may make strenuous efforts to protect their loved ones from any especial trait which might be developed in their child.

Suppose a father has been very intemperate; his children may, by bitter experience, be led to be total abstainers. Would they not, however, be derelict in duty if they did not throw especial protection around their offspring in this particular direction? What is true of this inherited trait, is true of any others. If the author can arouse in you, his kinsfolk, a desire to study the subject of heredity, and induce you to make practical use of it, he has accomplished a lasting good for your descendants.

The more the author studied into the ancestry of his paternal grandmother, the more deeply he became interested, and finally decided to publish the work, if the kinsfolk felt sufficient interest to assist in the financial expenditure necessary.

He has devoted much time and thought to the study of this subject; it has been a pleasure to him to do so. He is very desirous that all his kindred shall have the advantage of this thought and study, who care anything for their ancestors.

He has no doubt but that there are many errors. Many correspondents were very careless in writing letters, many dates had to be changed, knowing they were not correct.

That there is more said about certain members of the family than others, is simply because their immediate descendants gave the author the information he asked, whilst others declined or neglected to do so. It was no fault of the author.

The author has given considerable space to the enunciation of the principles of the Society of Friends, because he

feels these truths will ever stand, and because so many of the descendants of "ANDREW MOORE" know nothing of them.

The author is under many obligations to hundreds of kinsfolk and others for assistance rendered during these many years, and to them he returns his sincere thanks. The author feels, however, it is only justice to refer especially to Sarah M. Fell, Wilmington, Del.; Mary M. Ross, Charlotte, N. C.; Emma W. McCoy, late of Tyrone, Pa.; Deborah McAlpine, late of Welland, Canada; John Moore, of Burgessville, Canada, and his friend Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa.

To those who have neglected or declined to give him information, the author can only say he is sorry they were not willing to assist him in making this work complete.

The sketch of the author was written by his friend Martin G. Brumbaugh, Ph. D., of the University of Pennsylvania, who has known him intimately for many years.

To those who are inclined to criticise, the author desires to call attention to the fact that nearly all the time given to this work was that which is usually devoted to rest and recreation. Those who know him know he is a busy man.

Appendix.—This work is intended to give in detail the history of (1) Andrew Moore, his ancestors and descendants; but for the benefit of other kinsfolk, I have given all the information I could obtain concerning the descendants of Andrew's brothers, and a sketch of the ancestors of Dr. James W. Moore, of Easton, Pa.

Addenda.—The information under this heading was obtained after the MS. was in the printers' hands—no fault of the author that it had to be placed here.

Errata.—These are errors, mainly in numbers, discovered after the different generations were printed.

John A. M. Passmore

CONTENTS.

PAGE

FRONTISPIECE.

TITLE PAGE.

DEDICATION iii

PREFACE v

INTRODUCTION xi

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS xvi

ABBREVIATIONS xviii

MOORES IN SCOTLAND AND IRELAND 1

ANDREW MOORE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

First Generation 7
Second Generation 22
Third Generation 48
Fourth Generation 79
Fifth Generation 152
Sixth Generation 388
Seventh Generation 861
Eighth Generation 1320
Ninth Generation 1420

APPENDIX.

Descendants of David Moore, brother of (1) Andrew Moore . . 1423
Descendants of James Moore, brother of (1) Andrew Moore . . 1429
Ancestry of Dr. James W. Moore, of Easton, Pa. 1435

ADDENDA 1437

ERRATA 1446

HOW TO TRACE BACK A LINE OF DESCENT 1448

INDEX 1449

INTRODUCTION.

"Name! If a party had a voice,
What mortal would be a Bugg by choice?"—*Hood.*

N. I. Bowditch in "Suffolks Surnames" says:

"Surnames are known to have been assumed, in some instances, before the Norman Conquest; but they did not become general in England until two or three centuries later. Every name, no doubt, originally had a meaning, or was at first assumed or imposed from its real or supposed fitness, from some accidental circumstance, or from mere caprice.

"Each individual is distinguished from his fellows only by *his name.*

"Christian names being given in infancy, by friends and relatives, cannot as a general rule have bad significations, or be associated with crime and misfortune. What child was ever christened Judas or Dido? It is otherwise with surnames. These will be found to be of all shades from the best to the worst, the most pleasing to the most ridiculous.

"They originated later in life, after the character and habits of the individual had been formed, and after he had engaged in some prominent occupation, trade or pursuit. They were given by the community in which he dwelt, by enemies as well as friends.

"Fortunes are amassed and dissipated; dynasties rise and pass away, but one's name (slightly changed and marred, it may be by time) is yet safely transferred from father to son—an inheritance from a remote and otherwise unknown ancestry."

In Edmunds' "Names of Places" we find the following:

"Moor, More, Mors, E., from mor, a tract of wild land. Ex.; moor-by (linc) the Danish abode of the Moor; Sedge-moor (Somers) the Sedgey or rushy moor; Mor-ton, 9 places; more-ton, 12 places; Mor-peth (cumb) moor path. The word More is sometimes a corruption of Mere, a pool. Ex.; Blake-more (Heref) anciently Black-mere, a black pool. Mores-ton (norf) the town of the pool."

Clifford Stanley Sims, in his work "On the Origin and Significance of Scottish Surnames," says:

"MOORE, Great, Tall."

Robert Ferguson, in his work, "Teutonic Name System, applied to Family Names of France, England and Germany," says:

"A stem which may perhaps come in here in 'More' or 'Moor,' respecting which Forstmann remarks: 'An uncertain stem, for which I scarcely dare venture to think of the old high German Môr, Æthrops.'

Now, if there were names derived from the Huns I do not quite see why not from the Moors, which name must have been familiar to most of the German people; at the same time it will, perhaps, be safer to take the most general sense of dark or swarthy complexion, though I do not feel quite sure that it may not in some cases be a degenerate form of Mord (258 as we find in the Diplomata of Pardessus, the person variously called Mora, and Morta.)

On the whole, however, I feel inclined to bring in the stem here.

SIMPLE FORMS.

Old German.—Mor, Moor. Dark: Maur, Mauri, Mor, More, Mora, Moor, 6th century.

English.—More, Morey, Maury, Morrow, Moore.

Modern German.—Mohr.

French.—Maur, Maurey, Moré, Moreau."

Charles Waring Bardsley, in his work on "Our English Surnames, their source, and their significations," says:

"Of those compounds which have become surnames, we cannot possibly recite all. The simple More or Moore is very familiar; Atte More or De La More being older forms. It has ever been the favorite name of punning rhymes. In the 'Book of Days,' several pieces of this kind have been preserved."

In Lower's "A Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom," we find:

"Moore, from residence at the boggy heath or moor. The mediæval forms are Atte Mor, or More, De Mora, ad Moram, at, ate, atte, atten. The common prefix to early surnames, to designate the locality of the bearer's residence, for example, at-more, a moor."

Anderson "On Surnames," says:

"The English names Moor or Moore, and the Scottish Muir, are from the Saxon word, meaning heathy ground. The surname of Westmoreland, from the county of that name, means the western heathy land; and that of Blackmore is from the place in Dorshetshire, meaning the black heath.

Morland, or Moorland, taken from the district of Yorkshire, and Elmore, is from the parish Glouscestershire, the moor which abounds in eels."

Moore was evidently the very common name of the nomenclature of Scotland, as there are over 39,300 persons holding that surname in Scotland.

In Jamieson's "Scottish Dictionary" we find:

"More, heath."

In Lower's "Essays on English," Vol. I., Surnames, we find:

"Moore, Morris. The former may be and probably is derived from topographical expression, as it occurs in the form of atmoor, amoore, etc., q. d. at the Moor.

"Homes of Family Names," H. B. Guffy:

"Moore. This name is distributed all over England, excluding the south coast, where with the exception of Devon and Kent, it is absent or singularly uncommon. Its principal homes are in East Anglia, in Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, in the north, in Cheshire and Yorkshire, in the western midlands, in Worcester and adjacent counties, and in the southwest of England, in Devonshire."

When Dr. Manners Sutton succeeded Dr. Moore in the Arch-Episcopal chair of Canterbury, the following lines were written:

"What say you? The arch-bishop's dead?
A loss indeed! Oh on his head
May Heaven its blessings pour!
But if, with such a heart and mind,
In Manners we his equal find,
Why should we wish for More."

When Sir Thomas Moore was Chancellor, it is said, his great attention to his duties caused all litigation to come to an end in the Court of Chancery. The following epigram bearing upon this fact was written:

"When Moore some years had Chancellor been,
No More suits did remain;
The same shall never More be seen,
Till Moore be there again."

The following is found in Besse's "Sufferings of the Friends," Vol. II., page 461, Ireland:

"In 1656, John Moore, a soldier in the army, for speaking to him called 'Dean Worth,' in the graveyard, was put into a hog-sty. After trial at a court-martial it was decided that he had broken no just law."

Page 65, same volume, "Robert Moore and others were 'haled' out of the Meeting and committed to prison four days, without any examination, and then turned out again, some of them being first stript of their clothing under pretence of fees."

Same volume, page 475, A. D. 1667, "John Moore, Christopher Pennock and others were taken from their meetings in the city of Cork and committed to prison by Christopher Rye, Mayor."

In Besse's "Sufferings of the Friends," Vol. I., page 82, A. D. 1683:

"Edward Moore and others were sent to jail for refusing to pay tithes."

Same volume, page 66, A. D. 1682, "Elizabeth Moore, widow, of Bristol, and others, were sent to Newgate, in Bristol."

ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOLUME I.

PAGE

FRONTISPIECE. East view of "Old Sadsbury Friends' Meeting House," with graveyard. This Meeting was established in 1725, mainly through the instrumentality of (1) Andrew Moore.

(1) ANDREW MOORE'S POCKET-BOOK 14

PORTRAIT OF (159) REBEKAH GEST 88

PORTRAIT OF (256) JEREMIAH MOORE 105

PORTRAIT OF (675) MARY W. SLOKOM 181

WEST VIEW OF "OLD SADSBURY" FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE . . 224

PORTRAIT OF DEBORAH B. PASSMORE 272

PASSMORE COAT OF ARMS 321

PORTRAIT OF (514) MORDECAI M. MOORE 368

PORTRAIT OF (319) SUSAN CARTER 400

NORTH AND WEST VIEW OF THE HOUSE IN WHICH (2) JAMES MOORE LIVED 480

PORTRAIT OF (919) JOHN A. HORNER 528

PORTRAIT OF (502) BENJAMIN J. PASSMORE 592

PORTRAIT OF (803) FRANCIS M. ROSS 641

PORTRAIT OF (2137) ELLIS P. PASSMORE 672

VIEW OF THE SLOKOM HOMESTEAD, built by (9) Andrew Moore in 1762, now owned by (2814) Isaac W. Slokom 704

PORTRAIT OF (1831) ELISHA GRAY 737

PORTRAIT OF (1101) JOHN H. MOORE 768

PORTRAIT OF (2052) EMMA W. MCCOY 800

PORTRAIT OF (2117) ROGER H. KIRK 832

VOLUME II.

FRONTISPIECE. View of the mill, house and barn built by (1) Andrew Moore. The house was occupied by (2) James Moore. The mill was the first built on the Octoraro creek.

PORTRAIT OF (719) JAMES MOORE 896

PORTRAIT OF (676) ISAAC WALKER 944

PORTRAIT OF (936) WILLIAM WITHROW 976

HORNER COAT OF ARMS 993

VIEW OF ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD OF (1) ANDREW MOORE, near Atglen, Chester Co., Pa., now (1897) owned by Isaac P. Chalfant . . 1040

PORTRAIT OF (269) JEREMIAH MOORE 1072

PORTRAIT OF (270) ANDREW MOORE 1072

PORTRAIT OF (271) REBECCA DAVIS 1072

PORTRAIT OF (267) LYDIA SPENCER 1072

PORTRAIT OF (910) WILLIAM HORNER 1105

PORTRAIT OF (2140) JOHN A. M. PASSMORE 1136

PORTRAIT OF HARRIET H. PASSMORE 1152

VIEW OF THE HOME OF (16) ANDREW MOORE, the author's great-grandfather, now (1897) owned by (2937) Joseph D. C. Pownall . . 1201

PORTRAIT OF (1783) CHALKLEY J. HAMBLETON 1232

PORTRAIT OF (1790) GILPIN MOORE 1256

PORTRAIT OF (1468) MERCY M. WOOD 1281

VIEW OF THE MILL DAM AT (2) JAMES MOORE'S OLD MILL ON THE OCTORARO CREEK 1304

PORTRAIT OF (3199) EGBERT A. ROSS 1328

PORTRAIT OF (4444) WILLIAM A. P. THOMPSON 1360

PORTRAIT OF (5038) JOHN F. FOX 1392

PORTRAIT OF (12778) ANDREW MOORE PASSMORE 1408

ABBREVIATIONS.

3–6–1716	3d month, 6th, 1716.
F. M. H.	Friends' Meeting House.
F. B. G.	Friends' Burying Ground.
M. M.	Monthly Meeting.
dau.	Daughter.
d.	Died.
m.	Married.
b.	Born.
Twp.	Township.
Can.	Canada.
F. C.	Friends' Ceremony.
Ont.	Ontario.
ar.	Argent, white or silver.
gu.	Gules, color, red.
water bouget	A vessel to carry water.

THE MOORES

IN SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

AFTER the most careful research, the author is satisfied that the Ancestry of Andrew Moore (1) emigrated from Scotland.

Andrew's (1) grandfather, John Moore, resided near Glasgow, Scotland. Sixth Month, 1612, he emigrated from Scotland to Ireland, locating with his family in the County of Antrim.

James I., who ascended the throne in 1603, being the representative of both royal families of Scotland and England, united the crowns. He was the successor of Elizabeth, sometimes spoken of by her subjects as "Good Queen Bess."

The Catholics and Non-conformists both had great hopes from James, but he at once avowed himself as an earnest Episcopalian. He soon began to execute the laws against the Non-conformists with more rigor than even Elizabeth had done.

At the Convocation of Episcopal and Puritan Divines held in 1604, to discuss religious questions, King James became very angry at what he called the obstinacy of the Puritans, who failed to be convinced by his arguments. He sought to conform them by threat. "I will make them conform," said he, as the Convocation closed, "or I will harry them out of the land."

The persecution that followed forced many of the Non-conformists to seek in other lands a safety and protection they could not have in their own.

The Moores in Scotland were sturdy, unyielding Nonconformists, who under no circumstances would yield either to the cajolery or threats of King James; hence their removal to Ireland in Sixth Month, 1612, nine years after the union of the Scottish and English thrones by the accession of James I., and one year (1611) after the translation of the Bible now mostly used by Protestants, called "King James's Version."

It was seven years after the famous "Gunpowder Plot" was discovered, eight years before the "Pilgrim Fathers" located at Plymouth Rock (1620), twelve years before the birth of George Fox (1624), and thirty-six years before George Fox began his ministry in Manchester, England (1648).

The Friends in Ireland, as elsewhere, were cruelly persecuted until 1696, when by an Act of Parliament, Friends were relieved of many of the penalties that had been proscribed against them by law.

John Moore, the Emigrant from Scotland, may have had a number of children. The only one amongst them of whom we have any accurate account, was a son James, who early joined the "Society of Friends." At his house in Ireland, Friends frequently held meetings.

The author regrets exceedingly that he has thus far been unable to get the records of these meetings; they seem to have been mislaid or destroyed.

The author has had considerable search made with reference to Andrew Moore and his ancestry in Great Britain and Ireland, but it has been rather barren of results. He submits some letters and records to show from whom he has tried to get this information.

FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE,
12 BISHOPGATE STREET WITHOUT,
LONDON, E. C., 2d Mo., 6th, 1878.

Respected friend,

JOHN A. M. PASSMORE:

In reply to thine of 2d Mo. 16, 1878, thou art wrongly informed as to my having possession of the records of Friends of Ireland, which are all kept there.

I have those for Great Britain, or rather a Digest from them, of all

Births, Marriages and Burials, but not Ireland. I have, however, written to Dublin for the information asked, and the reply is—

"I have carefully searched the transcripts of all the northern meeting records which are here in Dublin, and can find no reference to Andrew Moore. There are some persons of the name of Moore, about 1700, but there is no means of tracing the relationship, if any, to A. M., not having any particulars about him."

A dollar may be sent me by Post Office Order or otherwise.

I remain truly,

(Signed) CHAS. HOYLAND.

Please notice change of address.

FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE,
12 BISHOPGATE STREET WITHOUT,
LONDON, E. C., 4th Mo., 16th, 1878.

Respected friend,

JOHN A. M. PASSMORE:

I duly received thine of the 3d Mo. 18th, and shortly after, a dollar through the Post Office.

I have, as wished, written again to Dublin and search has been carefully made in all their books for the information, but without success in finding the Andrew Moore required. Enclosed is all the information that can be found, for which I have paid 10 s. Sterling. It is not improbable that some of the births or marriages may have occurred before the parties became Friends.

I annex also Extracts from the Scotch books, which seem to supply some of the information required, and the two together may perhaps help somewhat in thy researches, but there are often links wanting which we cannot supply, some having been Friends and some not, and in a few cases the early books having been quite lost beyond all hope of recovery.

The Society's records only commence about 1650, and for some districts later than that. I am sorry we cannot find all thou wants, notwithstanding all the search made, which has been considerable, and occupied much time.

Thou mayest send me 3 or 4 dollars more for same, including the ten shillings I am out of pocket for the Irish ones.

Thine truly, CHAS. HOYLAND.

OFFICE OF THE RECORDING CLERK AND REGISTERING
OFFICER TO THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS,
6 EUSTACE STREET,
DUBLIN, 13 of 2 Mo., 1879.

Memorandum from JOHN B. BEALE,

To JAMES N. RICHARDSON, Lisburn.

Dear friend:

I have looked into the copies of the Lisburn Mo. Mtg. Registries which are here, but can find no allusion to Andrew Moore's family. I was applied to before in reference to them and had to write to the same

effect. The only chance of obtaining the information would be to search the original records. The transcripts of the Ulster Meetings appear very imperfect, seldom going back farther than the middle of the last century.

I return J. A. Passmore's letter herewith.

Thine sincerely,

(Signed) J. B. BEALE.

My dear friend:

Joseph Radley and I have made search of all the early books of Antrim and Lisburn and can find *no such name* as Moore. See by a letter from J. B. Beale that inquiry was made before. We have dates 1721 Lisburn and about 1723 in Antrim.

Thy affec. Frd.,

(Signed) JAMES N. RICHARDSON.

Lisburn, 2-14-79.

EXTRACTS FROM FRIENDS' RECORDS IN IRELAND.

John Moore, son of James and Elizabeth Moore, of Ballynacree, County Antrim, born 9-6 Mo., 1682.

Wm. Moore, son of John and Ruth, born at Lurgan, 21-8 Mo., 1704.

Frances Moore, daughter of John and Ruth, born at Lurgan, 2-1 Mo., 1705.

Eleanor Moore, daughter of John and Ruth, born at Lurgan, 24-2 Mo., 1707.

James Moore, son of John and Ruth, born at Lurgan, 9-5 Mo., 1708.

Robert Moore, son of John and Ruth, born at Lurgan, 4-4 Mo., 1709.

Sarah Moore, wife of John, of Ballinderry, died 17-2 Mo., 1834, aged 36 years.

John Moore, of Brownhedge, County Antrim (Ballinderry), died 13-7 Mo., 1845, aged 98 years.

In the Dublin records there is mention of a William Moore, late of Coleraine, Linen Weaver, "Married by a Priest" in 1710, and Susanna Moore, daughter of William and Mary, of Ballinacree, County Antrim, married in Dublin to Benjamin Dawson, of Dublin, 9-4 Mo., 1753.

EXTRACTS FROM FRIENDS' RECORDS IN SCOTLAND.

Births.

Benjamin Moore, son of Andrew, born at Prestonhaugh, 3-4 Mo., 1674.

Elizabeth Moore, daughter of Andrew, born at Prestonhaugh, 18-9 Mo., 1678.

Margaret Moore, daughter of Andrew, born at Prestonhaugh, 3-10 Mo., 1685.

Nathaniel Moore, son of Andrew, born at Waughton, 15-9 Mo., 1687.

Alexander Moore, son of Andrew, born at Waughton, 7-12 Mo., 1690.

Georg Moore, son of Andrew, born at Waughton, 16-1 Mo., 1692.

Marriages.

Andrew Moore married Janet Adamson, at James Brown's house (Tanner) Shire of Mid-Lothian, 4th of 4th Mo., 1672.

Alexander Muire married Margaret Chalmer, at Thomas Mills' house, Aberdeen, 5th of 10th Mo., 1673.

Andrew Moore married Elizabeth Cumine, 27th of 11th Mo., 1677.

Elisabeth Moor married William Whittlaw, at meeting house near Westport of Edinburgh, 6th of 6th Mo., 1702.

Richard Muir (or Moor) married Marjory Johnston, at Aberdeen, 17th of 6th Mo., 1706.

Deaths.

Edward Muir died 6th of 4th Mo., 1681, son of Alexander; buried 7th of 4th Mo., 1681, at Aberdeen

Margaret Muir (Chalmer), died 29th of 4th Mo., 1681, wife of Alexander; buried 30th of 4th Mo., 1681, at Aberdeen.

Andrew Moor died 3d of 3d Mo., 1695, at Waughton; buried 5th of 3d Mo., 1695, at Pleasants.

Elizabeth Moor died 9th of 1 Mo., 1701, wife of Andrew.

ANDREW MOORE

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

First Generation.

1. ANDREW MOORE, son of James and grandson of John Moore, who emigrated to Ireland from near Glasgow, Scotland, 6th Mo., 1612, was born 6th Mo. — 1688, in County Antrim, Ireland. Married in 1715 to Margaret, daughter of Guyon and Margaret (Henderson) Miller.*

I have been unable to find date of Margaret Moore's death. It is more than probable that she died before Andrew (1) left Ireland. Tradition has it she died on the passage to America, but I can find no authority for that. She was living in 1722, for her son Thomas was born in that year. If she were living when Andrew left Ireland, it is most likely her name would have appeared on the certificate from Ballynacree Monthly Meeting.

Andrew determined in 1723 to emigrate to America. He landed at New Castle, Del., 8-3-1723. "At a Monthly Meeting held at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., 6-8-1724, Andrew Moore produced to this Meeting a certificate from a Meeting held at Ballanacree in the County of Antrim in the north of Ireland." (See New Garden Monthly Meeting Records.) Andrew was married a second time, 4-24-1725 to Rachel, daughter of William Holliday. He settled on a tract of land on both sides of the Octoraro Creek, now

---

* There has been some discussion as to whether Andrew Moore (1) married Margaret Miller: but the weight of proof is in favor of it. Guyon Miller and his wife left Co. Armagh, Ireland, in 1702, settled in Kennett Twp , Chester Co., Pa.

partly in Sadsbury, Chester Co., and partly in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. He erected a Tub Mill near the present town of Atglen, Chester Co., Pa., the ruins of which can still be seen. Henry Moore (371) resides on a part of the old tract which has been in the family since 1736. There has never been a vendue or a mortgage upon it, or a judgment against it. Andrew was engaged in milling and farming, took a very active part in the business and other Meetings of the Society of Friends, was largely instrumental in establishing Sadsbury Friends' Meeting and in erecting the first Meeting House there. In 1724, Andrew Moore (1) and Samuel Miller on behalf of themselves and Friends settled about Sadsbury, asked for liberty to build a Meeting House, which being granted by the Meeting, built one in 1725.

Andrew Moore had considerable literary talent, wrote both prose and poetry. I regret the following is the only emanation I have from his pen. It is given just as written by him:

"These I wrote to a Friend's daughter, a little girl who I was told was fond of Meter and wished to have some of Andrew Moore's making, although she was a stranger to me.

"The reason why those lines I pen,
Was love to thee my little friend,
As I am now a man in years,
That has partook of joys and fears,
I find that in the bloom of youth
We ought to love and seek the truth,
And not like some put away
Far out of sight the evil day,
Saying it's time enough for me
I wish more pleasures for to see,
But don't consider how that death,
May in a moment stop their breath
And to this wourld must bid adieu,
Then fearful judgment must insue
Or if the sentance then be past,
Into the lake let them be cast,
That doth with flaming sulpher flow
Forever to remain in woe.
Therefore my dear let us prepare,
While time to us is given;
And strive for to obtain a share,
With the blest saints in Heaven.

So now I shall conclude in love,
And that to all the human race;
Wishing each one for to improve,
In the ways of truth and grace."

As a matter of interest the author here inserts a few extracts from Sadsbury Monthly Meeting Records, showing the interest Andrew Moore manifested in this meeting. Monthly Meeting held at Leacock, Lanc. Co., Pa., 3-1-1738.

"The Meeting received Andrew Moore and Naile Mooney, overseers of this Meeting. Monthly Meeting held at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., 4-5-1738. "The following Friends *is* appointed to make a visit to such families as in their freedom may be thought fit and use their endeavors to stir them up to their duty and return an a/c of their service to next Meeting. Their names *is* Andrew Moore, Antony Shaw, Samuel Jones and Hatill Varman."

Monthly Meeting at Sadsbury, 6-6-1739, "Andrew Moore and John Chamberlain appointed to make enquiry as usual and prepare a certificate for Samuel Wilkinson he being removed into the verge of Goshen Monthly Meeting, Andrew Moore is appointed to buy a new bound book for recording the proceedings of this Meeting." Monthly Meeting 10-3-1739, "Andrew Moore and Antony Shaw appointed to attend the marriage of Henry Neal and Sarah Mooney. The book of record which Andrew Moore was desired sometime ago to buy he brought to this Meeting, which cost 18 shilling."

Monthly Meeting 11-7-1739, "Andrew Moore and Antony Shaw report the marriage of Henry Neal and Sarah Mooney orderly. Monthly Meeting 1-3-17$\frac{40}{39}$, "Andrew Moore and others desired to visit Friends."

Monthly Meeting 1-2-1741, "There was no Monthly Meeting last Monthly Meeting time on a/c of the great depth of the snow."

Monthly Meeting 11-3-1742-3, "Andrew Moore and Samuel Miller appointed to examine into the clearness of Thomas Bulla to marry."

Monthly Meeting 6-1-1743, "Andrew Moore and Antony Shaw to draw a testimony against Samuel Boyd for

being married by a Priest to a woman not of us, he being precautioned."

Monthly Meeting 12-6-174$\frac{3}{4}$, "Andrew Moore and Thomas Bulla is appointed to attend next Quarterly Meeting."

Monthly Meeting 1-5-1743-4, "Andrew Moore is requested to buy a ream of paper for the Meeting's use and get a book bound of 6 quires to record Births, Burials and Marriage Certificates." Note—First book of the kind for Old Sadsbury.

Monthly Meeting 6-5-1745, "Andrew Moore, Calvin Cooper * * * * appointed to visit the Meetings on West side of Susquehanna to see how they fare in truth."

Monthly Meeting 9-4-1745, "Andrew Moore and James Chamberlain to attend next Quarterly Meeting."

Monthly Meeting 4-2-1746, "Andrew Moore and John Boyd appointed to attend the marriage of Joseph Williams and Mary Minshall."

Monthly Meeting 8-6-1746, "There appears a difference between Jonas Chamberlain and Benjamin Miller, Andrew Moore and Calvin Cooper is to try and adjust it."

Monthly Meeting 9-6-1746, "There appears a difference between James Love and Sister, Andrew Moore and Calvin Cooper to see into it."

Monthly Meeting 7-7-1747, "Andrew Moore and Aaron Musgrove is appointed to prepare a testimony against Francis Moore and Rachel Jones, for their outgoing in marriage they having been precautioned."

Monthly Meeting 2-2-1750, "Visiting families recommended and the following Friends appointed to preform that Service, Thomas Bulla, Andrew Moore and others."

This is the last time Andrew Moore's name appears on the Monthly Meeting records as taking any part in their proceedings.

He died 7-5-1753, Interred in Friends' Burying Groud, Old Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. The following Testimony from Sadsbury Monthly Meeting is found in "Friends' Miscellany," Vol. 4, Page 26:

"Andrew Moore settled in the township of Sadsbury in

Chester Co., Pa., and in a short time after he was chosen Elder of Sadsbury Meeting, which then belonged to New Garden Monthly Meeting; in which station he continued during the remainder of his life, being well esteemed by Friends and others. He was of a sober life and conversation, zealous for good order and had a gift in the discipline of the church, in which he was serviceable. He delighted in the unity of the brethern and was often made instrumental to end differences amongst his neighbours. He was a dilligent attender of our religious Meetings and exemplary in humble waiting therein. He was much missed by his wife and family, as well as our Meeting."

COPY OF ANDREW MOORE'S WILL.

I Andrew Moore in *ye* township of Sattsbrey, County of Chester, and *Provance* of *Pensalvena*, being weak in body, but, in perfect mind and *memerey*, thanks be given to God for it, calling to mind the *mortallety* of my Body, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, *doo* make this to be my last will and *Testement*, that is to say first of all, I *recomend* my *soull* to God that gave it, and my Body I *recomend* it to ye Earth to be *Bired* in ye *Bireing ground wher* the rest of my *Dead Lys att* ye *dischration* of my Executors, hereafter mentioned and as touching such *worly* Estate as it hath pleased God to *blass mee* in this life. I give demise and *dispos* of *ye sam* in the following *maner* and form. I *geve* and *Bequeth* unto my Son James Moore *ye sume* of Five pounds to be Saved out of my Estate of *Pensylvena* money, to be paid one year after my decease and I also give and *Bequeath unt* his son Andrew Moore *ye Sume* of five pounds to be paid him when he *coms* to age of twenty-one years, but if it should happen that he should *dye* before that *tim* then I order the said money to be *equelly* divided amongst the brothers and sisters that are alive—*Itam* I give and *bequeath doughter* Mary Carson the Sum of Fifty pounds to be paid her out of my *personall* estate of good and *lawfull—Pensylvena* money one year after my *deseass*—

Itom—I give and bequeath unto my *doughter Margrat*

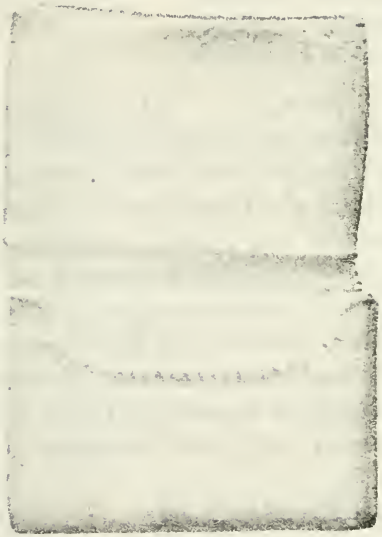
Love *ye Sume* of Five pounds of the like *Corrance* to be paid her one year after my *deseass* and I also give and *bequeth* unto *hir* Son Andrew Love the *sume* of Forty pounds to be *rased* and *laveyed* out of my effects of good and *lawfull Pensylvena* Money to be paid unto him when he *coms* to age of twenty one years but if should happen that he should die before he *becom* to *Sd* age or die without *eschew* then I order the Sd forty pounds to be equally divided *amongst ye* remainder of his Brothers and Sisters. *Itam*, *gave* and *bequeth* unto my Son—William *More* ye *Sume* of Five pounds besides what I have given *Allredy*. *Itam* I give and unto his Son Andrew ye *Sume* of five pounds *currant Pensylvea* money when he arrives to the *eage* of ten years.

Itam I give and bequeath unto my son Andrew Moore the tract of land *containg* one hundred and seventy *acers* of *deded* land known by the name of "Gillmore" place when he comes to age of twenty *on* years together *Bildings heredetments* whatsoever to his *hairs* and assigns forever, and also I order and my will is that he shall have pd him *ye sume* of twenty pounds in cash *att* the same time above *Spefyd* as above.

Itam I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife *Rachell* Moore all *ye* incomes of the Mill *Plantatoin* and *Movebles* about my *hous* and *materals* for *bonfeit* of the plantation to *hir yus* for the *maintane* of *hirselfe* and five of my youngest children to wit. Robert, John, David, *Rachall* and Sarah Moore that is to say to feed and *cloath* them during the *space* of time she possess it and also to *provid* for the *sd* mill what is a wanting *duering ye sd* time which time is until my son John arrives to the age of sixteen years if he lives so long and then and after that time I *ordr ye* one third part of the mill to remain in *hir* hands during *hir natorall liffe* and *and* she is to *bere hir* proportion *shar* of *damagese* for repairing *ye sd* mill and mill *receses* and at the time that she delivers up the two thirds of the *sd* mill then I order *order* effects to be sold and my will is that she shall be paid out of my estate two hundred pounds *Corant* money of *Pennsylvena* money and also she shall have the best bed and *forentur* and chest of drawers

and ye litell trunk and half ½ a *dusen* of the best *chars* and also she shall have all the table *linings* and two pair of bed steads and also she shall have *fother* for two *Cous* and other kind *off* the premeses during *hir ntorall liffe* and also she shall have the prevool of *ye* two *loor rums* in the *hous* and *prevolege* for firewood on *ye* plantation during hir *natorall liff* but if she *marrey* a second time from thence for the *futar* shall deliver up all *hir* posesion both of mill and all other *preveleges* that I have *posest* hir in & depart the premises and in Consideration thereof I *ordr* and my will is that she shall be paid one hundred pounds out of my *personall* estate—Itam I give and *bequeth* unto my son Joseph Moore *Ninty* one *acrs* of *deded* land *joyning* on ye *suth sid* of this I now live on and also *priviledge* of *purching* "Ramsyes" right of what he now *posess* from me by *Leac.* record thereunto had may *mor apear* when he *arives* to *ye* age of twenty one years to him and his *hairs* and *asings* forever and I also order the *sume* of One hundred pounds of good *Pensylvena* money be paid him when he *cems* to ye *sam* age—*Itam* and *beqeth* unto my son Robert, ye *sume* of two hundred pounds money as aforesaid. And at the *sam* age *aforesd* I give and bequeath unto my *daughter Rachell* one hundred pounds to be paid when she arrives to *ye* age of twenty years I *gave* and *bequeth* unto my *doughter Sararh* Moore ye like sum of one hundred pounds of money *aforesd.* *Itam* I give and *bequeth* unto my son John Moore the one half of my mill and two hundred acres of *Deded* land to him and his *hairs* and assigns forever he paying *bak* what shall to *apear* hereafter always *resurving* two hundred pounds to be his own right and property—by *by* this my will and the other part to pay and also his *mother* right *exepted.* I also give and *bequeth* unto my son David Moore *ye* other half of *ye sd* mill and land in *ye* like *maner* to him and his *hairs* and assigns forever he *resarving* his *mothers* rights and *prevelages* and paying back what is found to be two hundred pounds to *ye yus* aforsd I also *ordr* that my three *yongst* sons to wit. Robert John and David be put out to *som trads* when they *ar* in or about sixteen or seventeen years of age *att*

the *discration* of my *exactors* Item I order a true *apraisement* to be *mad* when my *wiffe givese* up *hir* property of the two thirds of ye mill and *movebles* by *fore* or five discreet and *senseble* and *honast* men of both this two hundred acres of land that I now live on and Mill and all that appertains them with all *Bils* Bonds and Book acts with all the *movels exept* what is given to my *wiff* by this will and I also order that a true *inventry* be *mad* and returned into the Regesters office in ordr to *setel* the *State* and when that is *don* if it *apear* by *ye* acts that there is money *lying* in my executors hands then I order and my will is it shall be divided among my children to wit: Joseph, Robert, John, David, Rachell and Sarah equally but if it exceed fifty pounds each then I order the *overplush* to be equeally among my other children—that is then alive but if *aney* of my children should *hapn* to die in there age either *malle* or *famell* then I *ordr there* part or portion to be *equely* divided amongst all *ye* rest of my living *chilldren* and so on as it shall please God to call them away I *allso ordr* and my will is that if *aney* of my children while they *ar undr* age ye *mall* under twenty one years and the *famel sect* under twenty years be of a bad conduct or *goe* away with *ther mariag* to any way than is the usual amongst us *ye people* called quakers that then *that then* I order and my will is that one half part of what I have by my will given them shall be *takn* from or *bak* and delivered to all my children that does well. Moreover I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife my clock and my *bige* bible and the benefit of *indenturs* and *ye* warming pan and I also ordr what money *lys* in my executors hands after that which must be paid in in a *littal* time *time* for to let it out on interest they giving good *securety* for the benefit of my children last of all I constitute *mak* and ordain my well beloved *wiffe Rachell* Moore and James Moore my son my *hole* and sole executors to this my last will and testament and I *doo hearby* outerly *revocke* and disannull all and every other former *testements* wills *lageeys* and executors by *mee aney* ways before this time named willed and bequeathed ratifying and *confiring* this and no other to be my last will



(1) Andrew Moore's Pocket Book, which he brought from Ireland.

and *testamant* In witness whereof I have *hareunto* set my hand and *seall* this first day of *ye* second month—*Feberwarey* in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty three, 1753.

Andrew Moore [SEAL.]

Signed Sealed published pronounced and delared by *ye* said Andrew Moore as his last will and testament in the *prasunts* of us the *scribers.*

SAMUEL MILLER
SAMUEL WILLIAMS
WILLIAM MOORE (SMITH).

CHESTER, August 14, 1753. —— person —— appeared Samuel Miller and William Moore (two of the witnesses to the within will) and on their *solem* affirmation according to Law did solemnly sincerely and truly declare and affirm that they were personally present and did see and hear Andrew Moore the Testator within named sign seal publish pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their understandings and also that their names Subscribed thereunto as witnesses to the same are their own proper hand writings respectively.

Affirmed JO. PARKER, Dep. Register.

Be it Remembered that on the fourteenth day of August Anno Dom. 1753 the last will and testament of Andrew Moore late of the said County, yeoman deceased was proved in due form of law and probate and letters of admin. was granted to his well-beloved wife Rachel Moore and his son James Moore sole executors in the said will named being first attested well and truly to administer and bring in an inventory of the deceased estate into the Register General's Office at Chester on or before the 14th day of September next ensuing and rendering a true and just account of their administration when legally thereunto required. Given under ye seal of said office.

pr JO. PARKER, Dep. Register.

A verbatim copy of the Debts and Legacies paid by Rachel Moore, widow of Andrew the Emigrant, as may appear as per receipts filed.

		£	s	d
No. 1.	to Caleb worley for funerall charges,	2	3	0
2.	to William Ramsay,	1	15	0
3.	Joseph parker,	1	5	0
4.	to James hammel,	50	0	0
5.	to Jarred allison,	16	0	0
6	to william moore,	5	0	0
7.	to Joseph Boyd,	0	12	6
8	to alse cunningham,	0	12	6
9.	to Dorcas allison,	0	13	6
10.	to aron musgrove,	0	4	1
11.	to walter Stewart	0	1	0
12.	to Joseph moore,	0	7	6
13	to John whithill,	0	12	0
14	to Joseph Gest,	3	16	6
15	to John Cambel,	0	3	9
16.	to John Clemson,	4	0	0
17	to andrew moore,	20	0	0
18.	to Isaac Taylor,	0	3	9.
19.	to John Clark,	0	2	6
20	to George Ross,	2	15	0
21.	to expenses in going to prove will,	1	9	5
22.	to Joseph moore,	17	18	2
23.	to Joseph moore, legacy,	100	0	0
24.	to william hamilton,	0	8	0.
25.	to Samuel williams,	53	14	0
26.	to allexander Love,	5	0	0
27	to Robert Richardson,	50	6	11
28.	to William Rankin	0	5	0
29.	to Robert hoar	20	17	6
30.	to George Ross,	4	4	0
31	to Joseph Gest	0	15	0
32.	to James Moore on Caleb Worley's account	15	2	5
33	to George Sinkler,	0	17	0
34.	to James Gillmor,	1	0	0
35.	to allexander Love	50	0	0
36.	to william moore,	50	0 . .	0
37.	to Joseph moore,	50	0	0
38.	to David Copelin on account of Guardiens,	0	10	0
39.	to hugh Luckie for scooling	1	0	0.
40.	to Samuel Morton for scoolmaster	3	0	0
	to andrew Moore	50	0	0
	to Joseph Galloway for advice concerning ye interest,	2	0	0
		589	7	2
	to an acount produced without any voucher & alowed fro	5	6	2
	Total	594	13	4

WILL OF RACHEL MOORE, WIDOW OF ANDREW (1).

Whereas I, Rachel Moore of the Township of Sadsbury County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania (widow) being of an advanced age and Compassed with infirmities and Weakness of Body, But through the Lord's Mercies am of a Sound Disposing mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my Body Doth for the Setling of my outward affairs make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following viz :)

And first my will is and I order that my Body may be Interred in a decent and Christianlike manner at the Descretion of my Executors, herein after mentioned and all my Just Debts and Funeral Expenses paid and Discharged. Also my will is & I order that what money is due to me by my son Robert Moore may be Equally divided amongst all my sons Including my Daughter in law Lydia Moore, my son William's widow alike—equal part or share to be paid as soon as will be Convenient after my decease. I also Bequeath unto my son Andrew Moore my Arm Chair and all my other Chairs, and Fire Shovel and Tongs—

I also bequeath unto my son Joseph Moore, Big Iron Pot, and Walnut Table.— I also Bequeath unto my son Robert Moore my Big Bible and Frying Pan.— I also Bequeath unto my son John Moore what money may Remain in his hands due to my Estate he paying my Funeral Expenses out of it.— Also my Clock and Baking Griddle as also my Cow he paying to my sisters Margaret Downing and Deborah Linley the sum of Twenty five shillings each, as a token of my love to them.

I also Bequeath unto my son David Moore my Walnut Cupboard and Thomas Chalkley's Journals and Dog Irons.

I Bequeath unto my daughter Rachel Truman the sum of five shillings also the Feather Bed and Furniture I used to lye on and my wearing apparel with all the residue or

remaining part of my Household Furniture Except my Dough Trough and big Tea Kettle which I Bequeath to my grand Daughter Ann Wallace.— I Bequeath unto my Stepson James Moore the Sum of Five Shillings if Demanded and the like Sum of Five Shillings to Alexander Love if Demanded.

My Will is and I order that if any Interest Should Remain due on Bond by any of my sons that it may be void.

Lastly I nominate and appoint my son John Moore and brother William Downing to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament and doth hereby revoke and Disannul all other will or wills by me heretofore made and doth Ratify and Confirm this to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Seventeenth Day of the Tenth Month in the year of our Lord 1784.

RACHELL MOORE. [SEAL.]

Signed, Sealed, Published & pronounced by the Said Rachel Moore to be her last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

ISAAC TAYLOR

GAINER PEIRCE Jur.

STATEMENT.

The following observations concerning the settlement of his father's estate were written by JAMES MOORE (2), as per copy I have in my possession. It is inserted to show how in early days difficulties were settled without resorting to Law.

Some observations made on the various settlements of my father's Estate By Committees and Arbitrations, &c.

Year 71, John Moore Complained Against James Moore yt he had not Rec'd His legacy Agreeable to his Father's Will. A Committee From the Preparative Meeting being

Apointed Met and Reported as their sense that there Was No Cause of Complaint & subscribed their names.

ISAAC TAYLOR,	THOMAS GREEN,
JNO. CLEMSON,	JOSHUA CHAMBERS,
SAML. WILLIAMS,	GEORGE COOPER.

Note here George Cooper with others
Judged there was no Cause of Complaint
in Relation to his Legacy &c.

Year 72. John Moore being Still uneasy About his Legacy we all agreed and set off To Go to Chester and there Enter it as an Emicable Suit and have it Settled yt way, but being advised by a Frd. on ye Road, it was left to Six Arbitrators with proper Seals in Writing Binding them to settle ye Estate Agreeable To Law and Consistant with the will; who Drew up their award & Sent to us. But we aprehended it was neither Agreeable To law Nor Consistant with the will, yet 3 out of 4 being Bound to Stand to it, Complyed to pay a yearly sallery to John and David For a Number of Years which was by the Judgement of Severall Councills Entirely Contrary to the Direction of ye will.

Year 82 The Exr. Requested the Advice of friends How to settle his Father's Estate Agreeable to his will. The Meeting apointed a Committee to confer together upon the *ocation*, who gave in their Report In writing, and among other things Concerning a certain Sallery Yt James Moore and some others had Paid To John and David Moore which say they, We Aprehend it Not Agreeable to the Direction of the will.—Therefore could Not advise James to pay any More.

JNO. FEREE,	JAS. WEBB,
JOSEPH DICKINSON,	CALEB COOPE,
JAMES SMITH,	JOHN COOPE.

Here Jas. Smith, Jno. Feree & Joseph Dickinson with others says the money we have Paid by the old award is Contrary to the will and advises against paying any More.

Year 83. The advise of a Committee of the Quarterly Meeting was requested which met & Gave it as their sense yt we had best Comply with the Payment of the Money Agreeable to the old award & Sighned by a Friend which advice we Complyed with untill John Got uneasy Again and would have his Mother's Part as well as the Real Estate overhalled; & got a Power of Attorney from her on that Acct.

Year 84, 11th Mo, 26th. Brother John Came to my house and told me he was Come to make a Proposal to Settle the Estate & at his Request I got My 4 sons to hear it, and he told me he was willing to have the Matter Reconsidered and settled ageeable to the will, as the Law Directs and seemed very earnest for a re-settlement and after Some More Conversation we left it under Consideration.

Shortly after He Came again To My House wth. brother Andrew & Still insisted for a Resettlement but Desired yt his Mother's Part might be resettled also which Both brother Andrew and I Disalowed of, but I Queried with him If we would allow of it whether he would make up her Defeciencys, If she fell short he s'd he would and should Bind his Estate for it, however we were Not willing and So Parted. (Soon after he came again the Third Time and brother Andrew Also and Still he insisted for a settlement but was not willing then to Make up an difficiencys If his Mother should fall Short as he s'd. He had consulted his Father-in-law who advised him Not to bind himself and would settle on no other Terms than to have his Mother's Part overhall'd wth the Real Estate) With which brother Andrew and I at last Condesended, and with the Company and advice of a Number of Friends on the 31st of 8th Mo, 1785 We Entered into agreement, to leave the Settlement To arbitrations and each of us choose three men and bound ourselves to stand and abide by their Judgement So that it was Made a Rule of Court & all Former obligations To be Made void on Both sides & of None efect. And Likewise Desired yt their Judgement

might be Confirmed by ye Court before either of us knew what it was and accordingly the men chosen Met and agreed and drew up an award. We then all Returned home and the Court Coming on in a Few days John's father-in-law attended The Same unknown to us & Employed an attorney that if he did not Like it he might stop the Confirmation which he Did.—Afterwards My son employed an attorney To Move it at next Court Which was Done and the Part that Emediately Concerned Jno and I was Confirmed.

But the Money not being paid Me by Jno Agreeable to sd. Award—there was a Complaint Entred against him for ye Same, and a Committee being apointed out of the Preparative and Monthly Meeting Met sundry times upon the ocation and in the 6th Mo, 1787 Gave it as their Judgment and advice to us yt we ought to abide by our Agreement and advised Jno. to Pay the Money and Likewise advised my son & I to give Jno. A few lines seting fourth our Consent to get his Part in s'd award Confirmed also which we Did. The Names of the aforesd. Committee were Moses Brinton, James Smith, Joseph Brinton, George Cooper, John Feree & Samuel Simmons And at the next Monthly Meeting Abraham Gibbons and William Brinton was added to their number to have another hearing of the Matter.—And by their Report on the 29th of the 7th Mo they Reversed their Former Judgement and advice giving for their Reasons yt our Agreement and award was void in themselves for want of a Confirmation although William Downing one of the Widows Exrrs.—& all other legatees Concerned being Met Submitted to leave the final Settlement of the Estate to the Arbitrators then chosen yet a few Days after at yt. next Court William oposed the Confirmation Contrary to our Agreement and his own Submition which we Aprehend was the Reason why the Award was not Confirmed—And I believe the arbitrators Judgment has been Made a Rule of Court & Cannot be broken by either parties according to our Agreement and referes to on our attorney's Judgment on ye the same head.

Second Generation.

Children of (1) ANDREW and MARGARET (MILLER) MOORE.
(b. in County Antrim, Ireland.)

2. JAMES, b. 3-6-1716, came to America with his father in 1723, m. 2-16-1741, at F. M. H., Newgarden, Chester Co., Pa., to Ann, dau. of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Jackson) Starr, of Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.* Ann b. 11-1-1717.

---

* The following is a copy of their marriage certificate:

WHEREAS, Jeremiah Starr, son of John Starr, of Ouldcastle, in the county of Meath, and Rebekah Jackson, daughter of Isaac Jackson, of Ballytore, in the county of Killdare having declared their intentions of takeing each other in marriage, before several publick meetings of the people called Quakers, in the county of Cathorlogh, according to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein after a deliberate consideration thereof with regard unto the righteous law of God and example of the people recorded in the scriptures of truth in that case, were approved by the said meetings, they appeering clear of all others and haveing consent of parents and relations concerned and their intended marriage being twice published in the respective meeting which they belong unto (viz.) at Ballytore on the Thirtyeth day of the tenth month and the third day of the eleventh month, in the year one thousand seven hundred and sixteene.

NOW these are to certifie all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this tenth day of the eleventh month, commonly called January in the year, according to the English account, one thousand seven hundred and sixteene, they the said Jeremiah Starr and Rebekah Jackson, appeered in a publick assembly of the aforesaid people and others mett together to worship God in their publick meeting place att Ballytore aforesaid, and in a solemn manner, he the said Jeremiah Starr, takeing the said Rebekah Jackson by the hand did openly declare as followeth (viz.) Friends, in the fear of the Lord and before this assembly I take Rebekah Jackson to be my wife, promising through the Lord's assistance to be unto her a loveing and faithful husband untell death separate us, and you are my witnesses.

And then and there in the sd. assembly the said Rebekah Jackson did in like manner declare as followeth: Friends, in the fear of the Lord and presence of this assembly I take Jeremiah Starr to be my husband, promising through the Lord's assistance to be unto him a loveing and faithfull wife untell death seperate us.

And the said Jeremiah Starr and Rebekah, as a farther confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands as husband and wife and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present

Referring to their first acquaintance, and subsequent married life, the author quotes the testimony of James, as written by himself.

"When I was in the 24th year of my age, I had some thoughts (if it was the Lord's will) to alter my condition into a married state, and having heard of Ann Starr, daughter of Jeremiah and Rebecca Starr, I went to see her. I stayed but a short time, yet, observing her modest, innocent deportment, my affections seemed, in some degree, drawn towards her. After my return home, the

---

among others att the solemnizing of their said marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid, as witnesses hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our names the day and year above written.

Jeremiah Starr
Rebecca Starr

Elijah Moore, Sen.	Allen Moore	Robert Way	Mungo Bewley
Caleb Jackson	Josiah Gunson	John Starr	Joseph Taylor
Susanna Willcock	Simon Wright	Isaac Jackson	Jacob Cantrell
Lydia Neale	James Johnston	Ann Jackson	Ephr. Heritage
Anna Jackson	John King	Margrett Wright	Job Darse
Anna Cox	John Rose	Thomas Jackson	Ephr. Heritage, Jr.
Sarah Rose	Walter Mason	Alice Jackson	Allix. Sheldon
Rebeckah Sparow	John Mason	Isaac Starr	Grogoray Russell
Mary Sparow	Edw. Cooper	Mary King	John Willcox
Mary Mason, Junr.	Thos. Duckett	Thomas Jackson	James Ransom
Jane Sparow	John Thompson	Richard King	John Glaistor
Susanna Russell	Thomas Parke	James Evans	HeneryJenckinson
Mary Mason	Stephen Willcock	Joshua Jackson	William Jackson
Mary Mason Senr.	John Duckett	Eliz. King	James Jackson
Thomas Doolen	Samuel Leybourn	Joseph Martin	Thomas Hughs
Edward Butler	Joseph Harny	Deborah Starr	
Darby Caucho	George Rooke	John Russell	

This is endorsed on the back, "Jeremiah and Rebekah Starr, their certificate of marriage."

Beneath this is the following:

Ann Starr, b. 11-1-1717.
John Starr, b. 12-5-1719.
Isaac Starr, b. 5-12-1722.
Mary Starr, b. -25-1724.

Directly under the names of Jeremiah and Rebekah Starr is this statement:

"John Starr, son of Jeremiah and Rebekah Starr, was born, 10-8-1748."

thoughts of entering into a married state, were brought deeply under my consideration, having seen and heard of so many miscarriages by people being rashly and inconsiderately joined together. The thoughts of their unbecoming manner of living, bowed my mind with awful desires to the Lord, that if it was consistent with his will, that I should alter my condition, he might be pleased to provide me a suitable companion. As I spread my cause before him under a deep exercise, so I was willing to wait his time. The consideration of such a weighty undertaking, which I apprehended was one of the greatest in this life, often engaged my desires to know the Divine will, whether to proceed any further on that account or not. So after about three months remaining at home, he was pleased to open my way, and I found a freedom to acquaint her with my proposals. And from that time forth we proceeded in an orderly manner, until we were joined together in marriage.

"Ever blessed be the name of the Most High, who was pleased to hear my petitions, and to answer my request in this matter far beyond my expectation, or what I could ask for. She has since told me, that it was much after the same manner with her, that she had desired she might never alter her Condition, unless it was the Lord's will to provide a suitable help-meet. And I have a full assurance that the Lord will hear the petitions of those that truly look unto him for counsel, and whether they be joined in that weighty affair of marriage or not, he will be their director. As my dear wife and I came together in love, so we remained and lived in love until the day of her death, which was upwards of twenty years, and the Almighty blessed our endeavors both spiritually and temporally. She was a dutiful and loving wife, tenderly sympathizing with me in times of probation, affliction, or distress, either inwardly or outwardly, often giving me a word of comfort in the needful time. To her offspring, she was a tender hearted mother, and their eternal happiness was often her request. She loved all, would do good to all, and her charity abounded to all, but in a particular

manner to the household of faith. Her affections seemed to be bound in love, and nearly united to her friends.

"She was very serviceable in the neighborhood, not thinking hard at any time, if health permitted, to go to any who were in distress, if she could be of any service, and her endeavours under Providence, often proved successful, for she often made use of many things, which were helpful to the relief of her fellow-creatures. When at home, she was very industrious, and careful about her lawful business, both of her own and of my concerns, that nothing might go to loss. She was a diligent attender of meetings, both on first and other days of the week, as also monthly, Quarterly, and Yearly Meetings, when she was of ability; being of a deep, weighty, and grave deportment when there, and often, in reverent fear, concerned in public for the welfare and prosperity, of the Church and people of God. She was also active in the discipline, having a godly care that nothing might be wanting, through her neglect, in order for the cleansing of the Church and promoting the Glory of God. She was likewise a lover of the unity of the brethren in the bond of peace.

"Towards her latter end she would often give me hints, that she thought her time here would not be long, but as she saw it so nearly affected me, she seldom said much; yet it was, in some measure, a weaning time to me. For some months, she appeared to have had a clear sight of her dissolution being at hand, by her making all necessary provisions, and giving directions to her sister what should be done; as likewise by a writing under her own hand, by way of a will, of which she informed me, about two or three days before her last illness, and that she thought she could not get over it, but said she was resigned to the will of God, whether life or death. She continued satisfied and cheerful, until she was taken ill on fifth day afternoon, the 6th of the 8th month 1761. She remained in a weak, low condition, until third day evening following, when the fever seemed to affect her head, so that she became somewhat delirious; yet, through the mercy of God, I do not remember that any unbecoming expressions dropped

from her lips; but the tenor of her discourse, even when her natural understanding was thus somewhat impaired, was in a great degree tending towards her future happiness, and the salvation of mankind generally. A short time after she seemed to get some ease, and fell into a sleep, till near three o'clock, when she quietly departed without sigh or groan; and I have no doubt she has entered into endless joy and peace with God, 'where the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary be at rest.' 'Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them.'

"She departed this life the 12th of the 8th month 1761, and was buried on the evening of the day following, in Friends' burying ground at Sadsbury, aged forty three years and a half.

"I have particularly mentioned the manner of our coming together, principally, that if this account should fall into the hands of any that are, or may be about to engage in that weighty affair of marriage, they may not rashly, or inconsiderately join together: but when anything of that nature is in view, that they may maturely and weightily consider it, and lay it before the Almighty, while it is yet in the bud. And to such, whether male or female, I may say, let not thy affections be drawn away, until thou hast the mind of Truth uniting with thee in thy proceedings. As thou art careful thus to put thy Confidence and trust in God, I am persuaded he will open thy way, and enlighten thy understanding, to see whether thy undertaking is agreeable to his will or not, then it will be more easy to nip the bud, than to break off a strong branch. But if the Almighty approves of thy undertaking, and thou art sensible in thy mind, that it is consistent with his will for thee to proceed, then, in the next place, see that thou hast consent of parents or guardians; and if it is the Lord's will to join you together, the consent of godly parents or guardians, will be readily granted, which may be to you a great comfort in times of exercises, or trials that may afterwards attend you.

"In the next place, take care that thou proceeds orderly in the fear and counsel of God, in the accomplishment of thy undertaking, agreeable to the good rules and order of the Church; that so thy marriage may not be in or by the will of man only, but of the Lord that hath joined you together. So may your last days be your most comfortable and best days; that, when you are summoned home, being clothed with the robes of righteousness, your souls may ever live to praise the Lord God and the Lamb, ever all blessed for ever and ever more. So be it saith the soul of one who wisheth for the salvation of mankind universally.

James Moore

"8th mo. 24th 1761."

James further adds:

"The following letter was sent me by my loving wife, when I was on a religious visit to Friends, in Virginia and Maryland, to wit:

"My Dear Heart, In the bowels of unfeigned love and tender affection, I at this time salute thee, and hereby give thee to understand, that, through Divine Providence, I have hitherto been preserved in health beyond expectation, and likewise our Children have had their health; for which I have reason to be humbly thankful to Almighty God. Therefore, my dear husband, I hope these may find thee in the same condition; but, my dear, through Divine Assistance, I have resigned thee up as much as possible; so I hope the Lord, who is ever merciful to his obedient children, will keep thee near to himself, and preserve thee in every needful time; for we have an unwearied adversary to war with. Hoping this may be satisfactory to thee to hear of my welfare, I conclude, and remain as I have reason to be, thy affectionate wife,

Ann Moore.

"SADSBURY, 2d of 5th mo. 1758."

The following beautiful exhortation to her children is taken from the latter part of her last will:

"My dear Children, fear the Lord, and love your tender father; be willing always to take his counsel, and, to honour him in his old age, that the blessing of honouring a father and a mother may be your portion, and that you may live long in the land."

James m. 2nd time in —— 1765 to Mary, widow of Thomas Atkinson, of Bucks Co., Pa., and dau. of Joseph and Sarah Wildman. Mary d. 7-13-1766, interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Speaking of this marriage, James says:

"This I may say, that the way of our first acquaintance, and coming together, was to me, remarkable; and I verily believe, as I have often thought, that it was the Lord's doings, and marvellous in my eyes. And since kind Providence hath been pleased to favour me with such an helpmeet, in gratitude for the favour, and for the tender affection she manifested to me and mine, I can do no less than leave a brief account of her virtuous qualifications, with which the Lord in mercy was pleased to adorn her.

"It is said, 'the righteous are taken away, and no man layeth it to heart,' yet they 'shall be had in everlasting remembrance,' with him, before whom we must all appear. Of my dear wife, I may truly say, her tender Care over me and mine hath been great.

"Her solid deportment and exemplary Conduct, both at home and abroad, were edifying; her words being few and Savoury, seasoned with the salt of the kingdom. She was of a cheerful, sweet disposition, although her Countenance was grave and solid.

"Her moderation appeared in all things, both in respect to eating, drinking, apparel and whatsoever else she was concerned in. Being largely favoured with the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, she was well esteemed by most, if not all, who were acquainted with her. Her mind was not easily moved, either with prosperity or adversity. In regard to a livelihood here, she was industrious, when of

ability, not spending her time in idleness; but more especially was she diligent to gain an inheritance hereafter. And the Lord in his infinite mercy was pleased to commit to her charge, a gift in the ministry, which, I often thought she kept too much from shining, so as to give light to the whole house, and family of God's church and people. But, she was deeply concerned and dwelt under a reverent fear (as she often told me) lest she should be too forward, but when she gave up to the requirings of the holy witness of Truth, she generally spoke as one having authority, and like the good house-holder, brought forth out of the treasury, things new and old. I verily believe her secret travail and labors of love both at home and abroad will be to some like bread cast upon the waters that will return again after many days.

"I may safely say, she had the true marks and qualifications of a minister, for she was in a great degree, blameless, sober, and of good behaviour; no striker for the greatest fault, but generally bore it with patience and meekness. She was not greedy of filthy lucre (as she termed it) in comparison of that eternal weight of glory, or heavenly treasure. She was no brawler, nor lifted up with pride, but one that ruled well her own house, having her children and household under subjection with gravity. Her prudent conduct and wholesome advice, seasonably given, often kept her children both in subjection and fear; for she abhorred deceit and hypocrisy, and with a double-tongue, she had no unity.

"She was a diligent attender of meetings, both for worship and discipline, at home and abroad, when of ability, being remarkable for humble waiting therein.

"The evening before her departure, being first day, there came many friends to see her, and she, earnestly beholding them, requested that they might sit down together, and wait in God's fear, in true silence. After a season of waiting and holy awe, notwithstanding she had been scarcely able to speak above a breath, but being divinely favored at that time, her tongue was loosed, so as to leave her last testimony and dying words after this manner: 'Friends

if you love God, he will love you, but if you do not love God, how can you expect to be loved of Him. If you would gather your families more frequently, and sit down in his fear, drawing your minds from this world to wait in true silence, then you would grow in the Truth.'

"She said more to the same effect, in a tender, awful manner, desiring that they might remember her words; which I believe made a deep impression on many minds.

"After this seasonable and edifying time, she desired friends might withdraw, for she found she was growing weaker and thought her dissolution was near; yet lay in a quiet, composed frame of mind, being resigned to the will of God, and not afraid to die; the terrors of death (as she often said) being taken away; she also said she found nothing as a hindrance to obstruct her entrance into the glorious kingdom of rest and peace.

"She had often requested that I might freely give her up, and not mourn for her, saying I had but a few days to stay behind her, and encouraged me to faithfulness. She likewise desired friends might be still and quiet, until her departure, being sensible to the last moment; and thus quietly finished her course, and ended her day's work in the daytime.

"Let me never forget the hand that brought us together, and the favour that Heaven bestowed upon me, and let me leave these few lines in remembrance of thee, that thou wast dear to me in this life. Let me now condole my present situation, for thou art gone; O! thou hast paid the debt of nature; thou that I much preferred before myself in piety and virtue; thou that wast my help and comfort, my counselor and near friend, thou that wast often concerned for my everlasting peace, and wast my chief delight in this world, my bosom friend, and one that I preferred before all transitory enjoyments whatever. For I may truly say that her chief Concern seemed to be, to meditate on the law of the Lord, day and night; and although she was taken away as in the prime of her days, yet she seemed like a shock of corn, cut down in its season, or like fruit fully ripe for the kingdom. And I have good reason to

believe that she has entered into full fruition of eternal joy and felicity; into the holy City of the New Jerusalem whose builder and maker is God, there to praise, worship, and adore him forever, and there let her rest, saith my soul. Amen."

James m. a 3d time, 5-4-1769, to Ann, widow of Nicholas Newlin, of Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. Prior to her marriage with Nicholas Newlin, she was the widow of James Walter and dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Bennet) Jackson. Ann d. 10-19-1789, in the 70th year of her age; interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. James pays this tribute to her memory:

"She was a plain, virtuous, religious and sober woman, hating pride and superfluity, and not greedy of filthy lucre. She loved the Truth and the friends of it, and was a diligent attender of our meetings when health permitted."

James m. a 4th time to Ann, widow of James Williams, of Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and dau. of John and Hannah (Saunders) Minshal. Ann d. 9-21-1801, in the 73d year of her age. Interred in F. B. G. at Old Sadsbury. In concluding his testimony, concerning his last wife, he says:

"I believe she endeavoured to live at peace with God, and with all men. She loved plainness, and had a testimony against superfluities, pride, and high-mindedness. In a few words, she was a religious, virtuous woman, and a tender companion to me, in my advanced age."

James was a very remarkable man, considering the opportunities of advancement in those early days, especially when we remember his occupation, that of a miller, which he followed diligently, and which prevented him from having the hours of leisure and reflection, that less exacting and laborious avocations would have afforded. He was considered a most excellent business man. He was careful and particular in every thing, and this excellent trait was a source of benefit as well as gratification to him, in assisting to settle his father's estate; for the author has in

his possession old writings showing how exceedingly well satisfied the other members of the family were, with the manner in which he executed his trust. He was a remarkable man physically, and it is related of him, that he could carry 9 bushels of corn at one time up the mill steps into the mill; also that he could take a 56 ℔. weight on each little finger, and tip them together, at the back of his head. He was a friend of the down-trodden and the poor, as is evidenced by the fact, that in his will, he bequeathed a considerable sum of money, in care of the Society of Friends for the education of the children of those members of the Society who were unable to give their children such an education as they desired; but if not required in the Society, for the purpose intended, it should be appropriated to educate those not in membership, irrespective of *color*. This money remains as a School fund in the hands of the Society. He contributed freely toward the erection of the present F. M. H. at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., about the year 1760. Although a man exacting in his requirements for the performance of every duty, he was withal exceedingly fond of innocent sports and amusements, and his rich vein of Irish humor, he has, in a great degree, transmitted to many of the descendants in the present generation. He was a man of great piety, and appears to have been greatly concerned for the promotion of righteousness and truth, as well by the use of his pen as by his public labours in the Society.

In the spring of 1751, James being engaged on a Committee with other Friends in visiting families, "his mouth was first opened in public, for the cause and honor of God and his Truth."

While engaged in writing on the subject of war, he says there was a proclamation issued by the Governor of Pennsylvania, for a general fast to be observed by all societies, which deeply affected his mind; and, letting drop the concern he was engaged in, he collected a large number of paragraphs out of the writings of the prophets and other parts of the Scriptures concerning fasts, circumcision, offerings, and set days—to which he briefly added some of

his own sentiments on those subjects. The closing paragraph of this essay may be considered an epitome or summary of the whole, being as follows:

"This is our faith, that the outward ordinances and ceremonial performances of the law, are ceased, and that the spiritual performance of them ought to be observed in each of our hearts and souls, now in this gospel day."

"Therefore, let all professing Christianity, be awakened, and consider whether their faith be in Christ, yea or nay, and whether they prefer the new Jerusalem above their chiefest joy, and Sion's prosperity before any worldly delight. As we thus come individually to have our sincere desires and breathings to God, for the promotion of his glory, we shall be as bright lights in the world, and as a lamp that burneth which can not be extinguished. That the brightness and glory of this most excellent gospel day may, more and more, break forth, and the comeliness and beauty thereof appear, and shine forth among the children of men universally, is the sincere desire and breathings of one who wisheth the salvation of every soul.

"JAMES MOORE."

It appears that he traveled in the service of Truth, as a minister, but how extensively the author is not informed, as he has seen or heard of no Journal of his life and travels, nor any memorial or testimony concerning him; but the following memorandum shows the continued concern of his mind to be usefully employed in doing good:

"In the winter season of the year 1770, I being weakly in body, and not of ability for exercise as formerly; also, being mostly confined in my chamber, and the time seeming tedious, I betook myself to reading, and carefully read over the Old and New Testaments. Having my pen in a trembling hand, I took out some particular passages through the whole for my own comfort and satisfaction, and to have both mind and body employed in some agreeable exercise. At times, I made some small additions and remarks, on the prophecies of Ezekiel and Joel, which I thought seemed to point out, in some degree, the sorrow-

ful distressed state of North America, with a lamentation for Pennsylvania in particular, and likewise some advice to my beloved children."

The Scripture quotations or selections, occupy more than five sheets of paper, closely written.

SOME ADVICE TO MY DEAR AND AFFECTIONATE CHILDREN.

"I feel a concern to rest upon my mind for you, my dearly beloved children, to put you in remembrance, and encourage you in your spiritual travel Sion-ward.

"You know it hath been my lot, for some years past, to tread in the path of affliction and bodily weakness, yet I have this testimony to bear for the honour of Israel's King;—that in all the several stages and dispensations of my life, I never had such clear ideas and bright discoveries of the joys of heaven, and of that never fading crown of glory which is laid up for the righteous, as at such times, when under affliction and bodily-weakness; so that I have remembered the saying of the psalmist, 'Before I was afflicted I went astray;' and also of the inspired apostle, that 'All things work together for good to them that love God.' And I do believe it has been through mercy, that I have been visited with affliction, in order to draw my mind from the too anxious pursuit of the perishing things of this world.

"And now my dear children, according to the course of nature, in all probability I must leave you shortly; therefore my earnest desire and prayer to Almighty God is for you, and in tender love, I warn, exhort, and caution you, to keep your eye single to the Lord; and, above all things, endeavor to promote the exaltation of his ever-blessed Truth upon the earth, in your day, age, and generation. Be as valiant soldiers for his great cause, and turn not your backs in times of trial, for the Lord will be your leader.

"I have often thought it is through the goodness of heaven that these outward temporal losses and crosses do come upon us, in order to draw our minds and affections

from these lower enjoyments, and place them upon things divine, and of a more sublime nature.

"In bowels of love, as a tender parent, my mind is concerned for you earnestly desiring that you may give up your names, and have them recorded in the book of life. Be willing to be searched to the very bottom of the wound by the word of God's eternal fire, for it will destroy nothing but what is corrupt and of a poisonous nature to the spiritual life. It will only destroy the dross and the superfluous part; therefore give up all as a free-will Offering, that is contrary to his holy will; that is for the fire, let it be consumed by the fire; and that that is for the sword, let it be slain by the sword of his mouth; and that that is for the famine, let it be famished, that God over all may be glorified in and by you. Thus, nothing will remain but that which is pure, and without mixture, and which will stand you in stead at that awful moment, when all the enjoyments of this perishing world will be but as dross.

"As you come to enjoy this quiet habitation in the Truth, Oh! how will you shine in this dark and gloomy age, like stars in the firmament of God's power! My heart rejoices to think there is a remnant that are bowed in their spirits, willing to put their shoulders to the work, and to stand as pillars in our Sion, and that you may be of that number is what I greatly desire.

1686530

"I seem like a vessel wanting vent, while I unbosom myself to you, in giving you a hint of what presseth upon my spirit; my eyes are ready to run down with water, and my poor trembling hand can scarcely write what comes in my heart, in order to set forth the tender love and regard that I feel towards you in relation to your everlasting welfare, with desires, that when our concluding moments shall come, and we must bid adieu to all things here below, we may meet again in that glorious habitation, where he that can not lie, hath promised by the mouth of his prophet, to give "beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, and the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness;" where the wicked will cease from troubling, and the weary will be at rest; all tears of sorrow will be wiped from our eyes,

and nothing will remain but joy and gladness, and that forevermore.—This is the lot of the righteous through all ages and generations of the world. Amen.

"Therefore my dearly beloved children, whatever you do, whether you eat or drink, marry or are given in marriage; whether you may be about your lawful callings, and in an especial manner, when you are gathered in your religious assemblies to perform divine worship—let all be done in the fear of God and to the honour of his glorious name. Then will your words be few and savoury, accompanied with a steady decorum in your families; your actions and deportment being as way-marks to your offspring through your pilgrimage in this troublesome world.

"This will be the way to surmount the present afflictions and trials which may be permitted to come upon you, whether inwardly or outwardly, for the trial of your faith;—ever looking as through a prospective glass, to that joy unspeakable and never fading crown of glory in the end and conclusion of your days. That this may be your happy lot, and that your last days may be your best days, is my earnest desire and prayer for you."

—This long and useful life came to a close, 8-1-1809, having attained the ripe age of 93 years, 2 months and 14 days. His remains were interred in the F. B. G. at Old Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF JAMES MOORE (2), LATE OF SADSBURY TWP., DECEASED.

First. I give and bequeath to my son Jeremiah Moore Three dollars—he having received his full share.

Second. To my son John Moore the plantation, household furniture and riding mare. Also my lot of land in Newport in New Castle Co., Del., and to John Moore 50 £ to be paid out of my personal estate, provided he brings no demands of any debts or accounts against my estate, yet allowing him his reasonable allowance as Executor.

Third. To my son James Moore 10 £. to be paid out of my personal estate—also a bond for 150 £. due from him to me.

Fourth. To my daughter Rebecca Cooper 70 £.

Fifth. To my daughter Ann Walker 70 £.

Sixth. To my daughter in law Elizabeth Moore lot of ground in town of Newport, County aforesaid, and the sum of 40 £.

Seventh. To my grandson James Cooper 40 £.

Eighth. To my grandson Jesse Moore 50 £.

Ninth. To my kinsman Thomas Fulton $40.

Tenth. To Jacob Birdsall and wife £10, to be under the care of Sadsbury Meeting.

Eleventh. To John MacDonald £10.

Item. I order and direct that my Executors do pay out of my personal estate into the hands of John Truman and Robert Moore the sum of 100 £., to be put out by them in interest with sufficient security for the same and to remain under that circumstance as a fund, and the interest arising therefrom to be applied to the school education of Friends' children who may be in low circumstances at the discretion of the trustees in conjunction with the Committee of Sadsbury preparative meeting or any poor without distinction as to color or religious profession within the limits of said meeting; and if there do not appear any immediate use for said interest, that it may be added to the principal until it doubles itself and after that, if no necessity appears as aforesaid, I allow such interest to be applied to any charitable use within the limits of the monthly meeting of Sadsbury or of the Quarterly Meeting of Caln—except necessity do not appear, then that the interest be applied to the assistance of families that may be in low circumstances, always looking upon Sadsbury preparative meeting to have the prior right, and at the decease of John Truman and Robert Moore that the said monthly meeting at Sadsbury appoint suitable friends to have the care of said fund.

And further, as there was something of a religious concern took hold of my mind in my younger years I thought it my place to leave in manuscript for the promotion, as I apprehended, of truth and the peaceable Christian Testimony that we as a people hold forth to the world, there-

fore I have left three small books on sundry heads and occasions as it opened in my view, with an account of several little visits at several times and places and sundry copies of letters on different occasions, and after inspection of friends they apprehend it may be of use to society by publishing them with such abridgments or alterations as they may think proper, then I order that my Executors pay out of my personal estate the sum of $70 for printing and binding the worth thereof in books to be disposed in manner following—

4 to the children of my deceased son Andrew Moore.

4 to each of my other children.

4 to each of the monthly meetings following, if the books will admit of it, if not then a less number, to wit: Wrightstown, Concord, Kennett, New Garden, London Grove, Sadsbury, York, Warrington, Newberry, Menallen, Pipe Creek, Goose Creek, Fairfax, Hopewell and Pelham in Upper Canada—if any books remain to be distributed at discretion of my Executors.

Likewise my will is that no interest on any of my bonds for the space of three months after my decease be collected—as a small legacy to my debtors. And also that my Executors give sufficient reasonable time for the payment of those bonds, as it is not my desire to distress any. And when bonds are paid, my Executors to pay off all legacies and donations as before mentioned, and if any money should come in shortly, to be put to use of my children till the settlement of my estate.

I appoint my son John Moore and my son-in-law Asahel Walker Executors.

(Will dated 21st day of 1st month, 1807—Proved August 9, 1809, and recorded in Book K., page 79, in Register's Office of Lancaster Co., Pa.)

3. MARY, born in 1718, m. in 1742, to William Carson. 7-6-1742, Mary made acknowledgement for outgoing in Marriage. 10-3-1750, she produced a Certificate *from* Warrington, M. M. York Co., Pa. 5-1-1751, obtained a Certificate *to* Warrington M. M. (See Sadsbury M. M. records).

3-3-1742, William Carson requested of this Meeting to come under the Care of Friends; the Meeting granted his request (Sadsbury M. M. Records). I find no further mention of William Carson in any of the Meeting Records.

William died on his farm in Menallen Twp., then York, now Adams Co., Pa., in 1750, and Mary removed to Lancaster Co., but in 1751 returned to York County, Penna.*

"9-15- and 10-20-1753 James Hamel and Mary Carson (widow of William) declared their intentions of marriage. They were m. 11-8-1753. James Hamel produced a certificate from East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., dated 5-20-1751. Rachel Carson was a witness on this Certificate. James Hamell was disowned from membership 12-11-1762."

See Warrington M. M. Records.

Mary d. 4-13-1757. The Will of James Hamel, of Tyrone Township, York Co., Pa., was dated 3-23-1764, and proven 3-27-1764. He mentions Step-Daughter Rachel Rogers, Step-Son William Carson and daughter Mary Hamel. He appoints William Delap, Executor. This with the Meeting Records shows he married Mary, widow of William Carson. Andrew Moore bequeathed his daughter Mary Carson, Fifty Pounds. In an itemized statement of Debts and Legacies paid by Rachel Moore, widow of Andrew and one of his executors, the author finds this entry, "Paid James Hamel, £50.-0.s.-0.d." This proves conclusively that this widow Carson was the daughter of Andrew Moore.

4. MARGARET, born in 1719, m. —— to Alexander Love. 4-6-1743, Margaret was disowned from membership in the Society of Friends for outgoing in Marriage. (See Sadsbury M. M. Records.) After marriage Alexander settled in York Co., Penna., where he resided for some years. The exact time of his removal from York Co. the author has been un-

* William Carson's will was dated 7-20-1749, just 30 days before the formation of York Co. Probated at York, Penna., 6-11-1750. Witnesses: John Wright and John Pope. He appoints his wife Mary Carson and John Mickle, Executors. He names as legatees, his son William and daughters Rachel and Ann and a posthumous child.

able to ascertain. He was living there in 1760. Hence he removed south between that date and 1771, and settled on Fishing Creek about one and a half miles from where the present town of Yorkville, S. C., is located. It was then Craven Co., N. C., afterward Craven Co., S. C., then the New Acquisition, now York Co., S. C.* Alexander became a prominent and influential citizen in his new home. He was a member of the Provisional Congress of S. C., which met at Charleston in that State 11-1-1775. The members from the "New Acquisition" were as follows: William Byers, James Carson, Robert McAfee, Joseph Howe, William McCullough, Francis Adams, John Howe, Thomas Neel, Joseph Woods, Samuel Watson, Francis Ross, Thomas James, *Alexander Love*, and Robert Dickey, Esquires. When the District in which he lived was laid out he was sent as a member to the Legislature, when he succeeded in having the new District named York, after his old home in York Co., Penna.

The following extracts from letters sent by Alexander Love to his wife's brother, James Moore (2), it is thought would be interesting:

FISHING CREEK, NORTH CARALINA,
July ye 25th, 1771.

Loveing Brother yours I Rd Deated ye 1 of ye 4th. mo 1771. Which give us great satisfaction to hear of you & all friends, Being well as we are at present, thanks to almighty God for it, hoping this will find you all in ye same.

I am surprised to hear of ye treatment you Rd for my action and you intirly Both inocent and ignorent of it as a Child unborn, and By a sect of people yt pretends be guided By the Holy Spirit of God which Cannot Lie. I humbley Consave they ought to be more Reserve in their Conduct

* The separation of North and South Carolina was officially ordered in 1729. It was not effected until 1732. The line was not run until 1735, and then very incorrectly. An order was given by the King for a resurvey in 1763. This gave South Carolina several Counties, which were called the "New Acquisition."

or Deny the faith they adhear to. But its my opinion it is Better get the faith of assurance in Jesus Christ as ye faith of adhearence to any Nomanated Religon whatsoever, and then wees Cant mis ye great End, &c. * * * * *

No doubt you Have heard how our Contrey is been one an "asaldama" or a feild of Blood, to give perticklers of it I won't, its faron from me, & every a Count Differs from another. But for your farder satisfaction me & myn is Clear of it, I keep Clear of State afairs, not But I might be one ye Binch or at ye State House if I would. as far as I Can find ther was Som hunders killed in Each partey, altho ye one say ye Lost byt fue and ye other many, But has Run ye goverment into a vast Expense. I Expect to Geet soon Clear of it, ther is a Inglish Lord coming in to be govenor of ye South with orders to Run ye Line Between ye north and South government, for as yet ye Line is temprey, and by ye Cataba nation, Land by ye Kings Grant must be in ye South & I fall in of Coors.

But in ye whole might has over Come Right in my opinon no more matereal, But Remember me to yt you think fitt & to my Sister, your Spous tho unacquait My Loving Margrat & family Joyns to you all as if named and Sertify al ye above or within, I Subscrib my Self your asfectinate Brother Whilst I am

ALEX. LOVE

FISHING CREEK, CRAVIN COUNTY,
SOUTH CARALINA.

Loving Brother having ye opetunity of sending By my Son Jas. Love, I expect he will call & See you & give you an aCount of what particklers you see cause to ask, as he is going to Philadelpia. Glory to god for his tender merces to us in Every Respect for they are wonderful Be our Desert we have ye mersis of help al of us But your Sister my faithful Bedfellow, She seems on ye Decline more than me, ther is no alteration in my family since I Last Wrote to you, only my Doughter Rachel is maried, and Lives aBout three miles from me to a man of a great Esteate of Lands & has twenty negros, and this fall Bild a mill, in my

last I gave you athorety to act in my Behalf as far as you thought proper in Regard of the Estate & Lickwise aBout John Buying Deavid out and ye Bearer a son of James Hopes told me he Delivred ye Letter. But I never Rd an answer, and its to far for me to go at unsertintys a second time as I Did last to Langeaster, pray Leet me know By ye Bearer what is Don, or whether it can Be Don without me. Deavid Horner wrote to me fall was a year that George Ross told him yt you had taken all ye papers from him to try it in ye meeting that was ye Last aCount I had, leet me know whether God in his providence hes made any alteration amonge our friends By Death, if you can Doo it to satisfaction or near it, I Can send you as thorow and Clear Discharges as ye Laws can Demand for my son thinks to follow Dealing awhile if he has got Luck and my Loving wife Cant Bear to hear of my going so faar, I ad no more But my Loving margrat & family Joins in Love to you & Sister and all our Loving friends as if Named & Remains their Brother, your faithful Brother whilst I am.

ALEX. LOVE.

JUNE ye 15th 1774.

AUGUST YE 26, 1775.
FISHING CREEK, CREAVIN COUNTY,
SOUTH CAROLINA.

Loving Brother yours I Recd with Satisfaction to hear of your Being all in good health as we are at present thanks to Almighty god for his tender Mercies in Every Respect. * * * * * * * the Contry in general hear is in greate Confusion and I Beleave Every place Els. We hear by Report that the Inglish Army is Defated at Boston, I wish it may be true. I am Elected a member of the provential Congress, I dont Like it it is 200 miles off and very Expensive But I Cannot gat clear I doubt it will hurt me But any thing Before Slavory &c. * * * * * I add no more at present But My wife and family Joins in our Love to you and family and all the Rest of our friends this from your Loving Brother whilst I am

Alx. Love

Alexander d. 3- -1784, and was buried at Bethesada Cemetery, adjoining the old Church of that name near Yorkville, S. C., where he had been a ruling spirit from the time of his removing to Carolina. His grave is marked by a Tombstone which bears this inscription: "Alexander Love died March, 1784. Aged 66 years. A lover of Mankind, A friend to his Country." Margaret d.

The following extracts from Alexander Love's Will may be interesting. It is recorded in Book A, Pages 48, 49, 50, 51, 52. No. 27. Craven Co., S. C.:

In the name of God, Amen. I Alexander Love of New Acquisition District and State of South Carolina, Being weak of body but of sound memory and in my proper senses, Do this Twentieth Day of March, in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty one, Make this my last Will and Testament, in form & manner following viz:—My Soul I bequeath to God, who gave it, and my Body to the Dust, in hopes of a happy Resurrection, when time shall be no more, I give and bequeath unto my son Andrew all that tract or parcel of Land, surveyed by Francis Adams and which he is now in full possession of. Likewise I bequeath unto my son James, all that tract or parcel of land which he is now in possession, and which adjoins lands of Michael W. Garaty. Likewise I give & bequeath unto my son Alexander all that tract or parcel of land which he is now in possession of & which adjoins the lands devised to my son Andrew, and the lands devised to my son James likewise One Hundred Acres, of the tract whereon I now live, to be divided off on the side adjoining Samuel Curry's & Alexander Clarks land, Likewise I give & bequeath unto my son William all that tract or parcel of land, whereon I now live, Likewise I bequeath unto my sons Andrew, James, Alexander & William to be held in equal partnership by them, all that tract or parcel of land known by the name of the "Mines." Likewise I do bequeath unto my loving wife Margaret one negro wench named Dinah, during the time her natural

life & then to devolve to my son Andrew. Likewise I do bequeath unto Margaret my wife during the time of her natural life, one negro wench named Kate & at her death to devolve to my son James. Likewise I bequeath to my son William one negro fellow named York & one wench named Jean. Likewise I bequeath unto my son Alexander, one negro wench named Chloe. Likewise I do bequeath to my loving wife Margaret, one large bay paceing horse with a star in his face, also a saddle and all the plenishing & furniture in the House or any ways belonging or appertaining thereunto in whatsoever place it may be, to be entirely divided between my sons, James, Alexander & William & my daughter Elizabeth (married Charles Miles) at such time & in such manner, as Margret my wife shall think proper, and also Margret my wife is to have her choice of any room in the house for her residence, during her life, as also my silver buckles, during her life, and at her decease, my buckles to devolve to my son Alexander, Likewise I bequeath my silver clasps to my son William, Likewise I bequeath my oldest sorral mare to my son Andrew, the remainder of my horse creatures, I bequeath to my son William, Likewise I bequeath to Margaret my wife her choice of two cows out of the whole flock, and I order & will that she have a sufficient maintenance for herself & her creatures, off of the Plantation, whereon I now live, during the term of her life, I bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth (Miles) three cows & three heifers, three Ewes & three weathers. The remainder of my stock of cattle I bequeath to my sons James, Alexander & William, in equal parts, to be divided. Likewise I bequeath my Harrow, Handscrew & Cross-Cut Land to my four sons. And I do order & appoint whatever else belongs to my Estate, and is not mentioned in this my last Will & Testament, be entirely at my wife's disposal, either to keep for her own use, or divide as she shall think proper, and I do constitute & appoint my sons Andrew, & James to be sole Executors to this my last Will & Testament in trust for the intent & purpose therein contained, In witness whereof I the sd Alexander Love

have to this my last Will & Testament set my hand & seal the day & year above written.

his
ALEXANDER ⋊ LOVE. [SEAL.]
mark

Signed Seal^d by Alexander Love as, and for, his last Will & Testament, in the presence of us.

JOHN FERGUS JUN^R
ROBERT GABBIE
her
MARY ⋊ CARNAHEN.
mark

Be it remembered that on further recollection, I do make this alteration in my last Will & Testament, I give & bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth (Miles) one negro wench named Millie, also one pacing black horse with a star in his face, one new saddle, one chest of drawers, & one bed & furniture. Likewise I give & bequeath unto my daughter Margret (Married John Sterling) one negro wench named Lucy, during the time of her natural life & after her decease to devolve to her daughter Sarah. And I do hereby declare this to be a part of my last Will & Testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Twenty first day of March in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty one.

5. THOMAS, born in 1722, d. 8-12-1728. Interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of (1) ANDREW and RACHEL (HALLIDAY) MOORE.
(All born near Atglen in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

6. WILLIAM, b. 10-26-1726, m. 5-20-1749, at F. M. H., in Sadsbury, to Rachel, dau. of William & Sarah Marsh, of Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Rachel d. ——17—. William married again, 8-31-1751, at Sadsbury, to Lydia, dau. of John and Hannah (Saunder) Minshall, of Sadsbury, Chester Co. He settled on a portion of his father's farm in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., where both he and Lydia died. Both interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury. No children by first marriage.

7. ROBERT, b. 9-1-1728, d. 3-25-1732. Interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury.

8. DAVID, born in 1731, d. 5-20-1744. Interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury.

9. ANDREW, b. 12-1-1733, m. 9-26-1754, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Rebecca, dau. of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Jackson) Starr, of London Grove Twp., Chester Co. Rebecca b. 4-23-1737. Andrew had learned the trade of a miller, but after marriage, settled on a farm inherited from his father, in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., where he resided until the spring of 1801. Unable, on account of the high price for land, to secure comfortable homes for all of his children, several of whom had gone as far west as Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa., and purchased homes there, he concluded, with his wife and younger children, to follow them. Having settled his business affairs and disposed of his property, he started for his new home with two four-horse wagons laden with household goods, and two cows tied behind them. They journeyed to Harrisburg, Pa., intending to remain that night. Upon entering the (then) village, Andrew, standing on the front of one of the wagons, exclaimed, "*I have come here to lay my bones!*" During the night he was taken seriously ill, and after about nine days' sickness, he died 5- -1801. His remains were taken to Middletown, Dauphin Co., for interment in the F. B. G. His widow returned to Lanc. Co. to settle up his estate; the remainder of the family proceeded to their destination. Having settled her husband's estate, she rejoined her family at Half Moon, and died at the residence of her son Thomas. Interred in F. B. G. at Centre. Warrington, M. M. records show: "Rebecca Moore and dau. Sarah produce Certificates from Sadsbury, 6-13-1801, dated 5-20-1801."

10. JOSEPH, b. 7-13-1736, m. 1-22-1756, at F. M. H., in Sadsbury, to Jane, dau. of Henry Marsh, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Jane b. 2-18-1735. He resided on a farm inherited from his father, until 1765, when he removed

to London Grove Twp., Chester Co., and there died 7-13-1805. Jane d. 11-15-1779. Both interred in F. B. G. at West Grove.

11. ROBERT, b. 10-22-1739, m. 11-10-1768, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Mary, dau. of Moses and Elinor (Verman) Brinton, of Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa. Mary b. 6-12-1748. Robert resided on a farm in Lanc. Co., near what is now known as the "Gap Tavern." He d. 2-9-1826. Mary d. 5-22-1841. Both interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury.

12. JOHN, b. 10-3-1742, m. 5-1-1765, to Sarah, dau. of William Downing, of Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa. He was a miller, and resided at Octoraro Mills, near the present town of Atglen. Sarah d. 2-8-1774, interred at Sadsbury. John married 2d time, 4-2-1777, to Mary, widow of Caleb Mercer, and dau. of —— Pierce. John d. 6-28-1821; Mary d. ——; both interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury.

13. DAVID, b. 10-13-1745, m. 10-5-1768, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Martha, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Minshall) Williams, of Sadsbury. He was a cooper, and resided on his inherited property in Sadsbury, Chester Co., until within a few years of his death, when he removed to the residence of his son-in-law, David Fell, in London Grove, where he died, 1-16-1829. Martha d. 2-22-1822, at the same place. Both interred in the F. B. G. at New Garden.

14. RACHEL, b. 3-12-1742, m. 11-12-1761, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to John, son of Thomas and Ann Truman, of Sadsbury, Chester Co. John was a miller, and resided all his life at what was known as Truman's Mills, near Parkesburg, Chester Co. Rachel d. 7-1-1828. John b. 8-26-1739; d. 10-22-1828.

15. SARAH, b. ——, m. 11-1-1769, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to William Truman, a brother of her sister's husband, after which she lived but a short time, leaving an only child, Mary. William married second time, 12-24-1777, to Susanna Ferree.

Third Generation.

Children of (2) JAMES and ANN (STARR) MOORE.
(All b. in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

16. ANDREW, b. 5-1-1742, m. 7-11-1765, at her father's residence, to Ruth, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whitson) Birdsall, of Bucks Co., Pa. Jacob Birdsall formerly resided in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. 12-9-1765, Ruth Moore obtains Certificate from Kingwood, N. J., M. M., to Sadsbury, Pa., M. M. Ruth d. ——.

The following letter was written to Ruth Passmore, by her Mother, Ruth (Birdsall) Moore, soon after her marriage to Ellis Passmore:

It is directed—

RUTH PASSMORE.
PLEASANT GARDEN
FORGE.

I once more take my pen in hand
My child to write to thee—
That thee thereby may understand
how it is now with me

I am indeed both frail and weak
old age is coming on
& soon I must this world foresake
as its Delights are gone

My children unto me are dear
I love them in my heart
O may they allways love & fear
him who doth still impart

A share of his unbounded Grace
which if attended to
would us poor mortalls soon Release
out off the paths off woe

Therefore my Dear as thee is one
who never troubled me
& with Thy husband now is gone
& from Thy father free

I hope thee'l have thy eye within
as I have said above
To him who can preserve from sin
All those who Do him love.

Andrew m. a second time, 1-1-1799, to Sarah, widow of James Worstall and dau. of Arnold and Margery Warner, of Blockley Twp., Phila. Co., Pa. Andrew resided near the site of the present town of Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa., upon property now (1897) owned by Joseph D. C. Pownall. In addition to farming extensively for those early days, he entered into the iron business, at Doe Run Forge, with his son-in-law, Ellis Passmore, Andrew furnishing stock and cash to the amount of £244, 13s. 3½d. The name of the firm was Moore & Passmore. 6-18-1793, they bought land of Robert Barnes on Doe Run in Chester County, and erected upon it a new forge, Andrew again furnishing £94, 17s. 6d.

They ran both the forges at the same time and did a large business, acquiring considerable wealth. The partnership seems to have been dissolved 1-6-1797, by the withdrawal of Andrew Moore.

Andrew was a man of considerable ability as a writer of both prose and poetry, and it is a matter of regret that none of his productions could be found to insert in this volume. He was an active member of the Society of Friends, and zealous in doing works of charity. He was very fond of innocent amusements, and rather disposed to playing practical jokes, a trait inherited by some of his descendants. It is related of him that on one occasion he missed hay from one of his stacks, which had evidently been stolen, but no idea could be formed as to the thief. He, however, concluded to watch for him one bright moonlight night. Presently a man came, took a considerable quantity of hay from one stack, tied it up in a bundle, and started off with it. Andrew, who had been an interested spectator from behind another stack, slipped up behind him, set the hay on fire, and retreated to his hiding place to watch the result. The hay was soon in a blaze, and the thief, with an unearthly scream, dropped the blazing load and ran as for his life. The next morning one of Andrew's daughters told him that John —— wanted to see him in the office; her father told her to say to him that he could not go to the office until after breakfast, and that he should

come into the room. After some hesitancy, John came in. "Ruthie," said Andrew to his wife, "put on a plate for John." John protested, but Andrew insisting, he came to the table, trying doubtless to eat a breakfast which had no relish for him. After breakfast they retired to the office, where John with tears told Andrew how wicked he had been, that he had been in the habit of stealing hay from his stacks, and that on the previous evening while carrying away a bundle of hay, although the weather was cool and clear, a thunderbolt from Heaven had struck it and set it on fire. He begged piteously for forgiveness, which Andrew readily granted, impressing upon him the importance of honesty, saying, "the next time the bolt may hit thee, John." After John's death Andrew told the story, adding that John was never afterward known to do a dishonest act.

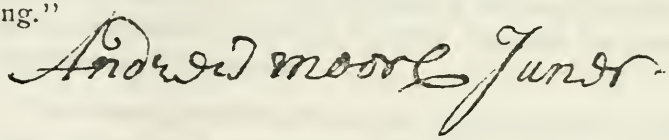
Andrew died in 1805, interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. His widow, Sarah, removed to Phila., where she d. 12-18-1813.

The following items from Andrew's will may be of interest—the will being executed 2- -1805, and probated 4-9-1805:

"Item. To my daughters Elizabeth and Cassandra each £150 of money of Penna., at the age of 18 years, and should said daughters be unmarried at the time of my death, then at the age of 18 years they are each to have £20 as a wedding outfit, in lieu of what their married sisters received. I direct the plantation on which I live to be sold, also the wood-land on Valley Mountain, and the proceeds to be equally divided among my children, except Sarah Hall—to her only 4 pounds, for reasons best known to myself. The share of my daughter Ann Williams to be put on interest, the income of which to be paid to her during life and at her death to be at her disposal to and among her children. To my son-in-law Ellis Passmore one-ninth of all my estate, after deducting special bequests.

"I give and bequeath unto my well beloved friends of Sadsbury Preparative Meeting, the sum of thirty pounds, to be put on interest and the income thereof to be applied towards

the support of my aged father and mother in law, Jacob and Elizabeth Birdsall or the remaining one of them, during life, and the principal to then refund for the purpose of aiding in educating poor children under the discretion of said meeting."



He mentions an ante-nuptial agreement with his wife as the reason for no provision for her in his will.

17. REBECCA, b. 2-16-1744, m. 10-24-1764, at F. M. H., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to John, son of Calvin Cooper, of Sadsbury Twp., where John resided all his life. He was a farmer, and was also engaged in the manufacture of cloth. He was born 12-9-1739, and d. 2-15-1811. Rebecca d. 3-18-1813. Both interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

18. JEREMIAH, b. 4-22-1745, m. in 1766, to Mary, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Yates) Wildman, of London Co., Va.* Jeremiah learned blacksmithing; he was a skilled and ingenious mechanic. He also followed silversmithing. He seems to have prospered, and to have amassed considerable means for the times in which he lived; but upon the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, being a Friend, he had strong religious scruples against war, and would not in any way aid those who were struggling to throw off the oppressor's yoke. He seems to have become very obnoxious to the patriots, amongst whom he resided; but after the most diligent and patient research, the author has failed to find any overt act of his, or of his sons, inconsistent with the principles of Peace, as inculcated by the Society to which they belonged. 'Tis true there were some Royalists in the section in which he lived, and the author presumes he gave shelter and food to them as well as to the Loyalists, who came to his abode seeking it.

* On 3-19-1766, he was complained of for out-going in marriage, but making the necessary acknowledgments, he was not disowned. See Sadsbury M. M. Records.

He and his sons, Solomon and Jacob, have been charged with harboring "The Doanes and Other Refugees," but the author is convinced this statement is false, as his sons (Solomon and Jacob) were not old enough, even at the *close* of the Revolution, to take any part in it, and the following Certificate shows Jeremiah to have retained his membership among the Friends:

"Whereas, Jeremiah Moore, late of this township of Sadsbury, county of Lancaster in Pennsylvania, moved with his family in the 10th month, last past, in order to travel to Niagara, with a view to settle there, and he having requested a Certificate from our monthly meeting, but we, understanding that there is no established meeting of people called Quakers there, thought it was not according to our order to give him one, these may certify that he and his family are worthy members of our meeting.

"Subscribed by us as members of Sadsbury particular meeting in a private capacity, the 7th of the 6th month, 1789.

Ruth Moore.	Samuel Simons.	Thomas Whitson.
Levi Pownall.	John McDonald.	John Freeman.
John Ferree.	Andrew Moore.	Robert Moore.
James Miller.	Ann Moore.	James Cooper.
Rachel Truman.	George Cooper.	Samuel Downing.
James Moore.	Asahel Walker.	John William Farr.
Elizabeth Moore.	John Moore.	Joseph Moore (Joseph's Son.)"

It is evident Jeremiah had very trying times, and suffered greatly at the hands of the Patriot army. His property was confiscated, and it is related that, on one occasion, some soldiers came to his house, and carried off all their silverware, dishes, etc., even taking the cup from which the baby drank its milk; drove off his cows, horses and sheep, in fact stripped him of everything, so that he had to depend upon the charity of his neighbors and friends. After struggling for a few years in a vain effort to regain his position in the community, he decided to remove with his family to Canada. In the fall of 1788, he started, with

his wife and children, on this long trip, most of it through an unbroken wilderness, beset with all kinds of danger. The only means of conveyance was one horse, on which the wife and mother rode, carrying by turns the younger children. After about two months of toilsome, weary traveling, they reached Canada, 11–3–1788. He settled in Stamford, County Welland, District of Niagara, Canada. Great as had been their trials in Penna., and on their tedious journey, they were destined to undergo still greater ones in their new home. The winter of 1788–9 was unusually severe, and in mid-winter their stock of provisions was reduced to three pounds of flour for the entire family. Solomon and Jacob went out in search of food, and finding some, started for home. When within about three miles of their cabin, Jacob, from sheer exhaustion, gave out, and Solomon took him on his back, and carried him to their house, where, after great exertion, he was restored to consciousness. Their main sustenance was obtained by boiling the bark of spruce, beech, and other trees, and drinking it.

The New York Tract Association of Friends published the following tract, No. xxv. Jeremiah's family is the particular one alluded to in it:

"GOD'S CARE OF HIS CHILDREN.

"In the early settlement of Canada, a few families removed from Pennsylvania and passing through a wilderness of considerable extent, settled nearly thirty miles west of Buffalo. They cleared a small tract of land and raised some grain. In the autumn some more families joined them, depending upon their crops, but in consequence of so large an addition to their settlement their provisions failed, and the weather being very cold, and the snow deep, they could not go in search of food. They lived for some time on slippery elm and basswood, of which they made a kind of jelly; but this soon failed, for when the sap began to rise in the trees it made them sick. There now seemed no resource but to die, but He who careth for the sparrows and provideth food for the young ravens, re-

membered them. One morning, when they were almost discouraged, a pigeon was seen sitting on a tree near the door. It was taken by one of the family, and being cooked by the mother, was eaten with thankfulness.

"For fourteen days a pigeon was seen in the same place, and supplied them with food for each day. On the fifteenth, the pigeon did not come, and one of the little boys, who was ill, and lying in bed, was looking for the daily visitant, asked his mother if she thought God was offended with them that He did not send another pigeon. On that morning, the father, going to a stream of water, found the ice was melting, and caught several fish, which, with the sap which soon began to flow from the maple trees, preserved their lives."

The following summer of 1789, was long remembered as the "Scarce-Season." After suffering untold hardships for a few years, he became, by industry and economy, enabled to not only comfortably support his family, but even acquired a fair competency, and attained a position in society, honored and respected throughout that entire section. Some years afterward, he and his wife paid a pleasant visit to his relatives and friends in Pennsylvania, coming the whole distance on horseback.

He d. 3–18–1813, in Pelham, County Welland, Ontario, Canada. Mary d. 6–8–1826. Both interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont., Can.

19. MARY, b. 6–23–1747, d. 4–26–1748. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

20. JAMES, b. 7–19–1749, d. 9–6–1755. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

21. ANN, b. 9–27–1751, m. 7–20–1769, at F. M. H., at Sadsbury, to Asahel, son of Isaac and Sarah (Garman) Walker. Asahel b. 2–20–1746, in Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a mill-wright, but was also engaged in farming. He settled in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa., where he resided for a number of years, then removed to Sadsbury,

Pa., where he spent the remainder of his days. He d. 8–5–1838. Ann d. 3–30–1821. Both interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury, Pa.

22. JOHN, b. 7–2–1754, m. 8–24–1775, at F. M. H., at Sadsbury, to Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Susan (Foster) Fulton, of North Carolina. Elizabeth b. 1–29–1744. John was a miller, resided near the site of the present town of Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa., and d. 9–1–1819. Elizabeth d. 8–18–1819. Thus after living together for forty-four years, they died within 13 days of each other. Both interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury, Pa.

23. JAMES, b. 8–8–1761, m. 8–13–1782, at her father's residence, to Rebecca Birdsall, sister of his brother Andrew's wife.

Kingwood, N. J., Monthly Meeting records show the following:

"8–13–1782.

"Witnesses at the marriage of (23) James Moore of Sadsbury, Lancaster county, son of (2) James Moore of the same place and Rebekah Birdsall.

Joseph Moore,	James Moore,
Christian Moore,	Ann Moore,
Samuel Moore,	Andrew Moore,
Rachel Moore,	Jeremiah Moore,
Elizabeth Moore,	John Moore,
Mary Moore,	Ruth Moore,
	Rebekah Cooper,
	John Cooper,
	Ann Moore."

Some of these belong to Joseph the Quaker Minister. This looks as if the Woodbridge, N. J., and Lancaster County Moores were related.

Rebecca d. ——. James m. 2d time ——, to Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Whitson) Canby, of Bucks Co., Pa. Jane born 2–2–1772. James learned the milling trade with his father, but it not being congenial to his taste, he

relinquished it, and studied medicine. In 1816, he removed to Ohio, and after a brief sojourn at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., he purchased a farm in Belmont Co., near the county-seat of St. Clairsville, where he continued to reside until his death. He was esteemed in the neighborhood as an able and successful practitioner, and maintained an honorable standing in his profession, continuing in active practice until near the time of his death. His compositions in both poetry and prose—still extant—show that he was a man of more than ordinary intelligence. He was noted for honesty of heart, integrity of purpose, and a kind, genial disposition.

He d. 4-3-1832. Jane d. 9-9-1839. Both interred at St. Clairsville, O.

Child of (2) JAMES and MARY (WILDMAN-ATKINSON) MOORE.

24. **MARY**, b. 5-7-1766, d. 8-17-1767.

Children of WILLIAM and (3) MARY (MOORE) CARSON.

25. **RACHEL**, b. ——, m. ——, to —— Rodgers.

5-9-1767, Rachel offered an acknowledgment for being married by a Priest.

(See Warrington M. M. Records.)

Rachel removed from Adams Co., Pa., to near Taneytown, Carroll Co., Md., where she died without issue. The author has been unable to obtain the Christian name of her husband.

Extracts from Rachel Rodgers' Will, probated 8-3-1825, John Jones, Jr., executor. She mentions as legatees the following:

James Rodgers, Mary Harris, John Brannon, Harriet Jones, Harriet Nail, Mary Sparks, daughter of James Sparks, Mary Sipes, James Sparks and Mary, his wife, but gives no clue as to whether any of these persons are relatives or not.

26. **WILLIAM**, b. ——, m. ——, to Catharine Scoggin.

5-31-1759, Finley McGrew was appointed his Guardian. William at this time was only 16 years of age. He was a farmer, resided in Adams Co., Pa. In the account of the executor of the estate of his stepfather James Hamel, occurs this item: "No. 13. By cash paid William Carson a legacy bequeathed him by the Will of William Carson his father whose Executrix intermarried with James Hamel the testator as per his release to this account dated 7-5-1768, 57£. 3s. 9d."

No. 21. By cash paid William Carson a legacy by testator's Will 0£. 5s. 0d. William was killed in 1789 by lightning together with his son William. His son John and widow Catharine administered on his Estate. Letters granted 10-29-1789; filed their account 7-28-1796. There was a balance for distribution of about $200. (See Records, York Co., Pa.)

27. ANN, b. ——, d. ——. In the account of William Delap, Executor of James Hamel, deceased, the executor charges himself with "To the amount of the Testators Wife's share of a dec'd. child of William Carson named Ann, deceased in her minority as appr^s by Wm. Carson's Will being the third of £22. 10s. of minors Legacy, 7£. 10s. 0d."

Child of JAMES and (3) MARY (MOORE-CARSON) HAMEL.

28. MARY, b. 11-18-1756, m. 5-3-1786, to Hugh Johnson. Hugh was a farmer, b. 8-10-1760.

Children of ALEXANDER and (4) MARGARET (MOORE) LOVE.

29. RACHEL, b. ——, m. ——, to Francis Ross, a native of Virginia. When quite young, his parents emigrated to North Carolina, and settled in Mecklenburg County, between Coddle Creek and Rocky River. Before the Revolutionary War he came to the "New Acquisition," now York County, S. C., and located about two miles from where Yorkville is now situated. From his high sense of honor,

wealth, and uncommon grace of manner and person, he acquired in the settlement the title of "Gentleman." In all the old land papers of Ross, though signed with a cross, he is styled "Gentleman" Frank Ross. He was a planter, and owned a mill property long known as Ross's Mill. After the battle of King's Mountain, during the Revolutionary War, Col. Tarleton, of the British army, encamped for some days at Ross's Mill to recruit his forces. At the beginning of the Revolution, Francis espoused the cause of the Whig party, and was an active partisan leader to the time of his death. His first service was in the "Snow Campaign," in the winter of 1775 and 1776. In the summer of 1776 he commanded a battalion from York, which was in the "Keowee Expedition," and in the spring of 1779, in command of a battalion of cavalry, joined Col. Hammond and his "light horse," near Augusta, Ga. On the morning of the 29th of March, 1779, five miles east of Rocky Comfort, they attacked a party of Cherokees. Nine Indians were killed, and some white men who were dressed as savages, three Cherokees and three whites captured. The rest fled and saved themselves. Here Maj. Ross received a mortal wound in the abdomen. From a MS. journal of Gen. Joseph Graham of N. C., we make the following extract: "The brave Major Frank Ross died of his wounds the 31st of March and was buried with military honors the 1st of April, in sight of and opposite Augusta on the Carolina side (near where the present town of Hamburg, S. C., is located). Major Frank Ross was more than six feet in height, of a muscular frame, and weighed above two hundred pounds, had dark hair, eyes and complexion, of noble presence and commanding port. He was cut off in the meridian of life, being only about thirty-five years of age at the time of his death. He left three sons, little lads, James, Alexander and William. A faithful negro belonging to their father from boyhood, going always under the sobriquet of 'Cracker Tom,' managed their plantation after his master's death, working himself as well as making others do it, and during the minority of Major Ross's sons,

making the finest crops, keeping everything in order on the premises, and proving himself worthy the confidence reposed in him. When Alexander and William removed from the homestead of their father, 'Cracker Tom,' now verging toward old age, begged to stay in his 'old cabin-home.' They indulged him, and every year sent abundant supplies for his support. At last the decrepitude of years made him willing to go to 'Mar's Alex's' to be taken care of till he died. Rachel was a rather remarkable woman. The night before her husband was killed, she dreamt that he had been killed, and was so impressed with her dream that she was not surprised when his death was announced to her. She d. 4-26-1790. Interred in Turkey Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, York Co., S. C.

30. ANDREW, b. 9-12-1747, m. 3-22-1770, to Anna Latimore. Andrew was a planter. He was a very active Whig, and when the Revolutionary war broke out, he was one of the first to take up arms in the cause of his country. Served with General Sumter. He rose to the rank of Colonel, and was wounded at the battle of 'King's Mountain.' He was, in common with the rest of the Americans of Scotch-Irish ancestry, particularly severe on those who remained loyal to the British Crown, and were termed by their neighbors, 'Tories.' One of Col. Love's sisters married a Loyalist. It was reported to Col. Love that there was to be a meeting of Loyalists at his brother-in-law's house on a certain evening. With a portion of his command, he surrounded the building, and ordered the inmates to surrender. This of course they refused to do. Col. Love then notified them he would shoot the first one who came out. His sister, no doubt thinking she could appease her brother, appeared at the door and came out, unfortunately wearing a hat. One of the soldiers, mistaking her for a man, fired and killed her. This was of course a great cause of regret to all parties. Col. Love was a daring officer, and being a man of great physical power, was beloved by his men and equally as much hated by his enemies. After the close of the war, he returned

to his plantation on Fishing Creek, York Co., S. C., where he resided until 1805, when he removed to Livingston, (now Crittenden) Co., Ky., where some of his children had previously removed. He represented York Co., S. C., for several years in the Legislature. Col. Love had that rich vein of humor for which so many of our Irish ancestors were noted. He is said to have been full of jokes, and very fond of practicing them on his friends. He was a very industrious man; even in his old age, he could not bear to be idle. For many years after removing to Kentucky, he was actively engaged in farming. 3–26–1821, he went out to work on his farm; not returning when he was expected, search was made for him, and he was found in one of his fields, dead. In the "Legend of Ford's Ferry," it is stated, that, "Col. Love was the only witness for the Plff. in a case against the notorious Major James Ford, proprietor of Ford's Ferry. This Ferry was located about fifty-four miles from Paducah, Ky., on the Ohio river, and is still known by that name. On the day before the trial was to come off, Col. Love, bearing marks of violence, was found dead on his own farm, no doubt the victim of some of Ford's outlaws." James Ford was afterwards shot on the veranda of his own house, whilst in the custody of officers, by some one unknown, though it was vaguely hinted it was Col. Love's son, Robert. Col. Love was buried on his farm, about fourteen miles from Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky. Anna d. 5–18–1814.

31. JAMES, b. ——. In trying to assist a man across a river, he fell in and was drowned, when a young man. Unmarried.

32. MARY, b. ——, m. ——, to David Horner. David was a native of the County of Antrim, Ireland. He emigrated to America about the year 1760, and settled on a farm in Mt. Joy Township, York (now Adams) Co., Pa. He was a farmer, and resided there the rest of his life. He d. ——. Mary d. ——. Many of the descendants of David Horner became active and influential members of

Emmittsburg, formerly Tom's Creek and Piney Creek Presbyterian churches.

33. JANE, b. ——, m. ——, to John, son of James Murphy. James was a native of Ireland, but emigrated to America and settled in S. C., where John was b. —— 17—. John was a farmer, and a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He removed from S. C. after the Revolution to Miss., where he died in 1834, in Lowndes County, and is interred in Unity Presbyterian Cemetery, near Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss. In 1780, John was elected a ruling elder in Bethesda Presbyterian church, York Co., S. C. He became a prominent and useful member thereof. He was the leader of the music in worship.

Jane d. —— suddenly, while on a visit at her son Eli's, near Athens, Ga.

34. ELIZABETH, b. ——, m. ——, to Charles Miles. Elizabeth is named as a legatee in her father's will, dated in 1781. After the most diligent enquiry, nothing further could be learned about this family.

35. MARGARET, b. ——, m. ——, to James Sterling. Margaret and her daughter Sarah are named as legatees in Alexander Love's will, dated in 1781.

36. SARAH, b. ——, m. ——, to John Sterling. Sarah was killed by her brother, Col. Andrew Love, or one of his men, by mistake, as previously related. Sarah is said to have left no issue.

37. ROBERT, b. ——. He was a soldier during the War of the Revolution, and was engaged to be married to Margaret McDowell. After the close of the war, he was so anxious to see his affianced that he walked seventy-two miles in a day and part of a night to visit her; the exertion was too much, he was taken sick with a fever, and died suddenly. Margaret afterward married Robert's brother, William.

38. ALEXANDER, b. ——, d. ——. He was of a very jovial disposition, a great patriot, never married.

39. WILLIAM, b. ——, in S. C., m. ——, to Margaret McDowell, of Spartanburg Co., S. C. About the year 1806 he removed to Mississippi, settled near Natchez, but after a few years removed to Pike Co., Miss., where he spent the remainder of his days in the peaceful pursuit of farm life. Margaret died in 1834, and William in 1839.

Children of (6) WILLIAM and LYDIA (MINSHALL) MOORE.

(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.)

40. ANDREW, b. 10-21-1752, m. 4-30-1777, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Jane, dau. of William Downing, of Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. He was a farmer, and resided all his life in Sadsbury, Chester Co.

41. HANNAH, b. 9-15-1754, m. to Gravener Marsh. She was his second wife. Removed to Tennessee, where both died. No children.

42. JOHN, b. 10-21-1756, m. 4-2-1788, at Sadsbury, to Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Deborah Gest, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. Elizabeth d. 10-17-1819. John m. second time 12-13-1821, to Alice, dau. of William and Catharine Evans, of Lampeter, Lanc. Co. He resided on a farm at Sadsbury, Chester Co. No children by second marriage.

43. WILLIAM, b. 11-20-1758, d. 1-22-1759.

44. RACHEL, b. 12-11-1759, m. 12-5-1787, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Nathaniel, son of Gaius and Mary (Newlin) Dickinson, of "The Forest," Robeson Twp., Berks County. Nathaniel was a farmer. They settled in "The Forest," Berks Co., Pa., where both died and were interred in F. B. G., at Robeson, Berks Co., Pa.

45. WILLIAM, b. 6-22-1762, m. 3-13-1805, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Rachel, widow of George Mercer, and dau.

of David Frame. He was a farmer, and lived in Sadsbury, Chester Co. No children.

46. JOSEPH, b. 3-15-1765, m. 3-10-1813, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Susanna, widow of Joshua Williams, and dau. of James and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Moore. This James Moore was a blacksmith, the son of James of Ballimoney, County Antrim, Ireland, a brother of (No. 1). Joseph was a carpenter and farmer, (See Appendix), and resided in Chester Co., where he d. 8-18-1838. Susanna b. 11-27-1771, d. ——. Both interred in Sadsbury F. B. G.

47. JOSHUA, b. 8-21-1767, d. 11-13-1771.

48. ELI, b. 12-26-1769, m. 4-8-1801, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Green) Way. Eli was a cabinet-maker, and resided all his life in Sadsbury, Chester Co., d. 1812. Elizabeth b. 10-21-1779. Both interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury.

49. LYDIA, b. 10-27-1772, m. ——, to James, son of Gravener Marsh. James' father (Gravener) m. Lydia's sister Hannah. James was a farmer, resided in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., d. in 1843. Lydia d. 5-13-1850. Both interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury.

Children of (9) ANDREW and REBECCA (STARR) MOORE.

(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.)

50. JEREMIAH, b. 8-18-1755; m. 4- -1800, at Columbia, Pa., by a magistrate, to Phebe, dau. of William and Mary (Brinton) Jones, of Columbia. Phebe b. 12-27-1776, in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Jeremiah being a deaf mute, could not be married by Friends' Ceremony. He learned mill-wrighting, and became a very skillful and ingenious mechanic. In the spring of 1877, the author visited his son, Jeremiah, then of Jennerville, Chester Co., Pa., by whom he was shown his father's account book. It was a model of ingenuity; when he had difficulty in spelling a word, as for instance "Plow," he would make

the drawing or representation of it. He lived in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., until 1801, when he removed to Centre Co., Pa., but in the latter part of 1807, returned to Sadsbury, where he continued to live until his decease, 4-18-1834, in which place he was interred in the F. B. G. Phebe died, 11-23-1845, interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Half-Moon Valley, Pa.

51. RACHEL, b. 11-6-1757, m. 11-8-1775, to James, son of Calvin and Phebe (Hall) Cooper, of Sadsbury, Pa. James was a farmer. They settled in Lanc. Co., but in 1795, removed to York Co., Pa., where Rachel d. 12-15-1799, and was interred in F. B. G., York, Penna. James m. a second time—Catharine Powell. After James' second marriage, he moved to near Muncy, Pa. 10-23-1806, he procured a certificate for himself, wife, minor children, and sons, James and Thomas, to Whitewater M. M., Indiana. (See Muncy M. M. Records.)

52. JAMES, b. 1-8-1760, m. 4-6-1785, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Lydia, dau. of Abraham and Anna (Young) Sharpless, of Lower Providence, Del. Co., Pa. She was born in Hockessin, Del. James was a farmer, and resided in Sadsbury until 1795, when he removed with his family and settled in Half-Moon Twp., Centre Co., Pa. In 1810, they again removed, crossing the Alleghany Mountains, and settled on a large tract of wild land, in what is now called "Grampian Hills," Clearfield Co. He built the first saw and grist mill in that section. "James Moore and wife Lydia, and children Abraham, Esther, Lydia, Anna, and Jeremiah, moved up the Susquehanna to Huntingdon Co.; obtained Cert. from York M. M., 8-10-1796, which was presented to Warrington M. M., 10-8-1796." Lydia d. 4-24-1828, at her home in West Branch; James d. 9-17-1834, at the residence of his son Jeremiah in Pennsville, Pa. Both interred in F. B. G., at West Branch, Clearfield Co., Pa.

53. ANDREW, b. 4-16-1762. He died when a young man, unmarried.

54. ISAAC, b. 5-8-1764; m. 10-12-1786, at F. M. H., New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., to Lydia, dau. of James and Amy Wilson, of Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del. Lydia b. 5-14-1764. Isaac was a farmer and miller, and lived a short time at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. Removed to Centre Co. about the year 1795. The following extracts are from Warrington M. M.: "Isaac Moore and wife Lydia, and children, Dinah, Amy, Sarah, and Samuel. Certificate from York M. M., 5-7-1800, presented to Warrington M. M., 5-10-1800." Isaac resided the remainder of his life in Half-Moon, Pa., and died there, 10-5-1844. Lydia d. 1840. Both interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Half-Moon Twp., Centre Co., Pa.

55. THOMAS, b. 5-9-1766, m. 8-18-1790, at F. M. H., Hockessin, Del. Co., Pa., to Dinah Wilson, a sister of his brother Isaac's wife. In early life he was a miller, but afterward went to farming. In 1794, he moved to Half-Moon, Pa., and settled on the farm where his grandson, Thomas M. Way, now lives. The three brothers, James, Isaac, and Thomas, had adjoining farms. The following extracts are from the records of Warrington M. M.: "Thomas Moore and others make request in writing to this meeting, 11-12-1796, for the establishment of a meeting at Centre, and he is also named as one of the overseers thereof. The request was forwarded to Quarterly Meeting, and granted, 5-22-1797." Thus it appears he was one of the founders of the Centre Meeting. He died at his residence, 12-28-1851. Dinah was b. 11-2-1767, and d. 11-11-1822; both interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

56. REBECCA, b. 11-6-1768, m. 1-8-1795, at Sadsbury, at F. M. H., to Benjamin, son of James Fenton, of N. J. Removed the same year to Half-Moon, Pa., where they lived until 1804, when they settled on the West Branch of the Susquehanna River in Clearfield Co., Pa. Warrington M. M. records say: "Rebecca Fenton's certificate from Sadsbury M. M. to Warrington M. M. received 6-7-1800, dated 2-9-1800. Benjamin Fenton, of Centre Meeting, was also

received into membership, 3-9-1799, and their children, Elisha and Thomas, admitted by parents' request, 12-11-1802. Rebecca d. 3-23, 1816.

57. SAMUEL, b. 4-6-1771, m. 10-18-1793, at Hockessin, Del., to Lydia, dau. of John Way, of Mill Creek, Del. Samuel d. 2-10-1794, interred in F. B. G., Sadsbury, having lived but about four months after his marriage. His widow, Lydia, married a second time, David Richards. No children.

58. ELISHA, b. 3-18-1773, m. ——, to Elinor Barber, of York Co., Pa. He was a well educated man, and for many years followed the profession of teaching; he finally settled in Bellefonte, Pa., where he was elected a magistrate, and became widely known as "'Squire Moore." He died in Hollidaysburg, Pa., 9-25-1841. Elinor d. 3-16-1821, and was interred in Union Cemetery, Bellefonte, Pa.

59. ELIJAH, b. 8-9-1775, m. 1-13-1798, at Newberry Meeting, York Co., Pa., to Sarah, dau. of James and Elizabeth Allen, of London Grove, Chester Co. He settled in Half Moon, a short time before his marriage, and was a farmer, and d. at Half Moon, 5-29-1809. Sarah d. 10-20-1819. Both interred in F. B. G., at Centre.

60. SARAH, b. 8-9-1777. In 1801, removed with her mother to Half Moon; m. at Centre Meeting, 3-24-1803, to David, son of David and Elizabeth Allen, of Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. There being no M. M. at Centre, they were obliged to go to York Co., to "pass meeting," and in the 2nd mo. four of them started on horseback for the Warrington M. M., where they gave in their intentions personally, and remained over one month, until after the next M. M., when they were at liberty to consummate their marriage according to the Society of Friends. The remainder of their married life they resided at Half Moon, where Sarah d. 4-25-1845, and was interred in F. B. G., at Centre. She was a great sufferer most of her life, but bore her affiiction with patience and Christian resignation.

David having removed to the West, d. in Winnebago Co., Ill., at the residence of his dau., Elinor John.

61. MOSES, b. 7-3-1799, m. 8-5-1802, to Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Whitson) Canby, of Bucks Co., Pa. Moses was a miller, and settled at Ellicott's Mills, Howard Co., Md., where he lived until 1822, when he removed with his family to Canboro, Haldumond Co., Province of Ontario, Canada, where he died 7-22-1844, and was interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ontario, Can. Sarah b. 2-12-1776, d. 3-10-1835; interred in F. B. G., at Canboro. Ontario.

Children of (10) JOSEPH and JANE (MARSH) MOORE.

(The five eldest born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., the remainder in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

62. ANN, b. 8-29-1757, m. Jacob Holliday, who was a farmer and resided in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Ann d. 2-18-1840; interred in F. B. G., at West Grove, Chester Co. No children.

63. RACHEL, b. 7-18-1759, m. 12-6-1787, at West Grove F. M. H., to Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Jackson) Starr, of London Grove. She was his second wife. No children.

64. PHEBE, b. 5-24-1761, never married. Lived on a part of her father's homestead, near West Grove; d. 5-30-1857, interred in F. B. G., at West Grove.

65. RUTH, b. 1-23-1763, m. 10-11-1791, at West Grove F. M. H., to Thomas, son of John and Jane McMillan, of Wilmington, Del. Thomas b. 5-14-1762. He was a farmer, and settled in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa., and d. 4-11-1831. Interred in F. B. G., at Warrington. After her husband's death, Ruth removed to Ohio, and d. 4-11-1846. Interred in F. B. G., at Short Creek, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

66. JANE, b. 12-17-1764, m. 10-13-1808, at F. M. H.,

in New Garden, Pa., to John, son of Enoch and Deborah Butler, of Brandywine Hundred, Del. No children.

67. JOSEPH, b. 4-11-1767, m. 10-27-1791, at West Grove F. M. H., to Mercy, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Cutler, of London Grove, Chester Co. He was a farmer, and settled on a farm of 208 acres in Cecil Co., Md., called "Green Hill Farm," about two miles west of West Nottingham F. M. H., which he purchased for £600. He lived here the remainder of his life. He was noted for his energy, integrity and benevolence. Among his many acts of kindness, was the purchase of a number of slaves, viz.: Samuel Scott, Moses Hartshorn and wife, and Mark Nelson, whom he allowed to purchase their freedom in money or labor. He was a strict member of the Society of Friends. Mercy b. 10-12-1773, d. 11-7-1822. Interred in F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

Joseph m. a second time 11-13-1825 at West Nottingham F. M. H., to Ann, widow of Skipwith Coale, and dau. of George and Sarah Matthews, of Baltimore, Md. Joseph d. 12-13-1850. Interred in F. B. G., West Nottingham, Md.

No children by second marriage.

68. MARY, b. 6-3-1769, m. 10-11-1791, at West Grove F M. H., to William, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Biles) Preston, of Bucks Co., Pa. William was b. 11-6-1770. Settled on a farm on the Octoraro Creek in Cecil Co., Md., near Octoraro F. M. H. Mary d. 6-3-1869, and William d. 5-26-1839. Both interred in F. B. G., at Octoraro, Cecil Co., Md.

69. WILLIAM, b. 2-24-1771, m. 5-18-1797, in F. M. H., at New Garden, Pa., to Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Richards, of New Garden Twp. William was a miller, and settled on a mill property on Stone Run, 2½ miles west of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., where he spent the remainder of his days. Sarah d. 1-4-1823. William married second time 3-18-1829, in F. M. H., West Nottingham, to Catharine, dau. of William and Hannah Howell, of West Nottingham. He d. 9-8-1855. Catharine d. 8-1-

1870. Both interred in F. B. G. at West Nottingham, Md. No children by either marriage.

70. JOSHUA, b. 3-15-1774, m. 5-18-1803, at Caln F. M. H., to Beulah, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Stocker) Coates, of Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She was b. 7-19-1774. Joshua was a miller, and resided all his life in the homestead in which he was born. Beulah d. 6-29-1843. Joshua d. 11-6-1853. Both interred in F. B. G. at West Grove, Pa.

71. DAVID, b. 5-30-1776, m. 6-8-1803, to Sarah, dau. of John and Rebecca Chambers. Sarah b. 3-24-1777, and d. 6-26-1842. David m. second time, to Leah, dau. of Benjamin Fell, of Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., who is still living. David settled on a farm on the Octoraro Creek, near Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., Md., where he d. 12-31-1854. Both interred in F. B. G. at West Nottingham, Md. No children by second marriage.

72. DINAH, b. 4-5-1778, never married. Resided with her sister Phebe, and d. 1-20-1857. Interred in F. B. G. at West Grove, Pa.

Children of (11) ROBERT and MARY (BRINTON) MOORE.

73. MOSES, b. 9-1-1769, m. 3-19-1807, at East Nottingham F. M. H. (Brick Meeting House), to Hannah, dau. of Elisha and Rachel Brown, of Cecil Co., Md. Moses settled on a farm near Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. No children.

74. RACHEL, b. 10-17-1772, m. 12-27-1797, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Richard, son of Abraham* and Mary (Toppin)

---

* Abraham Bell, son of Richard (Tanner), in Lurgan, County Armagh, Province of Ulster, Ireland, married Mary, dau. of Thomas Toppin, a member of Ballihagen Meeting, Parish of Kilmore, County Armagh.

Their children were:

Susan, b. 5-15-1768.
Richard, b. 12-25-1769.
Ann, b. 10-18-1771.
Thomas, b. 10-23-1773.
Abraham, b. 3-1-1778.
Elizabeth, b. 12-3-1775.
William, b. 10-16-1780.
Jacob, b. 3-5-1783.

Bell, of Lurgan, County Armagh, Ireland, where Richard was born, 12-25-1769. He was a tanner, and settled in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. After a few years, he removed to Cecil Co., Md., where he resided until his death, 1-23-1814. Interred F. B. G., West Nottingham, Md. Rachel afterwards went to live with her children in Chester Co., Pa., where she d. 9-23-1844. Interred in F. B. G. at New Garden, Pa.

75. ANDREW, b. 8-16-1775, m. Anna Walker. (For Descendants, see No. 145.)

76. ELINOR, b. 6-12-1779, m. to Robert Moore. (For Descendants, see No. 152.)

77. ABIGAIL SANDWITH, b. 1-13-1782, d. 2- -1860. Never married.

78. PHEBE, b. 4-3-1786, m. 5-23-1832, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Levi, son of Sampson and Elizabeth Wickersham, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. She was an extensive reader, very observant, and displayed considerable poetical talent. The following acrostic, she wrote when over 70 years of age, for her step-grand-daughter, Elmira Wickersham:

Endeavor my dearest and learn to obey,
Let not volatile mirth come too much in thy way;
May the Guardian of Heaven be surrounding thee near
In thy youth, and when older, grand-parents to cheer.
Remember, we're pilgrims to Him still drawing near,
And if He says "Well done," we have nothing to fear.
We are all well at present, and hoping that these
Increasing blessings will give us true peace.
Consider the value of health as I do,
Keep near to the Fountain, religion pursue;
Endeared Elmira, now do not forget,
Riches and pleasures do often beset;
Snares and traps are oft laid to entangle our feet,
How needful to watch them to keep the mind straight.
And now I conclude that an end must be made,
May the Author of peace always lend thee His aid.

Phebe d. 3-29-1876, aged 89 yrs. 11 mo. 25 da. Interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. No children.

79. ROBERT, b. 1-4-1789, m. Elizabeth, dau. of William and Tacy Bailey, of Lower Dublin, Philadelphia County, Pa. Elizabeth was b. 7-9-1806, and d. 9-17-1854. Robert d. 7-12-1858. Both interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. No children.

Children of (12) JOHN and SARAH (DOWNING) MOORE.

80. THOMAS, b. 11-22-1766, m. 10-6-1790, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Sarah, dau. of Joshua Haines, of Lanc. Co., near "Compass Tavern." Thomas was a miller, and lived near Atglen, Chester Co., until 1797, when he removed to Boggs Twp., Centre Co., Pa., where he lived the residue of his life, and d. 7-4-1808. Interred in F. B. G. at Centre, Pa.

81. MARGARET, b. 11-28-1768, m. 10-5-1791, to John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Whitson, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. John b. 8-30-1771, in Bucks Co., Pa. Soon after marriage they removed to Clinton Co., Ohio, near the present town of Wilmington, where both died; John, 5-17-1845, and Margaret, 6-5-1824.

82. WILLIAM, b. 9-20-1770, m. 9-4-1800, at F. M. H., at London Grove, Pa., to Rachel, dau. of James and Hannah (Neal) Pyle, of Marlborough, Chester Co. William was a farmer, and lived near Downingtown, Pa., until 1803, when he removed to Sadsbury, Chester Co., where he d. 6-15-1836. Rachel b. 11-14-1778, and d. 4-15-1853.

83. SAMUEL, b. 12-21-1772, d. 2-28-1773.

84. JOHN, b. 1-24-1774, m. Mary Walker. (For Descendants, see No. 147.)

Children of (12) JOHN and MARY (PIERCE-MERCER) MOORE.

85. GAINER, b. 1-26-1778, m. (1st) Phebe Moore. (For

Descendants, see No. 118.) (2nd) Mary Cooper. (For Descendants, see No. 545). Gainer resided at different places in Chester and Lancaster Counties and Philadelphia. He learned the trade of a miller; afterwards engaged in the iron business and farming. He d. – –1861, in Philadelphia. Interred in F. B. G., Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.

86. MARY, b. 9-7-1780, d. 5-9-1782.

87. DOWNING, b. 4-26-1783, m. 12-24-1822, to Margaret Wright. Margaret b. 2-1-1801. Downing was a miller, and during the greater portion of his life lived in Paradise Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., where he d. 12-28-1840. Margaret d. 4-13-1845. Both interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury.

88. ABRAHAM, b. 6-2-1786, m. 6-20-1811, to Susanna, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Hollingsworth) Taylor, of Half Moon Valley, Pa. In early life, Abraham was a blacksmith, but afterwards went to farming. In 1813, he removed to near Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, where Susanna d. 3-13-1822. Abraham then married Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah Kirk, then removed to Wayne Co., Indiana, where he d. in 1-12-1843. Interred in F. B. G., at Newport, Ind.

89. RACHEL, b. 9-6-1789, m. 3-13-1811, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah Whitson, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Samuel b. 11-10-1788. Lived for 15 years on the "Waterloo Farm," on the old Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike; and for some years at Limeville, Lanc. Co., Pa. In the fall of 1855, he and his family were sent by the Philada. Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends, to the Indian Reservation in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., to instruct and Christianize the Indians, where they remained for three years, in which mission they were very successful. They then returned to Lanc. Co., Pa., where Samuel d. 8-21-1863, and Rachel d. 10-15-1865. Both interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

90. MARY, b. 7-6-1793, m. to Caleb, son of —— Pyle, of Chester Co., Pa. After teaching for some years, he went to farming. 8-17-1818, he removed to Clinton Co., O., near Wilmington, where he died in 1838. Mary m. a second time in 1840, to John McKenzie. Mary died 8-25-1875. No children, 2nd marriage.

Children of (13) DAVID and MARTHA (WILLIAMS) MOORE.

91. DAVID, b. 11-10-1769, m. 11-17-1791, to Martha, dau. of Joseph and Mary Sharpless (of New London, Chester Co.), at West Grove F. M. H. Martha b. 10-19-1772. David resided on a farm in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., near the New Garden Twp. line, and died at Brownsville, Pa., whilst accompanying his wife on a religious visit to "Friends" in Ohio, and was interred in F. B. G., at Redstone, Washington Co., Pa. His widow m. William Way. She died at the residence of John Broomell, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 10-8-1870, aged 97 yrs. 11 mo. 19 da. Interred in F. B. G., at Penn's Grove, Pa. She was a minister in the Society of Friends for over 50 years.

92. MARY, b. 9-1-1771, m. 10-13-1796, at F. M. H., in New Garden, to Elijah, son of Enoch and Margery Gray, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. About the year 1801, they removed to Fayette Co., Pa., where they resided a short time, and then removed to Harrison Co., Ohio. Elijah learned the trade of a weaver, but soon quit this, and became a teacher. In his earlier life he was not religiously inclined, but, one night after retiring to rest, there appeared to his mental vision, what seemed like a bright light in the room. This appeared three times, each time fainter than before, and was accompanied with the warning words, that if he did not attend to the light given, it would be taken from him. Agitated by the strange and startling impressions thus made, he lay tremblingly until morning, when he arose a changed man; and afterward became an eminent minister in the Society of Friends. He died in his 34th year, and was interred in the F. B. G., at West Grove, Harrison

County, Ohio. Mary died 9-13-1851, at the residence of her son John.

93. JOSEPH, b. 7-16-1773, m. 11-24-1802, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Jane, dau. of Ephraim and Rachel (Hartly) Smith, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph owned a farm and saw-mill in Cecil Co., Md., where he resided. He was a deaf mute, but was apt in making himself understood by signs, and in understanding others in the same way. It was related by a contemporary of his, that he dreamed where to go to find a wife, and going by his dream, found the place and the young woman he had seen in the vision; which resulted in a suitable companionship for life.

Their children all had their hearing and speech, and in his anxious desire to know if they could hear he would sometimes make a loud noise, and then intently watch if they would notice it. He kept bees, and at one time had some stolen, and early next morning went to one of the neighbors, tapped one of the thieves on the shoulder, and by signs charged him and some others with the theft; which proved to be correct, and all of whom Joseph pointed out.

He was a member of the Society of Friends, and would gaze intently at the minister, as if he gathered something of what was delivered. Various instances might be mentioned of his finding out circumstances, and of his pointing upward, intimating that he had great faith and confidence in the way of truth and right.

94. RACHEL, b. 3-7-1775, d. 10-12-1777.

95. HANNAH, b. 3-15-1777, m. to John Humes, of London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. John was a native of Ireland, and was a farmer. He d. 8-30-1835. Hannah d. 6-3-1856. Both interred in F. B. G., at West Grove, Pa.

96. RACHEL, b. 5-14-1779, m. 4-11-1805, at New Garden F. M. H., to Jonathan, son of Thomas and Dinah Lamborn, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Jonathan was a tailor. In 1819, removed to Wilmington, Del., and

for some years kept a clothing store. In 1828, removed to Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., and from thence went to Kennett Square, Pa., where he d. 6- -1856. Rachel d. 6-24-1817, at Wilmington, Del. Jonathan's second marriage was to Martha Squibb.

97. **Jacob**, b. 7-14-1781, m. 4-11-1811, at Fallowfield F. M. H., Chester Co., to Hannah, widow of John Neal, and dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hibbard) Sharpless. Jacob was a deaf mute, and learned the trade of cabinet making. He was an ingenious mechanic, a man of strong will and indomitable energy. He resided in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., for many years, and died there, 3-8-1867. Hannah d. 8-15-185 . Both interred in F. B. G., at Eastland, Lanc. Co., Pa.

98. **Caleb**, b. 11-18-1783, m. 10-20-1808, at West Grove F. M. H., to Ann, dau. of John and Sarah (Palmer) Fell. Ann d. ——. Caleb m. a second time, to Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Walton, of West Fallowfield, Chester Co. Caleb resided all his life on the farm on which he was born, and d. 11-22-1826. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden, Pa.

99. **Isaac**, b. 12-26-1785, m. 12-12-1808, at New Garden F. M. H., to Rachel, dau. of Charles and Rachel (Leedom) Biles. Rachel b. 7-29-1788, in Bucks Co., Pa. Isaac settled on a part of his father's farm. In 1834, he removed to Newcastle Co., Del. In 1852, removed to Dublin, Harford Co., Md., where he d. 1-10-1867. Rachel d. 3-21-1858. Both interred in F. B. G., at Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md.

100. **Joshua**, b. 12-26-1785, m. 11-12-1807, at New Garden F. M. H., to Jane, dau. of Nathan and Margaret Bane, of London Grove Twp., Chester Co. Joshua was a miller, and resided at "Truman's Mills," near Parkesburg, Pa., at which place he died about two years after his marriage. Interred in F. B. G. at New Garden, Pa. Jane

lived but a few years after his death; d. at Wilmington, Del., at the residence of her parents. Interred in F. B. G., in West Street, Wilmington, Del.

101. JESSE, b. 3-24-1789, m. to (462) Rachel, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Truman, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. He was a miller, managed the business for his father for many years. Lived awhile at "Truman's Mills," near Parkesburg, Pa. Rachel b. in 1791, d. in 1830, interred in F. B. G., at Fallowfield, Chester Co. Jesse married again in 1852, to Hannah Pettit (widow) and dau. of David Doughton. After Hannah's death he went to live with his dau. Rebecca at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., where he died 5-5-1868. Interred in F. B. G., at Fallowfield. No children by second marriage.

102. SARAH, b. 1-26-1792, m. 10-16-1817, at New Garden F. M. H., to David, son of John and Sarah (Palmer) Fell. David b. 11-19-1792, in New London Twp., Chester Co. He resided all his life on a farm in New London Twp., and d. 10-16-1868. Sarah d. 4-23-1865. Both interred in F. B. G., at West Grove, Pa.

Children of JOHN and (14) RACHEL (MOORE) TRUMAN.
(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

103. ANNA, b. 7-19-1762, m. 3- -1784, to Charles, son of Thomas Wallace. Charles b. 9-15-1760, in Ireland. Settled on a farm in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., where he resided all his life, and d. 5-15-1842. Interred in Friendship Church Cemetery. Anna d. 4-12-1808. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury.*

---

* The following interesting account is furnished by Charles' granddaughter, Emma W., wife of the late Gen. Robert A. McCoy, of Tyrone, Pa.:

Thomas, the son of John and Elizabeth Wallace, of Tobermore, Co. Derry, Ireland, came to this country with his family in 1771, and settled near the Octoraro Creek, in Chester Co., Pa. His wife was Margaret Quin, and his children were John, *Charles*, Thomas, Sarah and Mary. Thomas was killed by an accident, when a young man. Sarah married a Dr. Walton, and went West. Mary married John Grier, and had a large family, in

104. RACHEL, b. 12-4-1764, d. in childhood.

105. JAMES, b. 1-3-1767, m. 12-9-1789, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Elizabeth, dau. of Gaius and Mary (Newlin) Dickinson, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. James was a

---

Chester Co. John married Margaret Parke. *Charles* was in his twelfth year when he came to America. He took part in the struggles of the Revolution for Independence, and on one occasion, when returning home (after being out for several months with a scouting party to prevent the British from plundering the inhabitants of Bucks, Chester, and Montgomery counties)—his time having expired January, 1778—he, with his father and several companions, were overtaken by British horsemen, and all taken prisoners. His father was barbarously wounded for not yielding readily, having made a desperate struggle to escape.

This occurred near Spring House Tavern, Montgomery Co., Pa. They were taken to Philadelphia, and kept in the Old Jail for five months; the father (Thomas) dying in jail eight days after their capture, from severe wounds and want of attention. His son (Charles) was obliged to drive him in a rough wagon, at a rapid rate, with the blood trickling through the crevices, and the horsemen swearing at him for not driving faster. When the jail was reached, they were separated, and never again saw each other on earth. It is said he is interred at Montgomery Square, Mont. Co., Pa.

In the fall of 1780, *Charles* was at Stony Point, in General Anthony Wayne's command, when Arnold's conspiracy was discovered, and he with his companions marched all night along the Hudson River, to prevent the enemy from landing.

Next day, they began a march for West Point, through a cold, heavy rain, so penetrating and chilling as to oblige them to seek shelter in the woods, where they nearly perished from the cold and wet; some creeping under rocks, others under logs, where they remained until morning, when they resumed their march, reaching West Point at five o'clock that evening. They were at once detailed for duty, and it fell to his lot, with others, to go to "Britain's Defiance," a half mile beyond the Point, over the mountain. Already spent with fatigue and hunger, and ready to faint from weakness, they thought they could not possibly climb the mountain; but youth and ambition conquered, and at a little after dark, they reached the Fort, and he was one of the first sentinels placed on guard that evening.

When relieved, he found his companions cooking and baking cakes, having broken open stores. It was long before his turn came to cook, and as he was almost starved (having had nothing to eat for three days but some wild cherries they found in a hollow along the Hudson), he searched until he found a barrel of shad, and voraciously fell to eating them raw, thinking them the best he had ever eaten.

This is all that is left of an account of his war experience, written by himself, the other pages having disappeared, to our intense regret.

farmer, and lived all his life at "Truman's Mills," near Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth d. 9-11-1808. James' second marriage, 10-22-1812, at Kennett F. M. H., to Mary, widow of Caleb Hoopes, and dau. of Enoch and Mary Passmore, of Chester Co., Pa. Mary d. 8-23-1848. James d. 8-5-1849. Both interred in F. B. G., at Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. No children by second marriage.

106. SARAH, b. 4-9-1769, m. James Dickinson, brother of her brother James' wife. James b. 5-11-1769, and d. 12-29-1839. Sarah d. 8-16-1846. Both interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

107. SUSANNA, b. 9-3-1771, m. 5-6-1795, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Benjamin, son of Amos Yarnall, of Willistown Twp., Chester Co. Benjamin b. 10-20-1760. Resided on a farm in Willistown all his life, and d. 12-1-1825. Susanna d. 5-28-1854. Both interred in F. B. G., at Willistown.

108. JOHN, b. 2-8-1774, m. 6-1-1796, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Amelia, dau. of Joseph and Mary Paxon, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., formerly of Bucks Co., Pa. John lived in Chester Co., and was at different times engaged in the business of a farmer, butcher, and merchant. Amelia died and John married, second time, Rachel Large. Rachel died in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. John d. 3-1-1853. Interred in F. B. G., Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.

109. RACHEL, b. 11- -1776. d. - -

110. REBECCA, b. 9-3-1778. d. 1-23-1860. unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

Child of WILLIAM and (15) SARAH (MOORE) TRUMAN.

111. MARY, d. in infancy.

Fourth Generation.

Children of (16) ANDREW and RUTH (BIRDSALL) MOORE.
(All b. in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

112. ELIZABETH, b. 7-11-1767, d. 8-26-1767.

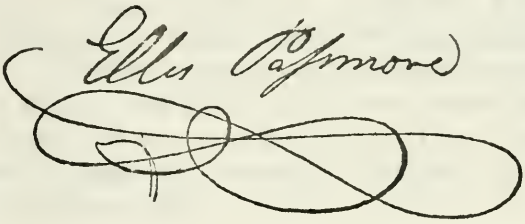
113. ANN, b. 1-8-1769, m. —— to Samuel Williams, who was a shoemaker. They lived about half a mile north of Penningtonville, now Atglen, on the Newport turnpike in Chester Co., Pa. Samuel "whipped the cat," *i. e.*, he went from house to house with his kit of tools, following his trade; the customers furnishing the material. Samuel d. ——, Ann d. ——.

114. ELIZABETH, b. 3-21-1771. She was drowned in a well 6-27-1774.

115. RUTH, b. 6-21-1773, m. 12-20-1791, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Ellis, son of John and Phebe (Pusey) Passmore. Ellis b. 3-1-1771, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Ruth d. 6-20-1812, at Pleasant Garden Iron Works, Chester Co., Pa. Interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. ("Brick Meeting House.") Ruth was of rather a frail constitution, but of a lovely, sweet disposition, a most amiable companion, a loving and indulgent mother. Her early death was an irreparable loss to her sons, whose training was mainly left to her, as her husband was deeply engrossed in business, and absent from home much of his time. The author has often heard his father speak of her, in the most affectionate manner, long years after she had been laid to rest. Ellis m. 2d time 10-6-1813, to Sarah, the widow of William Hall, and sister of his first wife. Ellis learned the blacksmith's trade with his father, after whose death he became the owner of the forges, and also the farm on Doe Run. He was a man of great energy and superior business qualifications. About 1803 he bought a tract of land on Big Elk Creek, in New London Twp., and erected thereon what

was long famous under the name of the Pleasant Garden Iron Works. The hills on either side of the creek were densely covered with timber and laurel, and wild turkeys and other game were abundant. He was also interested in other iron works situate on the same creek, near Turkeytown, Cecil Co., Md. In 1814, he moved back to his property on Doe Run, and in 1816, in conjunction with his brother-in-law, Benjamin Jones, of Philadelphia, purchased 4,000 acres of land on the Potomac River, in St. Mary's Co., Md., at $8.00 per acre, and moved thereon with his family in May, 1817. In September of that year (the sickly season), he sent his children to Chester Co., Pa., and he with his wife also started for the same destination, stopping on his way, in Loudon Co., Va., to visit some relatives, where he was taken violently ill with a fever, and after a brief illness, died at the residence of Whitson Birdsall, who was his cousin, 10–5–1817. Interred in F. B. G., at Goose Creek, Loudon Co., Va. Ellis was noted for his physical strength and activity. It is said he was never thrown in a fair wrestle, and that, with the use of a pole, he could jump entirely over a covered wagon on its wheels. The late Hon. William Williamson, of West Chester, Pa., often related the following incident concerning him: "At the raising of a barn at Doe Run village, and when Ellis was about 19 years of age, after the labor was over they amused themselves, as was the custom in those days, by engaging in wrestling and other athletic sports, in which no one could throw him; but some carpenters were present from Lancaster, Pa., and said they knew a man who could do it. Some time afterward, while Ellis was repairing fence along the roadside, a stranger rode up and inquired for "Doe Run Tavern." He said also that he had never been thrown, and had come on to have a trial with Ellis Passmore of that neighborhood. Our fence-maker told him he knew the young man he was inquiring for, quite well, and suggested that he go over into the field and try him, when he could determine whether it would be worth while to seek Ellis. Entering into a mutual agreement that neither should get out of

humor, they "took holds," and the stranger was thrown several times in succession. Ellis then made himself known, invited the Lancaster man to his home, where he took dinner with him, and had his horse cared for; after which he went on his way, very clearly satisfied that he had met a man who was his superior in physical power and agility. Ellis was an ingenious mechanic, skilled and successful, and could make two horse-shoe nails "at one heat."



116. SARAH, b. 11–11–1775, m. 11–26–1794, at F. M. H., Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to William Hall. William b. 7–7–1766, d. 12–1–1806. Sarah m. 2d time 10–6–1813, to Ellis Passmore, the husband of her deceased sister Ruth. Sarah d. 12–13–1845. Interred in Sadsbury F. B. G.

117. REBECCA, b. 4–16–1778, m. 5–18–1797, to Benjamin, son of Joseph and Hannah Jones, of Philadelphia. Benjamin was b. 11–7–1767. They resided in Philadelphia, where Rebecca d. 8–27–1802, and Benjamin d. 8–15–1849.

118. PHEBE, b. 6–13–1780, m. 4–25–1798, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Gainer Moore (No. 85). Phebe d. 3–23–1811, at Pleasant Garden Iron Works, Chester Co., Pa. Interred in East Nottingham F. B. G., Cecil Co., Md.

119. MARY, b. 10–1–1781, m. in 1803, to Samuel Irwin, who was b. 10–3–1799. Samuel resided for a while at Doe Run, and then removed to "Pleasant Garden Iron Works," Chester Co., Pa., where he was given an interest in the business by his brother-in-law, Ellis Passmore, who was owner and proprietor. Samuel d. 5–17–1842, Mary d. 8–20–1851.

120. ABIGAIL, b. 12–1–1786, m. to George Passmore, brother of her sister Ruth's husband. They lived a short

time in Baltimore, Md., where Abigail d. George then removed to North Carolina, where he remained until 1820; he then engaged in the lumber trade on the Mississippi River, and died at the residence of his nephew, Dr. Ellis P. Passmore, Madison Co., Miss. No children.

121. ELIZABETH, b. 8-31-1789, m. 2-18-1809, in Lancaster, Pa., to Thomas P., son of Joseph and Sidney (Abricks) Cloud, of Wilmington, Del. Thomas P. b. 10-1-1786, in Wilmington, settled near Penningtonville, Chester Co., Pa. In 1830, removed to Chandlerville, same county, and in 1836, to the State of Delaware, where they resided a few years, and then returned to Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., where Thomas d. 1-10-1847. Elizabeth d. 10-31-1870, in Wilmington, Del.

122. CASSANDRA, b. 3-18-1792, m. 7-10-1810, to William, son of Enoch and Hannah (Jones) Bennett. William was a mill-wright, and followed his trade the most of his life. Resided at different points in Maryland and Pennsylvania, and d. 9-9-1835. Cassandra m. 2d time 10-10-1837, to Charles Chapin. She d. 1-27-1871, at the residence of her son, William P. Bennett, in Baltimore Co., Md. Charles is also deceased. No children by second marriage.

Children of JOHN and (17) REBECCA (MOORE) COOPER.

(All born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Penna.)

123. JAMES, b. 6-30-1765, m. 6-2-1790, at Sadsbury F. M. H., Lanc. Co., to Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Heston) Paxson, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. James was a fuller by trade, but in after years was engaged in farming. He d. 10-17-1817, in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Mary b. 1-14-1765, in Bucks Co., Pa., d. 8-28-1836. Both were interred at Sadsbury F. B. G.

124. CALVIN, b. 12-13-1766, m. 11-3-1790, at Sadsbury F. M. H., Lanc. Co., Pa., to Sarah Paxson, who was a sister of the wife of his brother James. Sarah b. 4-19-1770, in Bucks Co., Pa. Calvin was a cabinet-maker and lumber merchant. He lived in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.,

until 1809, when he removed to the town of Columbia, in Lanc. Co., Pa., in which place he resided until he d. 10–19–1820. Sarah afterwards m. 4–12–1827, Thomas Peart. Sarah d. 3–13–1861. Calvin and Sarah were both interred in F. B. G., at Columbia, Pa.

125. JOHN, b. 9–6–1769, m. 5–23–1793, at Willistown F. M. H., Chester Co., Pa., to Jane, dau. of Amos Yarnall, of Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. John was engaged both in merchandising and farming, and resided the most of his life at Cooperville, Lanc. Co., Pa., but d. 3–3–1852, in Highland Co., Ohio.

126. WILLIAM, b. 3–24–1772, m. Elizabeth Reece. William was a merchant in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. He d. 5–5–1846, while on a visit to Columbia, Pa. Elizabeth d. 8– –1834. No children.

127. ANN, b. 3–14–1775, m. 5–27–1795, at Sadsbury F. M. H., Lanc. Co., Pa., to James, son of James and Mary Jackson, of Hockessin, Del. James b. 6–18–1771, settled on Stone Run, 1½ miles west of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. James was a miller, but also carried on the business of carding of wool for use in the manufacture of stocking and woolen yarn. Ann d. 3–19–1850, and James d. 2–24–1835. Both interred in F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

128. REBECCA, b. 7–25–1777, m. 3–21–1810, at Sadsbury F. M. H., Lanc. Co., Pa., to William, son of William and Mary Kirkwood, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. William was b. 11–15–1782, in Belfast, Ireland. He was an educated man, teaching and farming for a livelihood, and was a minister in the Society of Friends. They settled in Columbia, Pa., but in 1835, removed to Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. William d. 5–11–1847, and Rebecca d. 7–29–1852, both being interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co.

129. JEREMIAH, b. 3–19–1790, m. 11–23–1803, at New-

town, Del. Co., Pa., to Leah, dau. of Lewis and Rachel (Walker) Morris, of Easttown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Jeremiah learned the trade of fuller, but in later years was engaged in farming. He resided all his life in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., d. 2-12-1841, and was interred at F. B. G., at Bart, Lanc. Co. Leah b. 3-14-1776, and d. 9-3-1852.

Children of (18) JEREMIAH and MARY (WILDMAN) MOORE.

(The 9 eldest born in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Penna., U. S., the others in Stamford, County Welland, Ont., Can.).

130. SOLOMON, b. in 1766, m. in 1792, to Mary, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Griffa) Wildman, of Loudon Co., Va. Mary died in 1806. Solomon m. 2d time, 11-14-1806, to Elinor, dau. of Col. Francis Stevenson of the English Army, who received wounds at the battle of Lexington, Mass., from the effects of which he died.

Solomon had, in 1788, emigrated with his parents to Canada. In a few years afterward he returned, on a visit to his relatives and friends in Pennsylvania, and remaining longer than the family thought he should, and as they had heard nothing from him after his leaving home, his brother Jacob was sent for him. Upon reaching Penna., he found that Solomon had left there to visit his uncle—Joseph Wildman—and family, in Loudon Co., Va. On arriving there, he learned of Solomon's marriage to Mary, the dau. of his Uncle Joseph. Jacob remained but a short time, when he also married a dau. of his Uncle Joseph. Thus we see two brothers marrying two sisters who were their cousins. Soon after, Solomon and Jacob, with their young wives, went to Canada, and settled in the Township of Pelham, County Welland, Province of Ontario. Solomon was a man of great physical strength and agility, and marvelous stories are told of his feats in jumping and wrestling. During the War of 1812, he was captain of a company, serving under the British General Isaac Brock. After the burning of Ft. George, in 1814, Capt. Moore asked for and obtained permission to go over to Buffalo,

N. Y., and get the countersign from the Americans. Having accomplished this most perilous task, he returned and led the attack on that city, which was pillaged and burned. At the close of the war, he returned to his old occupation of farming, in Pelham, where he spent the residue of his life, and d. 12–25–1825. Elinor d. ——. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham.

131. JACOB, born in 1768, m. in 1792, in Loudon Co., Va., to Rachel Wildman, sister of his brother Solomon's wife. Jacob emigrated to Canada with his parents, but returned to the United States, as narrated in the history of his brother, Solomon. Soon after marriage, he with his young wife, returned to the wilds of his northern home. They accomplished the entire distance from Loudon Co., Va., on horseback. They settled on a farm in the township of Pelham, County Welland, Ont., where they spent a long and peaceful life, useful in the community, and honored and respected by all who knew them. He d. 2–18–1846, having lived with his devoted partner in life over 55 years. Rachel d. 7–25–1859. Both interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, County Welland, Ont., Can.

132. ANN, b. 2–22–1771, m. 11–6–1790, to Benjamin, son of John Hill. Benjamin b. 9–9–1768, was a native of Bucks Co., Pa., went with his parents to Canada when 7 years of age. He was a farmer, and resided in the township of Thorold, County Welland, Ont. He d. 9–14–1845, Ann d. 4–22–1853. Both interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

133. JAMES, b. ——, d. in 1827. When a small boy he was poisoned by eating poke-berries, which threw him into convulsions, and although he lived many years, he was subject to mental disease, which incapacitated him from doing any kind of business.

134. ELIZABETH, b. 4–23–1788, m. —— to John Taylor, who was a farmer, and lived in Twp. Pelham, Co. Elgin, Ont., Canada. Elizabeth d. 2–23–1816.

135. JEREMIAH, b. 9-19-1781, m. 11-14-1806, in Buffalo, N. Y., to Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Prudence (Jones) Pound. Sarah b. 10-8-1775, in New Jersey. Jeremiah was a miller and a prominent man in his neighborhood. He served as Assessor and Collector of Taxes. In later years he went to farming. He d. 11-16-1854, Sarah d. 6-24-1857. Both interred in F. B. G., at Bayham, Co. Elgin, Ontario.

136. MARY, b. ——, d. young.

137. ANDREW, b. ——, d. young.

138. ANDREW, b. 5-10-1784, m. 3-10-1809, to Agnes, dau. of Alexander and Hannah (Palmer) Brown, of Pelham, Co., Welland, Ontario, Canada. Agnes b. 12-12-1793. Andrew was a blacksmith, and d. 2-6-1861. Agnes d. 2- -1864. Both interred in F. B. G., at Uxbridge, Ontario.

139. MERCY, b. ——, m. ——, to John Heacock. Mercy d. ——. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ontario. John lived many years after her death, but is now deceased.

140. MARY, b. 5-12-1789, m. 11-5-1809, to John Cohoe. John was b. in Bucks Co., Pa., and went with his parents when a boy to Canada. He was a farmer, and lived in Twp. Thorold, Co. Welland, Ont. He d. 10- -1860. Mary d. 10-21-1866. Both interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

141. JOHN, b. ——, m. ——, to Electa Stewart.

Children of ASAHEL and (21) ANN (MOORE) WALKER.

(The six first named born in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa., the others were born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

142. JAMES, b. 11-5-1770, d. 11-8-1777.

143. EDWARD, b. 2-21-1772, d. 5-19-1772.

144. REBECCA, b. 1-2-1774, d. 7-9-1781.

145. ANNA, b. 7-17-1776, m. 12-28-1796, at F. M. H., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to (75) Andrew, son of Robert and Mary (Brinton) Moore. Andrew was b. 6-8-1775, was a farmer, residing all his life in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., upon the farm recently owned by his son Isaac, about one mile north of the village of Christiana, and d. 9-14-1828. Ann d. 1-13-1847. Both were interred at F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

146. ISAAC, b. 7-22-1779, m. 9-14-1803, at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Deborah, dau. of Gaius and Mary (Newlin) Dickinson, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. Isaac was a farmer, residing all his life in Sadsbury. He d. 5-21-1847. Deborah born in 1778, d. 7-2-1847. Both were interred at F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

147. ASAHEL, b. 9-23-1780, d. 11-15-1781.

148. MARY, b. 5-13-1782, m. 11-17-1802, at F. M. H., in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to (84) John, son of John and Sarah (Downing) Moore, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. John was b. 10-24-1774, followed blacksmithing for a number of years near the "Gap Tavern," Lanc. Co., but afterwards removed to a farm in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., where he d. 5-14-1864. Mary d. 9-15-1843. Both were interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

149. SARAH, b. 11-24-1785, m. 11-13-1805, at Sadsbury, to George, son of George and Susanna Cooper, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. George b. 2-10-1773, learned the trade of shoemaker, but subsequently went to farming. He resided all his life in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., and d. 1-22-1843. Sarah d. 3-18-1858. Both were interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury.

150. ASAHEL, b. 2-7-1788, m. 10-20-1813, at East Caln, Chester Co., Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Thatcher) Coates, of East Caln. Asahel was a farmer and lived in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. He d. 12-5-1856, at Christiana.

Sarah b. 3-26-1792, in East Caln, d. 5-25-1869. Both were interred at F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

151. REBECCA, b. 8-21-1791, m. 4-11-1810, Richard Coates, who was the brother of the wife of her brother Asahel. Rebecca d. 9-11-1814, at her father's residence in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Richard married 2d time.

Children of (22) JOHN and ELIZABETH (FULTON) MOORE.
(All born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

152. ROBERT, b. 7-18-1776, m. 3-27-1799, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to (76) Elinor, dau. of Robert and Mary (Brinton) Moore. Robert was a miller, and resided a few years at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., then removed to the old homestead, formerly James Moore's—his grandfather. In addition to a saw-mill and grist-mill, he had a carding-machine, said to have been the first ever used in Penna. He was a man of great physical strength, and noted throughout that entire section for the heavy weights he could lift. He was a very useful citizen, and d. 3- -1823, at his home. Interred in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. After Robert's death Elinor lived on a portion of her father's farm, until 7-12-1837, when she m. Isaac, son of Everard and Margaret Conrad, and with him, removed to his home in Lampeter Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. After Isaac's death she went to Ohio, and d. 9-26-1841, at Port Clinton, O.

153. JAMES, b. 12-31-1778, m. 4- -1804, by Esquire Ellmaker, of Salisbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Sarah, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Moore. She lived, at the time, with her widowed mother at Simmonstown, Lanc. Co. She was b. 7-9-1777, d. 2-10-1833. James was a miller, and resided in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., and d. 3-28-1813. Both interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

154. JESSE, b. 4-12-1781, d. 4-3-1809, unm.

155. ASAHEL, b. 5-20-1783, m. ——, to Ann, dau. of Job and Ann Cowperthwait, of N. J. Ann b. 1-23-1784. Asahel d. ——1845, Ann d. 3-2-1831.

REBEKAH GEST.
(No. 159.)

156. CYRUS, b. 1-5-1786, d. 5-11-1811, unm.

Child of (23) JAMES and REBECCA (BIRDSALL) MOORE.

157. Infant, died young.

Children of (23) JAMES and JANE (CANBY) MOORE.
(All b. in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

158. BENJAMIN, b. 6-30-1788, m. ——, to Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara (Bullock) Wilson, of Woodford Co., Ky. Ann d. 4-21-1839, in Lexington, Ky. When quite young, Benj. was sent to school at Mt. Airy Seminary, near Philadelphia, but whilst there a desire to go to sea so fascinated him that he left school and embarked on a sailing vessel. The vessel was wrecked during a storm, the captain and mate, with a few of the men, escaped, but the majority of the crew, Benjamin among them, were left to their fate. Most of them escaped to the shore which proved to be a barren one. Benjamin's knowledge of astronomy aided by such instruments as he obtained from the wreck, enabled him to ascertain that they were on the coast of Labrador. Going farther inland, they met some Esquimaux. The band becoming separated, Benjamin spent the winter in a snow-hut with a hermit. In the spring he made his way into Canada, but here a new trouble awaited him. The war between the United States and England was in progress (1812) and he was arrested by the British as an American spy and confined in a block-house until the place was taken by the Americans, when he was released. He then went to visit his mother's brother, Benjamin Canby, who had settled some years before in Canada. His uncle was wealthy and offered him a home and property if he would take the oath of allegiance to the British Government. The young American refused to do this and returned to his father's home in Penna. The following is furnished by his daughter Barbara. "At one time, in a storm at sea, the captain ordered a boy to climb the mast, and furl the sail. The storm was furious, and the boy, very naturally, was afraid to try it.

My father prepared to go in his place. He secured his *bible next his heart, feeling the need of Divine protection*, and began to climb the mast. The furious gale bent the mast over the sea, and it seemed as if he must fall into the foaming depths below. But at last he gained the top, accomplished his work, and descending reached the deck with his precious bible in safety. In relating this anecdote afterwards he would (to the amusement of his hearers) stop in the middle of the story and remark 'And Bab (meaning me) lost that bible at last.'" In 1816 he removed with the rest of his father's family to Ohio, and in a few years later to Mercer Co., Ky., where he resided for some years, teaching and farming. In May, 1835, he was unanimously chosen Professor of Mathematics in Morrison College of Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., at a salary of $800 per annum, a position which his fine mathematical ability enabled him to fill with credit to himself and profit to his students. He relinquished his position after some years and purchased property in Illinois, near Springfield, removing to it. He there spent the remainder of his days. From numerous letters and other writings of his which the author has examined, it is evident he was a man of superior natural abilities, highly improved by study and a varied experience.

He d. 9-15-1871, and was interred in Rock Creek Cemetery, 7 miles south of Petersburg, Ill.

159. REBEKAH, b. 7-15-1791, m. 4-14-1813, at F. M. H., at Sadsbury, to Joseph, son of Joseph and Deborah (Dickinson) Gest, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph resided in Lanc. Co. until 1818, when he removed to Cincinnati, O. He was b. 3-4-1776, d. 2-23-1863. Rebekah was a talented woman, with acquirements that would have graced any society. Her lot was, however, cast on the then frontier, and these were buried from the world; but shone with greater brilliancy in the home circle. Here she was the joy and delight of a loving, devoted husband and affectionate children, for whose comfort and improvement she gave her time and talents. Rebekah d. 2-24-1869. Both interred in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

160. JAMES CANBY, b. 4-19-1793, m. 1-3-1820, at St. Clairsville, O., to Lucinda, dau. of John and Nancy (Nuswanger) Hinds, of St. Clairsville, O. He removed with his parents to Belmont Co., O., of which Co. he was for 22 years, surveyor. Moved to Clermont Co., O. in 1840, of which Co. he was surveyor for 9 years. For 24 years he was a member of the M. E. church. He was an able officer, devoted husband, and kind and indulgent father, and was universally esteemed an honorable, upright man. He d. 10-4-1866. Lucinda b. 9-28-1800, in Wellsburgh, Va. Lucinda H. died at the advanced age of 94 years. She was a woman of rare traits of character, gentle in disposition, possessed of a kind heart and most agreeable manners. She was a devoted wife and mother. A firm believer in the religion of Jesus Christ, having been an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church for over 30 years.

161. JANE, b. 1-20-1795, d. young, unm.

162. ANN, b. 5-16-1797, d. 7- -1873, in Monroe Co., O., unm.

163. SARAH, b. 11-30-1798, m. 6-16-1833, to Matthew, son of James and Mary Clark, of Belmont Co., O. Matthew b. 11-8-1806 in County Tyrone, Ireland. He came to America in 1821. He was a farmer, and d. 5-20-1855. Sarah d. 12-25-1865.

164. CANBY, b. 5-22-1801, m. 3-26-1829, to Jane, dau. of John and Jane (Harper) Gray. Jane b. 11-21-1808 in Belmont Co., O. Canby is a carpenter. P. O. Pleasant Grove, Belmont Co., O.

165. LEWIS, b. 9-18-1803, m. in 1828, to Rebecca, dau. of Allen and Isabel Scroggs, of Belmont Co., O. Rebecca was born in 1807. Lewis was a potter by trade, but for many years has been engaged in farming. Rebecca d. 12-31-1878. Lewis' P. O. Sistersville, Tyler Co., W. Va.

166. JOHN BOYD, b. 2–23–1805, m. 12– –1828, at Lebanon, Ohio, to Sophia Borden. John B. was a cabinet-maker; lived for some years near Lebanon, Ohio, then removed to Illinois, where he d.

167. ELLIS PASSMORE, b. 2–28–1807, m. in 1839, to Mary, dau. of John and Mary Greenleaf. Mary died in 1840. Ellis P. m. second time, 1–7–1847, to Elizabeth, dau. of James and Frances Culverhouse, of Belmont Co., O. Ellis P. was a farmer until 1850, when he was licensed as a preacher in the M. E. Church, in which ministry he continued until his death, 5–28–1875. Interred at Pisgah Cemetery, Guernsey Co., O. The P. O. address of Elizabeth, his widow, is Middlebourne, Guernsey Co., O. No children first marriage.

168. HENRY CANBY, b. 5–2–1813, m. 9–12–1848, in Fayette Co., Ky., 7½ miles north of Lexington, Ky., to Elizabeth A., dau. of Henry and Ann (Bronner) Wood. Her parents were from Maryland. She was b. 12–25–1822, in Fayette Co., Ky., d. 1–2–1855. Henry C. m. second time 7–4–1867, to Sarah W. Hulet (widow), first wife's sister. She was b. 4–12–1813. Henry C. was educated at Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. Taught school at different places in Ky. After marriage went to farming; for some time was a dealer in live-stock, and shipping it east. For some years was engaged in the boot and shoe business at Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky., where he d. 10–31–1881. At the time of his death he was an elder in the Christian Church. His daughter, Laura J., in writing of her father's death, pays this beautiful tribute to his memory: "He died as he had lived, triumphant in the Christian life, and with my arm around him supporting him he said, as he looked me in the eyes, 'Lay me down my daughter, let me rest in peace.' Our father took great pains with our education and was devotedly attached to us, we having been so unfortunate as to lose our mother when too young to know a mother's love." No children 2d marriage.

Children of (26) WILLIAM and CATHARINE (SCOGGIN) CARSON.

169. JOHN, b. ——, m. ——, to Magdaline, dau. of Henry and Susanna (Crist) Kessler. John was a wheelwright and farmer. He resided in Adams Co., Pa.; d. in 1849. Magdaline d. ——.

170. JAMES, b. ——, m. ——, to —— Studebaker. Nothing further learned of this family.

171. ANDREW, b. ——. Went West when a young man.

172. WILLIAM, b. ——. Was killed in 1789 by lightning at the same time his father was. Unm.

173. MARY, b. ——, m. ——, to James Wierman. Nothing further learned of this family.

174. ANNIE, b. ——, m. ——, to George Hurst. Nothing further learned of this family.

175. HANNAH, b. ——, d. when about 12 years of age.

176. CATHARINE, b. ——, d. ——, never married.

Children of HUGH and (28) MARY (HAMEL) JOHNSON.

177. JAMES, b. ——, never married.

178. ISABELLA, b. 9-7-1793, m. in 1814, to William, son of Robert and Amy Maxwell. William b. 12-23-1786. They settled in Adams Co., Pa.; 5-26-1826 they removed to Wayne Co., O., where William d. 6-29-1837. Isabella d. 2-10-1877, in Defiance Co., O.

179. CATHARINE, b. ——, never married.

180. MARY, b. ——, m. ——, to William Ocker.

Children of FRANCIS and (29) RACHEL (LOVE) ROSS.

181. JAMES, b. 12-23-1773. He was a youth of exceeding promise, dearly beloved by all. He never married,

d. 10-19-1802. Interred at Bethel Presbyterian Cemetery, York Co., South Carolina.

182. ALEXANDER L., b. 10-4-1775, m. 12-23-1800, to Rachel, dau. of Colonel William Hill, of York Co., S. C. [Colonel Hill was one of the heroes of the Revolutionary War. He was wounded at Hanging Rock, and died years afterwards from the effects of these wounds.] Alexander L. was a farmer. He was a captain in the War of 1812; was encamped at Salisbury, N. C., for a while, but was never sent out of the State. He resided all his life on a farm on the banks of the Catawba river, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., at a place called Rock Island. Rachel b. 1-22-1779, d. 7-17-1821. Alexander L., d. 8-16-1823. Both interred in Bethel Cemetery, York Co., S. C.

183. WILLIAM W., b. 9-27-1777, m. ——, to ——, ——, of Lancaster Co., S. C. He read law and settled in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., S. C., where he soon became prominent in his profession. William W. d. 8-5-1808. No children.

Children of (30) ANDREW and ANN (LATIMORE) LOVE.

(All born in York District, now York Co., S. C.)

184. ALEXANDER, b. 3-9-1771, m. ——, to Anna, dau. of James Ross, of York Co., S. C. He was a planter. A chronicler of that day, says: "The second residence in Yorkville was that of 'Gentleman Alexander Love,' son-in-law of old 'Jimmy Ross,' his cousin; a customary neat toilet gained for Alexander the pleasant appellation under which he was always known." He removed from S. C. to Burke Co., Ga., where Anna d. ——. Alexander m. 2d time ——, to ——, ——, and removed to Nashville, Tenn., where he was accidently killed in a paper mill in 1830. No children by second marriage.

185. ROBERT, b. 8-17-1772, m. 2-17-1795, to Margaret, dau. of James and Rachel (Rainey) Mitchell, of Fishing Creek, now in York Co., S. C., by Rev. Robt. Walker. Margaret was b. 7-28-1779. Robert was a planter, re-

sided all his life on the S. Fork of Fishing Creek, in York Co., S. C. Margaret d. 5-19-1820. Robert d. 12-7-1827. Both interred in Bethesda Cemetery, York Co., S. C.

186. MARY, b. 5-10-1774, m. ——, to James H. Walker. James H. d. —— 1803, in York Co., S. C. Mary removed with her father to Livingston (now Crittenden) Co., Ky., in 1804. She d. 4-17-1831, in Hardeman Co., Tenn., at the residence of her son-in-law, Peter Minner.

187. NANCY, b. 4-23-1776, m. 8- -1805, to Robert Lacy. Robert was b. 7-8-1777. They settled in Kentucky, but removed in a few years to Jefferson Co., Alabama. They both died in Pickens Co., Ala.; Mary, 5-29-1837; Robert, 2-5-1846.

188. JAMES, b. 6-2-1778, m. 1-20-1803, to Sarah Wyatt, in S. C. James was a planter, removed with his family from York Co., S. C., to what is now Crittenden Co., Ky., in 1804. He d. 1-12-1835, in that county. By a provision of his will, his slaves all became free at a certain age. He was a prominent member of the M. E. Church.

189. ANDREW, b. 6-9-1780, never married, d. 10-2-1805.

190. MARGARET, b. 3-15-1783, d. 4-17-1784.

191. ARTHUR, b. 1-15-1785, m. 4-28-1816, to Harriet, dau. of Christopher Haynes, of Livingston Co., Ky. Arthur was a farmer, removed to Ky. in 1804. He d. 2-11-1853. Harriet b. 9-22-1797, d. 9-20-1880. Arthur was a leading member of the M. E. Church.

192. WILLIAM, b. 12-12-1787, m. ——, to Nancy Kirk. She was b. 12-18-1792. William came to Ky. with his father. In 1825 he moved to Hardeman Co., Tenn., and from thence to Kaufman Co., Texas, where they spent the remainder of their lives. William was a farmer, d. 1-15-1851. Nancy d. 12-15-1850.

193. ANNA, b. 7-29-1789, d. 6-16-1791.

Children of DAVID and (32) MARY (LOVE) HORNER.

(All born in Mt. Joy Twp., Adams Co., Pa.)

194. ALEXANDER L., born in 1764, m. 2-12-1795, to Jane McAllen. Alexander L. was a farmer, settled in Mt. Joy Twp., Adams Co., Pa. In 1803, he removed to Cumberland Twp., Adams Co. Jane died in 1806. Alexander L. m. 2d time 12-20-1809, to Sarah Marshall, a widow, whose maiden name was Withrow. Sarah died in 1825. Alexander L. d. 6-12-1831.

195. JAMES, b. 4-12-1765, m. 5-12-1789, to Margaret McAlister. She was b. 11-15-1769, d. 3-14-1817, in Montgomery Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. James was a farmer, resided in Franklin Co., Pa. He m. 2d time 10-3-1820, to Elizabeth McAllen, the widow of Thomas. She was a native of Dauphin Co., Pa. Her maiden name was Johnson; Elizabeth d. in 1845. James d. 11-29-1823.

196. ROBERT, born in 1768, m. ——, to Mary Heagy. Robert lived in Gettysburg, Pa. He was a finely educated gentleman, and established and taught the first classical school ever taught in that borough. Mary d. 4-9-1815, aged 36 years. Robert d. 4-17-1823, aged 55 years.

197. DAVID, b. ——, m. ——, to Jane Williams, of Yellow Breeches, near Harrisburg, Pa. He resided in Gettysburg, Pa. He died in 1829. Jane died in 1863. No children.

198. ANDREW, b. 8- -1775, m. 1-25-1821, to Margaret Marshall. He at this time resided in Mt. Joy Twp., Adams Co., Pa., but in 1824, removed to Emmittsburg, Md., where he d. 6-29-1838. Margaret was b. 5-3-1798, and d. 12-23-1876.

199. WILLIAM, b. 2-1-1778, m. ——, to Mary McIntyre. Mary d. ——, and William m. 2d time 5-20-1817,

to Elizabeth Wilson. William was a hotel-keeper, d. 8-6-1847, at Finksburg, Carrol Co., Md.

200. MARGARET, b. ——, m. 6-28-1796, to William, son of Michael and Mary (Waugh) Finly. William was b. 10-4-1773, in Adams Co., Pa. He was a farmer, after marriage they removed to near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., where he d. 12-19-1847. Margaret d. 5-23-1824.

201. JOHN, b. 7-9-1783, m. 4-9-1811, to Sarah Linn, of Adams Co., Pa. Sarah was b. 10- -1785. John was a farmer, removed to near Gettysburg, Darke Co., Ohio, where he d. 3-4-1846. Sarah d. 7-14-1839.

202. MARY, b. 3-9-1785, m. 10-22-1805, to Archibald Withrow, a native of Lancaster Co., Pa. Archibald was b. 10-21-1777. He was a hatter. After marriage they removed to Va. Mary d. 2-22-1824, at Brownsburg, Va. Archibald d. 8-6-1843, at Millboro, Va.

Children of JOHN and (33) JANE (LOVE) MURPHY.
(All born in York Co., S. C.)

203. ROBERT, b. ——, m. in 1795, to Rachel Rainey, a native of York Co., S. C. She was b. in 1776. Robert was a soldier during the Revolutionary War. He settled near Barttahatchie, Monroe Co., Miss., where he engaged in farming until his death, 8-30-1836. He was interred in Unity Presbyterian Cemetery, Caledonia, Miss. Rachel, with her daughter Mary and her younger sons, removed to Victoria Co., Texas, where she d. 2- -1850.

204. ALEXANDER, b. 6-13-1770, m. 5-1-1799, to Susanna, dau. of James Greer. She was b. 9-10-1773. Alexander was a farmer, resided in Chester District, S. C., until 1809, when he removed to Madison Co., Ala., and from thence in 1820 into Monroe Co., Miss., where he d. 7-2-1857. Susanna d. 11-10-1857.

205. MARGARET, born in 1775, m. ——, to Samuel

Neely. He learned blacksmithing, but in later years was engaged in farming, d. 12–30–1852. Margaret d. 2–6–1830.

206. JAMES M., b. ——, died young.

207. SARAH L., b. 1–15–1778, m. 9–26–1805, to Samuel Manahan, who was b. 6–7–1777, in S. C. He was a farmer, resided in S. C., where he d. 9–3–1829. After Samuel's death, Sarah L. removed to Lowndes Co., Miss., where she d. 8– –1855.

208. JOHN, b. 6–22–1780, m. ——, to Margaret, dau. of William Wright. She was b. 2–14–1784. John was a farmer, d. 7–16–1856. Margaret d. 2–2–1863.

209. ANDREW, b. ——, died young.

210. ELI, b. 4–10–1786, near Charlestown, S. C., m. in 1826, to Rebecca W. Tuttle, of Hardeman Co., Tenn. Eli was a farmer, resided most of his life in Hardeman Co., Tenn., d. 11–4–1872, in Tippah Co., Miss. Rebecca W. d. 12–19–1836.

211. POLLY, b. ——, died when about 18 years of age.

212. RACHEL R., b. 6–9–1788, m. 1–18–1810, to Andrew Wright, a brother of her brother John's wife. Andrew was b. 5–18–1784. He was a farmer, and resided in York Co., S. C., until 1832, when becoming satisfied that slavery was wrong, he freed all his slaves. This caused him and his family to be socially ostracised, so he removed to near Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio. He settled on the farm of Robert Reid (father of Whitelaw Reid, Editor of the New York Tribune). He was a good, kind master, and all his freed slaves followed him to Ohio. He d. 3–1–1850. Rachel R. d. 9–3–1872.

213. JANE, b. ——, m. in 1817, to Henry M. Greer, of York Co., S. C. In 1823 they removed to Miss., where Jane d. 1–14–1840. Henry M. then returned to S. C., and m. 2d time, 10–13–1842, to Elizabeth W. Barris. Henry M. was a teacher, a man of tact and ability in his

profession. He also had considerable knowledge of medicine. He d. 9– –1849, in S. C. Elizabeth W. d. 5–11–1849.

Children of CHARLES and (34) ELIZABETH (LOVE) MILES.

214. CHARLES, b. Nothing further known of this family.

Children of JAMES and (35) MARGARET (LOVE) STERLING.

215. ALLEN, b. ——, m. ——, to Lydia Pace, a widow, whose maiden name was Foreman. They resided in Lawrence Co., Miss., where they both died.

216. SARAH, b. ——, nothing known of her except she is named as a legatee in her grandfather Alexander Love's will.

Children of (39) WILLIAM and MARGARET (MCDOWELL) LOVE.

(All born in York District, now York Co., S. C.)

217. SARAH, b. 8–1–1782, m. in 1807, to Francis, son of William Ross. He was b. 12–25–1779, about seven miles from the present town of Yorkville, S. C. They removed with Sarah's father to Livingston Co., Ky., in 1807. The spring of 1809 they went in flat boats to Natchez, then in Miss. Territory, and settled in Pike Co., about sixty miles east of Natchez.

218. ROBERT, b. 4– –1784, m. in 1808, to Rachel W. Ross, sister of his sister Sarah's husband. Rachel d. in 1816. Robert m. 2d time 8– –1817, to Sarah D., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Holliday) Catching, of Wilkes Co., Ga. Robert d. 8–28–1865.

219. ELIZABETH, b. ——, m. in 1806, to John Smith, of York Co., S. C. Removed to Miss. in 1808. He died in 1835. Elizabeth died in 1847.

220. JAMES, b. ——. James was killed in S. C. when a boy by a runaway team.

221. WILLIAM, b. ——. William was accidently drowned in Pike Co., Miss., when a boy, whilst in bathing.

222. MARGARET M., b. in 1798, m. 4-23-1822, to Laban Bacot. He was b. 4-23-1776, in S. C. He was a planter, an active, energetic business man, took an active part in the affairs of his section. He d. 4-6-1848. Margaret M. d. 8- -1852.

223. FRANKLIN, b. 11-25-1802, m. in 1835, to Selina, dau. of Peter and Martha Quinn, of Pike Co., Miss. Selina died and Franklin m. 2d time, 7- -1849, to Julia, widow of Dr. Solomon Weathersby, and dau. of Hugh and Eliza Bennett. Franklin came to Miss. with his father and settled in Pike Co., removed from there to Madison Co., and then into Amite Co., where he engaged in farming. He was a public spirited man, was a member of the Miss. Legislature ten years, six years in the House, four years in the Senate. He d. 11-19-1869, at Jackson, Miss., while attending the State Fair. Julia d. 12-24-1891. No children 1st marriage.

224. JEFFERSON, b. 12-25-1804, m. 9-27-1827, to Catharine, dau. of Duncan and Catharine McLaurin, of Simpson Co., Miss. Catharine died and Jefferson m. 2nd time, in 1844, to Malvina Cox, of Ky. Jefferson was a planter. He resided in Pike Co., Miss., until 1842, when he removed to Madison Co., same state, where he d. 8-26-1868, interred in Canton Cemetery. Malvina d. ——. No children 1st marriage.

Children of (40) ANDREW and JANE (DOWNING) MOORE.

225. LYDIA, b. in 1774, m. 5-26-1803, to Ebenezer Large, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Ebenezer was a carpenter, and resided all his life in Sadsbury. Lydia d. 4-20-1828, aged 54 years.

226. MARGARET, b. 7-16-1782, m. 9-10-1806, Jonathan Watkins. He was a weaver, resided most of his life in Chester Co., Pa. He died in Lancaster, Pa., 7-27-1857.

Margaret d. 3-30-1830. Both interred at F. B. G., Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

227. JACOB, b. 7-23-1784, m. ——, Rachel, dau. of John Shannon. Rachel b. 2-14-1785, near Stottsville, Chester Co., Pa., and d. 10-2-1868. Jacob was a farmer; first settled near Downingtown, Chester Co., from thence he removed to Lancaster Co., and d. 6-11-1848, in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

228. WILLIAM, b. 7-12-1779, m. Lydia Moore. (For descendants see No. 510.)

229. HANNAH, b. 3-3-1791, m. 4-25-1811, to Robert Nelson. Robert settled in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 12-25-1831, at Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., Md., aged 53 years. Hannah d. 10-19-1847 at Rising Sun, Md. Both interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

230. ELIZABETH, b. 3-28-1793, m. ——, (235) Elias, son of John and Elizabeth (Gest) Moore. Elias was a farmer, resided in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., d. 12-9-1859, interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury. Elizabeth d 1-18-1849, and interred at same place.

231. ANDREW, b. ——, d. 12- -1828, unm., interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

Children of (42) JOHN and ELIZABETH (GEST) MOORE.

232. LYDIA, b. 10-16-1795, m. 10-11-1828, (367) Samuel, son of William and Rachel (Pyle) Moore. Lydia, d. 6-19-1874. Samuel was a farmer. He d. 10-3-1880, interred at F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury, Pa.

233. GAIUS, b. 2- -1795, m. ——, in Pottsville, Pa., to Sarah A., dau. of George C. and Sarah A. (Hamilton) Troutman. Gaius was for many years engaged in business at Pottsville, then removed to Princeton, N. J., where Sarah d. 9-18-1862. Gaius d. 2-26-1872. Both interred at Princeton, N. J.

234. JOSEPH, b. ——, m. ——, to Rebecca, dau. of John and Alice Watson, of Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph resided on a farm in Drumore Twp., Lanc. Co., where he d. 2-9-1856. Rebecca's P. O., Mechanics' Grove, Lanc. Co., Pa.

235. ELIAS, b. 12-1-1801, m. Elizabeth Moore. (For descendants see No. 230.)

236. WILLIAM GEST, b. 12-6-1805, unm. Was for many years a clerk in a dry-goods establishment at Pottsville, Pa., where he d. 3-22-1870. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of NATHANIEL and (44) RACHEL (MOORE) DICKINSON.

(All born in Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa.)

237. GAIUS, b. ——, m. 7-25-1822, in Montgomery Co., Pa., to Margaret, dau. of Leonard and Margaret (Freysinger) Kachel. Gaius was a cabinet-maker and wood-turner. Resided all his life in Berks Co., Pa., and d. 2-27-1848. Interred in F. B. G., at Robeson. Margaret d. 6-10-1876. Interred in Charles Evans Cemetery, at Reading, Pa.

238. WILLIAM, b. ——, m. ——, at F. M. H., at Robeson, to Rachel, dau. of Joseph James. William was a farmer, resided all his life in Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa., where he d. 11-2-1858. Interred in F. B. G., at Robeson, Pa. Rachel d. ——.

239. LYDIA, b. ——, m. ——, to Jacob King. Jacob d. a short time after marriage, and Lydia m. second time, ——, to Judah, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Taylor) Thomas. Judah was a cooper by trade, and resided in Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa., where he d. in 1845. Lydia d. in 1859. Both interred in F. B. G., at Robeson, Pa.

240. ELI, b. 3-31-1798, m. ——, to Lydia, dau. of

Samuel and Elizabeth (Lewis) Stevens. Eli was a farmer, and d. 4-30-1876. Lydia is also deceased. Both interred in F. B. G., at Robeson, Berks Co., Pa.

241. DANIEL, b. ——, d. ——. Interred in F. B. G., at Robeson, Berks Co., Pa., unm.

242. REBECCA, born in 1802, m. 5-22-1829, at F. M. H., at Robeson, to David, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lewis) Stevens. David b. 10-6-1793. David was a farmer. They removed to Ohio, where David d. 3-15-1865, and Rebecca d. 6-27-1874. Both interred in F. B. G., at Pennsville, Ohio.

Child of (46) JOSEPH and SUSANNA (MOORE-WILLIAMS) MOORE.

243. SUSANNA WILLIAMS, b. 9-14-1817, m. 4-25-1838, in Lancaster City, by Hon. John Mathiot (Mayor), to Andrew, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Moore) Large. Andrew was a carpenter, and subsequently went to farming. Lived all his life in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he d. 1-1-1850. Susan W. is also deceased.

Children of (48) ELI and ELIZABETH (WAY) MOORE.
(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

244. JOSHUA WAY, b. 12-28-1801, m. ——, to Mary, dau. of James and Nancy (Wilson) Ferguson. Mary b. 5-19-1798. Joshua W. was a carpenter until about 1840, when he went to farming. Resided in Lancaster and Chester Counties until 1828, when he removed to Armstrong Co., Pa., near Spring Church, where he d. 5-23-1870. Mary d. 7-10-1871.

245. PHEBE ELIZABETH, b. 10-6-1803, m. 9-13-1832, to Francis D. Way, who was b. in 1809, in Wilmington, Del. He was a commission merchant. Phebe E. d. 10-13-1837. Francis D. m. 2d time, to Elizabeth S. Witmer, and a 3d time, to Phebe F. Chambers. He d. 9-29-1857. Interred in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

246. ISAAC H., b. 8-9-1805, m. 4-10-1828, at Sadsbury, Pa., to Elizabeth F., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Williams) Simmons. Elizabeth F. b. 3-30-1803. Isaac H. was for many years a carpenter, but latterly became a farmer. Resided at different times in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Bart, Lanc. Co., and Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del., where he d. 4-16-1875. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

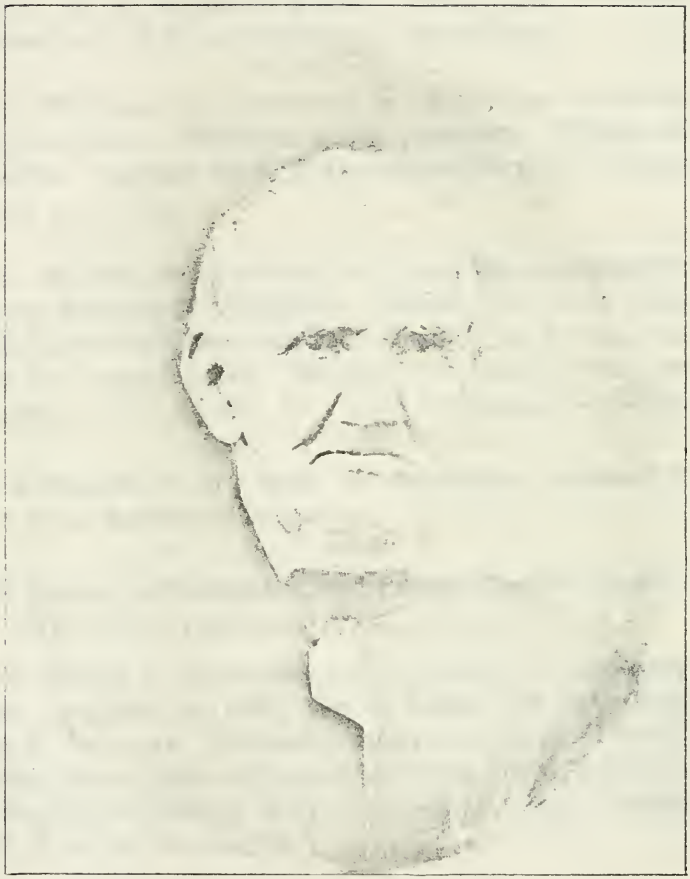
247. LEWIS, b. 12-3-1807, m. 3-29-1832, at West Chester, Pa., to Sarah, dau. of George and Martha (Otley) Chalfant. He settled in Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa., where he followed farming. In 1855 removed to Ypsilanti, Mich., where he was engaged in manufacturing agricultural implements, d. 2-12-1872. Interred in F. B. G., at Ypsilanti, Mich. Sarah H. b. 4-7-1807, in Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa., d. 10- -1892.

Children of JAMES and (49) LYDIA (MOORE) MARSH.
(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

248. JANE, b. 5-26-1795, m. 11-21-1821, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to John R., son of Owen and Elizabeth (Rowen) Biddle. John R. b. 2-15-1799, in Philadelphia. He settled on a farm near Lancaster, Pa., afterwards removed to Bucks Co., Pa., and in 1852 located in the town of Bristol, Pa., where he d. 10-26-1854. Jane m. 2d time, 11-12-1862, at Fallsington F. M. H., to Benjamin Headley. Jane d. in Bristol, Pa. Interred in F. B. G., at that place. No children by either marriage.

249. LYDIA, b. 4-17-1797, m. 5-4-1820, at Lancaster, Pa., to Henry, son of William Marsh. Henry resided on a farm in Chester Co., Pa. Lydia d. 2-7-1829. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

250. HANNAH, b. 7-12-1800, m. 2-16-1825, at her father's residence, to Henry, son of George Willis. Hannah d. 11-5-1834, at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., and was interred in



JEREMIAH MOORE.
(No. 256.)

F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa. After Hannah's death Henry removed to Mich., where he was extensively engaged in contracting and farming. Henry is deceased.

251. MARY ANN, b. 1-29-1803, m. 9-11-1846, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Joseph Paxon. Mary A. d. 3-5-1850. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury. No children.

252. WILLIAM, b. 3-19-1807, m. 9-30-1830, to Elizabeth Doughten. William was a plasterer. William d. 4-8-1862. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa. Elizabeth d. 9-27-1879.

253. RACHEL, b. 5-17-1810, m. 5-9-1839, at Lancaster, Pa., to Richard H. Maitland. Richard H. d. in 1855. Rachel lived with her sister Jane Headley, at Bristol, Pa., until her sister's death. Rachel then resided with her daughter at Hulmeville, Pa., until her death, 7-25-1887.

254. SARAH, b. 6-7-1812, d. 8-27-1837, interred in F. B. G. at Sadsbury, Pa., unm.

Children of (50) JEREMIAH and PHEBE (JONES) MOORE.
(All born in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

255. MARY, b. 2-28-1801, m. 9-13-1826, at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to John, son of Caleb and Jane Way. John b. 8-6-1792. He was a farmer, and lived all his life in Half Moon Valley where he was born, and d. 8-6-1871, on his 79th birthday. Mary d. 3-1-1875. Both interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

256. JEREMIAH, b. 5-12-1803, m. 11-8-1831, at Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., to Elizabeth W., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Whitson) Ely, of Solebury. Jeremiah was a cabinet-maker and undertaker, but latterly turned his attention to farming. For many years he resided in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., and Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1865 he removed to a farm near New London, Chester

Co., Pa., where he resided until 1874. He d. 1-11-1887, at the residence of his son-in-law, Benjamin McFadgen, near Jennersville, Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth W. b. 10-24-1802; d. 2-12-1874, in New London Twp., Chester Co. Jeremiah was an active member of the "Society of Friends" during his entire life. He was a man of a kind and gentle disposition. The stranger as well as friend always received a welcome. He was in politics a Whig; afterwards a Republican and strong Anti-slavery man. His house was a station on the Underground Railroad. He was also an aggressive friend of the Temperance cause.

257. **Andrew**, b. 5-12-1808, m. 3-12-1835, to Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Starr) Whitson. Andrew was a farmer, and resided in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. He d. 10-28-1843. Hannah d. 10- -1846. Both interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

Children of James and (51) Rachel (Moore) Cooper.

258. **Calvin**, b. ——, m. ——, to Rachel, dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooper, of West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. Rachel was b. 6-18-1779. Calvin died a few years after marriage and Rachel married a second time William Miller.

259. **Hannah**, b. 8-1-1777, m. 3-8-1797, to Arthur McKesson, 12-23-1812. Hannah produced a certificate from Warrington M. M. to Muncy M. M. (Lycoming Co., Pa.), having previously removed to that County. Arthur served one term as High Sheriff of Lycoming Co., about the year 1813. Arthur b. 1-1-1773, in York Co., Pa.; d. 3-18-1830. Hannah d. 9-2-1835, both in Huron Co., Ohio.

260. **Mary**, b. ——, died young.

261. **Andrew**, b. 9-29-1784, m. 10-25-1809, at F. M. H., at Muncy, Pa., to Ann, dau. of Isaac and Martha Walton, of Muncy Creek Twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. Andrew produced 4-7-1807, a certificate from Sadsbury M. M. to

Muncy M. M. Andrew's name appears on the Muncy M. M. Records until 10–20–1821, when it disappears. Ann was b. 10–29–1785. Andrew was a farmer, removed to the state of Indiana. He d. 3–12–1864, at Martinsville, Clark Co., Ind. Interred at Casey, Clark Co. Ann d. 3–25–1842, at Cumberland, Marion Co., Ind.

262. REBECCA, b. ——, died young.

263. JAMES, b. ——, m. ——, to Rebecca Updegraff. 8–19–1807 he produced a certificate from Sadsbury M. M., for himself and brother Thomas, to Muncy M. M., which was read and accepted. 9–18–1816 a certificate was granted to him and his brother Thomas by Muncy M. M. to Whitewater M. M., Indiana.

264. THOMAS, b. ——, m. ——, in Franklin Co., Ind., to —— Mowry. She died. Thomas m. 2nd time, to Betsy Bryson, of Somerset, Franklin Co., Ind. Thomas died at Laurel, Franklin Co., Ind. He was disowned 2–26–1820, by Whitewater M. M., Ind., for outgoing in marriage. No children by either marriage.

Children of (52) JAMES and LYDIA (SHARPLESS) MOORE.

265. ABRAHAM, b. 1786. Removed with his parents to Half Moon Valley, Pa., where he d. 1808. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre. Unm.

266. ESTHER, b. 7–18–1788, m. in 1819, to (282) Thomas, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Moore) Fenton. Thomas b. 8–2–1798, d. 7–27–1853. Esther d. 10– –1843. Both interred in West Branch F. B. G., in Clearfield Co., Pa.

267. LYDIA. b. 1–22–1790, m. 8–8–1811, at Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa., to Joseph, son of Joseph and Nancy (Tompkins) Spencer. Joseph b. 7–13–1784, in Chester Co., Pa. In 1808, removed with his father to the (then) wilds of Clearfield Co. He was a farmer, and d. 7–24–1857. Lydia d. 1–15–1873. Both interred in F. B. G., at West Branch.

268. ANNA, b. 3-6-1792, m. ——, to Jesse Spencer, brother of her sister Lydia's husband. In his early youth, he removed with his parents to Clearfield Co., where he followed farming, and d. 3-28-1876. Anna d. 5-9-1872. Both interred in F. B. G., at West Branch, Pa.

269. JEREMIAH, b. 8-14-1794, removed with his parents to Centre Co., in 1796, and to Clearfield Co., in 1810; m. 7-3-1826, to Susanna, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Way) Shivery. Susanna d. 7-3-1826. Jeremiah m. 2d time 12-13-1827, to Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Priscilla (Coates) Evans, of Clearfield Co., Pa. Sarah d. 8-11-1844. Jeremiah m. 3d time 3-25-1847, to Hannah, widow of Amos Heacock and dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Masters) Kester, of Columbia Co., Pa. Hannah d. 9-18-1853. Jeremiah was a farmer, and d. 7-26-1873, and was interred in the West Branch F. B. G., where his three wives were also interred.

The following extract is taken from a Memorial concerning him, published in the Minutes of the Baltimore Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends for 1875:

"In the year 1796, Jeremiah removed with his family, and settled in Centre County, then nearly a wilderness. The advantages of education were, at that early day, limited, yet amid these privations, they earnestly endeavored to train up their children, to habits of honesty, industry, and temperance, which characteristics distinguished them during life. In 1810, they crossed the Alleghanies, and settled in Clearfield County, where they were the pioneers in the establishment of West Branch Monthly Meeting in 1833, an indulged meeting having been held at their house for several years previously. The subject of this memoir was early impressed with a sense of the Divine Presence, stimulating him to obedience to its requirings, and showing him that this alone would give him peace. He was a regular and faithful attender of all his religious meetings, in which his ministry was profitable and edifying. His communications were generally brief, yet in the authority of

the Gospel of Christ; and his gift having been early acknowledged by his Monthly Meeting, he traveled in the service of truth within the limits of other Yearly Meetings. In the year 1857, he attended Ohio Yearly Meeting, and most of the meetings composing it; and on his return, expressed the satisfaction and peace of mind he felt in the accomplishment of this service. In 1864, he was taken ill, and during his prostration, he felt the overshadowing of Divine Love, and he was made sensible that he would be accepted if he continued faithful to the end; he often referred to this season as a foretaste of joys to come. He was much inclined to reading and meditation, and as age advanced, spent much of his time in retirement. The following extract from a letter written to one of his daughters, then at a distance from home, will give evidence of the state of his mind:

"'As thou art absent from thy friends with whom thou didst love to mingle, and from our meetings where strength is to be obtained, hold on thy way in the path of virtue; for in every place we shall be preserved if we keep inward and watchful, for the Scripture saith, "Greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world," and again, "Hold fast to those things which thou hast learned," and "Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them." I sometimes feel lonely, but have many kind friends, and the love I feel for them tends to make life happy; and above all, as my time in this world is fast coming to a close, I have an unshaken confidence that when it comes, I shall pass to a purer state of happiness, to meet with many who are gone before to their everlasting rest.'

"He was an attentive peruser of the Holy Scriptures, to the truth of which he could bear testimony by living experience. On being told that some of his friends were coming to hold a meeting in his room, he replied that it 'rejoiced his heart.' When no longer able to read, he requested to have the Scriptures read to him, until frail nature gave way. Almost the last words that were audible were, 'We know not in what watch of the night the

Son of Man cometh.' His remains were followed by a very large concourse of Friends and others, and a solemn meeting was held on the occasion, in which testimonies were borne to the purity of his life and peaceful close."

270. ANDREW, b. 10-20-1796, m. 9-17-1822, at Centre F. M. H., to Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha and Alice (Jamison) Davis, of Tyrone, Pa. Elizabeth b. 10-6-1798, d. 10-8-1861, interred in F. B. G., at West Branch. Andrew was a farmer, and resided at the Grampian Hills since 1820. He married second time 4-11-1869, at Centre F. M. H., Margaret, widow of Joseph Iddings, and dau. of John Henry. Andrew d. 2-26-1881, interred in F. B. G., West Branch, Pa. No children 2d marriage.

271. REBECCA, b. in 1798, m. 10-16-1823, to Joseph Davis, brother of her brother Andrew's first wife. She d. 2-23-1871. Joseph d. 5-12-1868.

272. JAMES, b. 10-27-1801, m. 10-26-1826, to Jane W., dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Way) Shivery. Jane b. 9-30-1806, in Half Moon Valley. James was a surveyor and civil engineer, and d. 7-4-1847, near Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa., interred in F. B. G., at West Branch. Jane is living, P. O. Grampian, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Children of (54) ISAAC and LYDIA (WILSON) MOORE.

273. DINAH, b. 12-3-1789, m. 12-21-1809, to Isaac, son of Nun and Margaret England. Isaac b. 9-28-1786, in Chester Co., Pa. He was a cabinet-maker. He removed to Half Moon Valley, and thence to Clearfield Co., Pa., where he d. 1-26-1860. Interred at Morris Dale, Clearfield Co. Dinah d. 7-25-1871.

274. AMY, b. 3-29-1791, m. 2-2-1810, to Jacob, son of Benjamin and Mary (Baldwin) Way, of Half Moon Valley, Pa. Jacob b. 11-29-1781. He was a farmer, was for more than thirty years a Justice of the Peace, being familiarly known as "Squire Way." He d. 2-27-1850. Amy d. 3-27-1837. Both interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

275. SAMUEL, b. 8-20-1798, m. 11- -1818, at Centre F. M. H., to Hannah, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Way) Shivery, of Half Moon, Pa. Hannah b. 10-15-1797. Samuel was a farmer, and lived in different parts of Centre, Clarion and Clearfield counties, Pa., and d. 8-24-1861, in Lumber City, Pa. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa. Hannah is deceased.

276. SARAH, b. 9-8-1795, m. 1-8-1817, to Samuel McDowell, a native of Mifflin Co., Pa. In early years Samuel was a blacksmith, but afterward went to farming. Sarah d. 10-15-1828, interred in F. B. G., at Centre. Samuel m. 2d time to Susanna, dau. of Michael Brown, of Bald Eagle Valley, Centre Co., Pa. Samuel d. 8-11-1862, interred in Logan Cemetery, Blair Co., Pa.

277. ELLEN, b. 9-13-1801, m. 11-16-1826, at Pine Grove Mills, Centre Co., Pa., to David Shivery, brother of her brother Samuel's wife. David b. 10-24-1794, in Half Moon Valley, was a farmer, and resided most of his life in Patten Twp., Centre Co., Pa., where he d. 3-2-1873. Ellen d. 3-12-1840. Both interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

278. ISAAC W., b. 2-16-1804, m. 1-28-1832, to Ann, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Lamborn) Hicks. Ann b. 7-3-1813. Isaac W. was a farmer and d. 5-3-1835, and interred in F. B. G., at Half Moon, Pa. Ann is (1878) living, P. O. La Platta, Macon Co., Mo.

Child of (55) THOMAS and DINAH (WILSON) MOORE.

279. HANNAH, b. 4-5-1803, in Half Moon Valley, Pa., m. 1-15-1825, at Centre F. M. H., to Robert Way, of Half Moon. Robert b. 5-25-1789, in Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer, and lived in Half Moon Valley. Hannah d. 7-26-1838. Robert m. 2d time to Martha Cleaver, of Clearfield Co., Pa. Robert d. Both interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

Children of BENJAMIN and (56) REBECCA (MOORE) FENTON.

280. **MARY**, b. 11-19-1795, d. in infancy.

281. **ELISHA**, b. 11-14-1796, in Half Moon Valley, Pa., m. 1823, to Ann F., dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Fennimore), Bishop of Burlington, N. J. Elisha settled in Clearfield Co., Pa., where he lived until the time of his death, 1-21-1879. He was a useful and valuable citizen, but for many years was deprived of his eyesight.

282. **THOMAS**, b. 8-2-1798, in Half Moon Valley, Pa., m. to Esther Moore. (For descendants, see No. 266.)

283. **DANIEL**, b. 10-22-1800, d. in infancy.

284. **BENJAMIN**, b. 9-14-1803, d. in 1815.

285. **REBECCA**, b. 10-12-1806, in Clearfield Co., Pa., d. 1819.

286. **MARY**, b. 11-10-1808, in Clearfield Co., Pa., m. 5-31-1827, to John M., son of Jonathan A. Taylor. John M. b. 5-27-1801. He was a blacksmith and d. 5-8-1872. Mary d. 9-1-1871. Both were interred at Cedar Bluffs, Cedar Co., Iowa.

287. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. 10-5-1812, in Clearfield Co., m. 4-11-1844, to Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bailey) Henry, at Brookville, Pa. George W. d. 9-19-1880.

Children of (58) ELISHA and ELLEN (BARBER) MOORE.

288. **SARAH**, d. in infancy. Interred at Bellefonte, Pa.

289. **ELLEN**, b. ——, m. to James, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Ward, of Tioga Co., N. Y. James was a machinist, and resided in Bellefonte, Pa., where Ellen d. 4-2-1848, in her 37th year. Interred in Union Cemetery, Bellefonte.

290. ELIZA, b. ——, m. about 1823, to Franklin B. Smith, of Bellefonte, Pa. He died there in 1834. Eliza m. 2d time in 1836 to Alexander Ennis, a merchant of Hollidaysburg, Pa.

291. WILLIAM B., b. ——, m. ——, to Catharine D. Turner, dau. of —— and Jane (Archer) Turner. Catharine D. b. 10–29–1826, near Winchester, Va. William B. was a hatter, died many years ago. Catharine D.'s P. O., Bell Brooke, Greene Co., Ohio.

Children of (59) ELIJAH and SARAH (ALLEN) MOORE.
(All born in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

292. ELIZABETH, b. 2–13–1800, m. 1–31–1823, to Isaiah, son of Aaron and Lydia (Balderson) Quinby, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. They settled in Half Moon Valley, but removed to Clinton Co., O., in the fall of 1825. Her daughter, Hannah S., furnishes the following interesting account of the journey:

"They traveled with their household goods in a wagon to Pittsburg, Pa., where they bought a flat-boat, and set out on their voyage down the Ohio river. The crew, all told, consisted of husband, wife, and a one year old son, accompanied by their faithful dog. Drifting by day with the current, and at night mooring their boat, sometimes sleeping by a fire on the shore, and sometimes in the boat —having anchored it at cable's length out in the river, that they might be safe from the wild beasts of the forest, in having it easy of access. They continued on their perilous journey, and at last reached Cincinnati, O., where they sold the boat, and proceeded by conveyance to Waynesville, Warren Co., O., where Isaiah secured employment and a home for the winter. Afterward they located more permanently at a point six miles from Wilmington, Clinton Co., where he set up a blacksmith's forge, and followed the trade for some years, when he bought a farm in the same county and located on it in 1839, and continued to live there, where Elizabeth d. 12–23–1858. She was a

member of the Society of Friends, and lived a useful and exemplary Christian life. Interred in F. B. G., at Lytle's Creek, Clinton Co., O." Isaiah d. 2–23–1873.

293. THOMAS, b. 2–22–1802, m. in 1830, at Centre F. M. H., to Sarah, dau. of David and Lydia (Way-Moore) Richards, of Half Moon Valley, Pa. Lydia was the widow of (57) Samuel Moore. From about 1825 to 1830, he was editor of a paper, and also frequently taught school. He was also interested in flouring and woolen mills from 1835 to 1840, and was part owner. In 1840 he took an active part in the anti-slavery movement, and undertook to promote free-labor ideas, in establishing a store at Stormstown, Pa., where no slave-labor products were allowed to be sold, but it failed to receive the requisite patronage. From 1840 to 1844, he owned and worked a farm some three miles from Stormstown, when he removed to Stark Co., O., where he lived one year, and then went to Gurneysville, O., 6 miles from Wilmington, and settled down to blacksmithing until 1855, about which time he moved to Cincinnati, O., hoping to secure better medical aid for his sick wife, but she died in 2– –1856, after which several of the children went to Indiana and Iowa. Thomas m. 2d time, and spent part of his time in the West. In 1860, he was a Justice of the Peace in Iowa. He connected himself with the famous "Iowa Graybeard Regiment," and served out his full time. He again followed teaching in which he was quite successful, and in 1869, when he was stricken with paralysis and became unfitted for work, his 2d wife d., and he then lived with his children, either with those in the West or in W. Va. He d. in Charleston, W. Va., 6–1–1876, in which place he was interred in the "Spring Hill Cemetery." The following peculiar statement concerning him, is furnished us by his son: "In about 1840, on account of his claimed 'liberal views,' he joined the 'Progressive Friends.' He afterwards adopted spiritualism, in which belief he continued until his death. He had particularly declared to the wife of one of his sons, that (after death) if opportunity

offered, he would 'come back' and talk to her. This, according to the accepted tests of spiritualism, he has done, but lo! his message to his children is, 'Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ!' and declaring that spiritualism and Christianity do not go together. He wants them to 'believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and that it was through the prayers of one of his sons that he was saved!'" (E. T. M.) No children 2d marriage.

294. ALLEN, b. 11-23-1803, m. ——, at Centre F. M. H., to Mary, dau. of Caleb and Jane (Way) Way, of Half Moon Valley, Pa. Mary b. 5-4-1803, d. 9-24-1838. Allen m. 2d time to Jane Way, his first wife's sister. Allen was a carpenter, and resided all his life in Half Moon Valley, and d. 12-18-1846. Both interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa. No children by second marriage.

295. ANNA, b. 7-6-1805, m. 10-14-1824, in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa., to John Moore (No. 349). They emigrated in 1826 to Clinton Co., O., and from thence in 1832 to Henry Co., Ind., where John d. 9-17-1847. Anna m. 2d time, 4-12-1849, to John Evans, and then removed to Newton Co., Ind., where she d. 8-12-1873. Interred in a cemetery on the banks of the Iroquois River. "She was a kind, useful woman."—(H. S. Q.) John d. 10-26-1866. No children by second marriage.

296. SARAH, b. 11-22-1807, d. 9-4-1819. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa. "A beautiful girl of twelve summers—loved by all." (H. S. Q.).

297. ELIJAH, b. 9-3-1809. When a mere boy, he went to live with his uncle, Thomas Moore, in Half Moon Valley, where he remained until about his 16th year. He early evinced a desire to become a merchant, but circumstances seemed not to favor his choice, when he resolved to alone try his chances in the world, and carve out a fortune. Early one summer morning, before the family arose, he left his uncle's home with a small bundle of

clothes, and walked to Lanc. Co., where he remained for awhile, and then went to Cecil Co., Md., and worked in a country store, and finally entered a store in Port Deposit, Md. Here he was married 12-9-1830, to Mary Davis, a native of the place, where she d. 11-27-1831. In 1835, Elijah went West, remaining a short time in Cincinnati, O., and going thence to La Fayette, Ind. He married 2d time, 7-31-1836, to Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Mercy (Webb) Huff. Elizabeth b. 9-19-1808, in Harford Co., Md. Elijah in his western home became an active and consistent member of the M. E. Church, although through all his life he entertained a strong attachment for the Society of Friends. He continued in the mercantile business for about 30 years. For four years he was Deputy Internal Revenue Collector for the 8th District of Indiana. His last few years were occupied in the business of real estate and insurance. Although of a delicate constitution, by his iron-will and indomitable energy he overcame every obstacle, and became a very successful man. He d. 4-20-1874, universally mourned; interred in Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind. Elizabeth is now (1878) living. P. O. Lafayette, Ind. No children by first marriage.

Children of DAVID and (60) SARAH (MOORE) ALLEN.

(All born in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

298. JAMES, b. 12-24-1803, unm. Cooper by trade, d. in Half Moon Valley. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre.

299. REBECCA, b. 11-20-1805, m. in 1826, to Israel, son of Jacob De Haas. Israel was a cabinet-maker; d. in Clearfield Co., in 1874. Rebecca is now (1878) living. P. O., Du Boise City, Clearfield Co., Pa.

300. LYDIA, b. 11-20-1807, m. 6-17-1830, at Centre F. M. H., to Caleb, son of Caleb and Jane (Way) Way, of Half Moon Valley, Pa. Lydia d. 6-17-1832. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

301. SARAH, b. 4-8-1810, d. 11- -1832, unm. Interred in Centre F. B. G.

302. ISAAC, b. 1-15-1813, unm. Left home when 18 years old. Learned tailoring. Traveled all through the South and West, and is supposed to have been killed by the Indians in 1838.

303. THOMAS, b. 1-15-1815, at Phillipsburg, Pa., m. 2- -1838, at Half Moon, Pa., to Alice, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Lamborn) Hicks. Alice b. 1-1-1817, in Patten Twp., Centre Co., Pa., d. 11-4-1870. Thomas was a carpenter. He d. 7-29-1893. He resided for many years in Clarion, Pa.

304. ELIZABETH, b. 5-25, 1817, at Half Moon, Pa., m. 4-15-1847, at Centre F. M. H., to Henry, son of Joseph and Margaret (Henry) Iddings, of Union Twp., Centre Co., Pa. Henry was a farmer, lived in his native county (Centre), but in 1854 removed to Winnebago Co., Ill. Remaining in the west for a few years, they returned to Centre Co., Pa. Elizabeth d. 3-14-1894, Henry 9-20-1889. Both interred F. B. G., at Centre, Centre Co., Pa.

305. ELINOR, b. 12- -1819, m. 12- -1845, at Centre F. M. H., to Westley, son of Hiram John, of Columbia Co., Pa. Westley is a coach-maker. Settled in Centre Co., Pa. In about 1851 removed to Winnebago Co., Ill. P. O., Adel, Dallas Co., Iowa.

Children of (61) MOSES and SARAH (CANBY) MOORE.

(Born at Ellicott's Mills, now Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.)

306. THOMAS CANBY, b. 5-3-1803, went to the western part of the U. S. and died without issue.

307. ANDREW, b. 9-11-1805, m. 4-10-1833, at Pelham F. M. H., Twp. of Pelham, County Welland, Province of

Ontario, Canada, to Leah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Willson, who were prominent members of the Society of Friends, and resided in Twp. of Pelham. Leah d. ——. Andrew m. 2d time, to Jane, dau. of William and Isabella Veitch, of Twp. Bayham, County Elgin, Ontario, by Rev. Mr. Griffith of the M. E. church. Andrew followed lumbering and milling until 1841—afterward followed farming. Was a Justice of the Peace in County Elgin for twenty-five years, and d. 11-15-1870, in Monroe Co., Mo. Interred in Monroe Co., Mo.

308. **Benjamin Canby**, b. 1-2-1808, m. 4-10-1833, at Pelham F. M. H., Ontario, to Sarah A. Willson, sister of his brother Andrew's wife. In 1849 he removed to Lockport, N. Y., where he resided until his death, 3-21-1877. For a few years he was engaged in lumbering and farming, then in company with Ex-Gov. Hunt, of N. Y., he went into milling business. A local paper, speaking of his death, says "He leaves what is better than fame or fortune—the reputation of an honest man and exemplary citizen."

309. **Elizabeth Thomas**, b. 2-15-1811, m. ——, to William Fitch. They reside in Lockport, N. Y.

310. **Whitson Canby**, b. 1-26-1813, m. 2-12-1840, in Twp. Pelham, to Ann Willson, sister of the wives of Andrew and Benjamin C. Ann b. 6-21-1815, at Pelham, Ontario. Whitson C. is a farmer, lives in Twp. Pelham. P. O. Font Hill, County Norwich, Ontario, Canada.

311. **Nathaniel Ellicott**, b. 6-25-1817, m. 7-16-1849, at St. Catharine's, Province of Ontario, Canada, by Rev. Alex. McCall, to Ann Maria, dau. of Col. Cephas and Ann M. (Hill) Beach. Ann M. b. 8-16-1829, at Genesee, Livingston Co., N. Y. Nathaniel E. was by occupation a miller. After marriage settled in Lockport, N. Y. In 1855 removed to St. Catharine's, Ontario, Can., from thence to Thorold, same province, and finally, in 1859,

returned to Lockport, N. Y., where he was extensively engaged in the sale of coal and lumber. He d. 3–31–1897, at his residence in Lockport, N. Y. He was an honored and respected citizen. Ann M.'s residence, 149 Ontario St., Lockport, N. Y.

312. MARY, b. 6–25–1817, a twin sister of Nathaniel C., d. 6–29–1817, interred at Ellicott's Mills, Md.

Children of THOMAS and (65) RUTH (MOORE) MCMILLAN.

(All born in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa.)

313. JOSEPH, b. 9–10–1795, m. 12–24–1819, at F. M. H., Huntington, Adams Co., Pa., to Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Everett) Pearson, of Adams Co., Pa. Joseph was a farmer, and resided in Warrington until 1823, when he removed to Cadiz, O., and in 1829 went to Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., where he d. 7–21–1837. Interred in F. B. G., at Short Creek, near Mt. Pleasant, O. Elizabeth d. 3–8–1870, at Salem, O.

314. JACOB, b. 9–11–1796, m. 3–29–1823, at F. M. H., in Warrington, York Co., Pa., to Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Cleaver) Vale, of Warrington, York Co., Pa., and remained in York Co. until 1838, then removed with his family, in a private conveyance, to near Pleasant Grove, Belmont Co., O. They crossed the Ohio river in a boat, 4–19–1838, during a raging snow-storm. Jacob is a farmer, and living near Pleasant Grove, Belmont Co., O. P. O. Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O.

315. MARIA, b. 4–13–1798, m. 10–31–1816, at Warrington F. M. H., to Joseph Garrettson, of York Co., Pa., who was a farmer, and resided in York Co., Pa., until 1836, then removed to near Salem, O., where he d. in 1837, interred in F. G. B., at Salem, O. Maria d. 5–30–1875, in Salem.

316. MAHLON, b. 2–2–1800, m. 10–22–1823, at F. M. H., in West Nottingham, Md., to Rachel, dau. of Thomas

and Hannah Richards, of West Nottingham, Md. Mahlon was a farmer, removed to Mt. Pleasant Twp., Jefferson Co., O., where he d. 5-13-1848. Interred in F. B. G. at Short Creek, near Mt. Pleasant. Rachel d. 1-16-1859.

Children of (67) JOSEPH and MERCY (CUTLER) MOORE.
(All born in Cecil Co., Md.)

317. ANNA, b. 8-31-1793, m. 11-10-1813, at F. M. H. in West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., to Jacob, son of Jacob and Esther (Taylor) Reynolds, of West Nottingham. Jacob was a farmer, lived about one mile west of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., and d. 5-12-1869, after which Anna lived with her daughters, and d. 9-19-1874, at the residence of her son-in-law, Alexander H. Kirk, South Vineland, N. J. Both interred in F. B. G. at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

318. JANE, b. 8-26-1795, m. 11-27-1817, to Daniel, son of Vincent and Priscilla Stubbs, of Lanc. Co., Pa. Daniel b. 6-19-1792. He was a farmer, and resided in Little Britain (now Fulton) Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., all his life, and d. 11-3-1848. Jane d. 10-23-1860.

319. SUSAN, b. 7-24-1794, m. 1-22-1817, at F. M. H. in West Nottingham, Md., to Jeremiah, son of Samuel and Ruth Carter, of West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Jeremiah was a farmer and resided on the Octoraro Creek, in Little Britain, Lanc. Co., Pa. He d. 7-17-1825. Susan d. 5-1-1882. Both interred in F. B. G., Eastland, Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

320. JOSEPH CUTLER, b. 2-19-1801, d. 5-26-1809.

321. RUTHANNA, b. 3-2-1804, m. 3-2-1825, at F. M. H., in West Nottingham, to Ellis Pusey, son of Samuel and Lydia Coale, of Harford Co., Md. Ellis P. was a tanner, lived at one time in Columbia, Pa., but removed to Richmond, Ind. Ruthanna d. 10-19-1835, in Rich-

mond, Ind., interred in F. B. G. there. Ellis P. m. 2d time, to Eliza Smith. Ellis P. d. in Baltimore, Md., 3- -1877.

322. ADRIANNA, b. 12-28-1807, m. 2-23-1826, at West Nottingham F. M. H., to Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Thomas, of Wilmington, Del. They lived one year in Wilmington, Del., then purchased a farm in Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., near Penn Hill, where they resided until Joseph's death, 1-7-1875. He was for many years an Elder in the Society of Friends. Adrianna d. 12-5-1892. Both interred in F. B. G., Little Britain, Pa. No children.

323. MERCY, b. 3-16-1809, m. 1-4-1836, at Wilmington, Del., before Mayor Williamson, to George, son of Peter and Mary Sturges. Shortly after they moved to a farm on Basin Run, in Cecil Co., Md., but in 1846 removed to Philadelphia, where they resided, corner 18th and Wallace Sts., for many years. For twenty-two years George was Recording Clerk of the Dep't of Surveys, and Sect'y of the Board of Surveys and Regulations of the City of Philadelphia. George d. 10-30-1887. Mercy d. 3-25-1892.

324. BENJAMIN, b. 12-29-1811, d. 7-7-1825.

325. HANNAH CUTLER, b. 1-3-1816, m. 3-5-1835, in Lancaster, Pa., to Levi Kirk, son of Jeremiah and Ann (Kirk) Brown, of Goshen, Lanc. Co., Pa. Levi Kirk b. 6-2-1814. He was for many years actively engaged in mercantile pursuits, in Oxford, West Chester and Philadelphia, Pa , and Baltimore, Md., and finally settled on a farm near Goshen, Lanc. Co., Pa. Besides farming, he is engaged in conveyancing, selling real estate and settling up estates; a man universally respected, and of pronounced benefit to the community. He is a very active member of the Society of Friends. Hannah C. d. 7-29-1893. Interred in F. B. G., Little Britain, Pa. Levi K.'s P. O., Goshen, Lanc. Co., Pa.

326. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. 12-24-1817, m. 5-14-1832, near Springfield, Ill., to Hannah, dau. of Eli and

Hannah White. Hannah b. 12-6-1819, in Md. William W. is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead, known as "Green Hill farm." He is noted for skill and science in husbandry. P. O. Colora, Cecil Co., Md.

Son of WILLIAM and (68) MARY (MOORE) PRESTON.

(Born in Cecil Co., Md.)

327. JOSEPH, b. 1-14-1795, m. 10-18-1815, at F. M. H., in West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., to Rebecca, dau. of Jacob and Esther (Taylor) Reynolds, of West Nottingham, Md. Rebecca b. 2-1-1796, d. 7-7-1868. Joseph was a country merchant, and also engaged in farming; d. 5-4-1869, at his residence, W. Nottingham, Md. Both interred in F. B. G., at Octoraro, Cecil Co., Md.

Children of (70) JOSHUA and BEULAH (COATES) MOORE.

(All born in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.)

328. JOSEPH, b. 3-4-1804, m. 3-12-1829, at F. M. H., New London, Chester Co., Pa., to Ann, dau. of David and Lydia Brown, of Londongrove, Pa. Joseph was a farmer, and resided near Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa. Ann d. ——, 1845. Joseph m. second time in 1858, at Augustus Cain's residence, to Sophia H., dau. of John and Emily (Way) Cain. Joseph d. 4-8-1872. No children by second marriage.

329. HANNAH, b. 4-26-1807, m. 3-15-1827, at F. M. H., in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., to Thomas G., son of Thomas and Sarah (Bonsal) Hughes, of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa. Thomas G. is a farmer, and resided in London Britain and London Grove Twps., Chester Co., Pa. Hannah d. 9-11-1849, interred in F. B. G., at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Thomas G. m. 2d time, 4-17-1851, at Joshua Moore's residence, to Jane Moore, his first wife's sister. Thomas P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. No children by second marriage.

330. **Isaac**, b. 3-21-1810, m. 11-18-1841, at F. M. H., New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., to Ruth, dau. of George and Amy Gawthrop, of London Grove, Chester Co. Isaac was a miller and farmer, and resided all his life in London Grove, Pa. He d. 6-29-18—.

331. **Jane**, b. 5-1-1812, m. to Thomas G. Hughes. (See No. 329.) Jane d. 12-13-1895.

332. **Lydia**, b. 10-24-1818, d. 11-23-1844, unm. Death caused by falling from a 2d-story window while washing it.

Children of (71) David and Sarah (Chambers) Moore.

(All born at Homestead, near Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., Md.

333. **Rebecca**, b. 3-25-1804, d. 4- -1825, unm. Interred at F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

334. **Phebe**, b. 4-5-1806, m. 2-26-1824, at F. M. H., in Octoraro, Cecil Co., Md., to Haines, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Reynolds. Haines was a miller, and lived on Stone Run, about two miles west of Rising Sun, Md. Phebe d. 9-29-1861. He m. 2d time, to Ann Eliza Kirk. Haines b. 1-11-1801, and d. 3-23-1865. Haines and Phebe interred in F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

335. **Mary Ann**, b. 5-3-1808, unm. Resided on the old homestead. Mary A. d. 9-8-1895. Interred in F. B. G., West Nottingham, Md.

336. **Sarah Jane**, b. 1-27-1813, unm. Sarah J. d. 3-12-1888.

337. **Eliza P.**, b. 11-8-1815, m. 4-18-1839, at F. M. H., at Octoraro, to Henry Reynolds, brother of Phebe's husband. Henry was a farmer, and they resided about two

miles west of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., for many years. Both are deceased.

Children of RICHARD and (74) RACHEL (MOORE) BELL.

(Two eldest b. in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., the others in Cecil Co., Md.)

338. **MARY ANN**, b. 12-11-1798, d. 10-17-1801. Interred in F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

339. **ABRAHAM**, b. 9-1-1800, m. 1-4-1820, at West Nottingham F. M. H., Cecil Co., Md., to Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Jemima (Heaton) Trump, of Cecil Co. Abraham was a farmer and tanner, and lived in Cecil Co. until 1834, when he removed to Ottawa Co., O. Sarah d. ——. Abraham m. 2d time, 4-3-1845, to Hannah E., dau. of Immer and Esther (Haines) Knight, at her father's residence, Ottawa Co., O. Hannah E., b. 6-24-1812, in Cecil Co., Md. Abraham d. 1-31-1875. Interred in F. B. G., at Erie, Ottawa Co., O. Hannah E.'s P. O., Locust Point, Ottawa Co., O.

340. **SUSANNA**, b. 5-11-1802, m. 5-6-1829, to Isaac, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Dickinson) Chambers, of London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Isaac was a wheel-wright. He d. 11-2-1862. Susanna d. 4-7-1861.

341. **ELIZABETH**, b. 2-16-1804, d. 2-24-1804.

342. **MARY**, b. 2-25-1805, m. 12-21-1831, to (398) Ziba, son of David and Martha (Sharpless) Moore. Ziba was a farmer, and lived in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., and d. 12-30-1846. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden, Pa. Mary d. 7-18-1880.

343. **ROBERT M.**, b. 3-3-1807, m. 12-19-1832, to Catharine H., dau. of Henry and Harriet (Van Wyck) Lawrence, of Bayside, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y. Catharine H. d. 1-7-1880. Robert M. was a farmer, and resided at Bayside. He d. 8-4-1888.

344. PHEBE ANN, b. 6–25–1809, m. 11–17–1830, at Sadsbury F. M. H., Lanc. Co., Pa., to David Chambers, brother of her sister Susanna's husband. David b. 2–12–1799, in London Grove, Chester Co. He was variously engaged in tailoring, farming, and merchandizing, and resided all his life in Chester Co., and d. 3–16–1854. Phebe Ann d. 10–27–1892.

345. ELIZA GREER, b. 11–17–1812, m. 5–29–1834, at F. M. H., in East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., to (415) Amos, son of Joseph and Jane (Smith) Moore. Eliza G. d. 8–10–1881. Amos was a cabinet-maker and undertaker, and lived on the homestead of his father in Cecil Co., Md. He was a recognized good citizen, quiet, unobtrusive, and universally respected in his entire neighborhood. Amos d. 5–10–1889.

Children of (80) THOMAS and SARAH (HAINES) MOORE.

(Two eldest b. at Atglen, Chester Co., Pa., others in Centre Co., Pa.)

346. JOSHUA, b. 10–16–1791, m. 9–8–1814, to Nancy, dau. of Joseph and Theodosia (Worman) Stratton, from near Winchester, Va. This m. took place at Springfield F. M. H., Clinton Co., O., but the number of persons present was so great, they adjourned to the adjoining grove, where the ceremony was performed. At this time Joshua was a mill-wright and cabinet-maker. While yet a young man he removed to Clinton Co., O., where he afterwards lived, and d. 2–7–1874. Interred in F. B. G., at Springfield, Clinton Co., O.

347. SAMUEL, b. 10–1–1793, m. 2–29–1816, at F. M. H., Centre, Centre Co., Pa., to Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Clemson) Jack. Elizabeth b. 10–31–1788, in Chester Co., Pa., and d. 8–13–1874. Samuel was a miller, and resided in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa. He d. 8–6–1827.

348. **Haines**, b. 7-2-1796, m. 6-27-1822, to Elizabeth, dau. of John and Ann (Hackney) Antram, of Clinton Co., O. Elizabeth was b. 8-24-1804, in Frederick Co., Va. Haines learned cabinet-making. He started west, 5-9-1815, on foot, in company with his brothers Joshua and Samuel; walked to Pittsburg, Pa., went down the Ohio River on a skiff to Cincinnati, and walked from there to Clinton Co., O., where he settled. He was a farmer for many years. He d. 7-22-1885. Interred in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, O.

349. **John**, b. 8-3-1798, m. Anna Moore. (For Descendants, see No. 295).

350. **Caleb**, b. 9-27-1800, m. 5-25-1825, in Centre Co., Pa., to Nancy Jack, sister of his brother Samuel's wife. Nancy b. 3-25-1799, d. 10-23-1844. Caleb m. 2d time, 10-7-1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to Martha (Bear) Miller, (widow). Caleb was a carpenter, but in later years was engaged in farming. Caleb d. 3-15-1892. Interred in Springfield Cemetery, Clinton Co., O.

351. **Thomas**, b. 8-7-1803, m. at F. M. H., at Centre, Pa., to Hannah, dau. of John and Lydia (Fisher) Kirk. Hannah d. ——. Thomas m. 2d time, 2-13-1839, at East Caln F. M. H., Chester Co., Pa., to Anna, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Cherington) Coates. Anna b. 5-22-1813. Thomas learned cabinet-making, but was for many years engaged in farming. He first settled in Milesburg, Centre Co., Pa., removed thence to Lanc. Co., Pa., and resided in Drumore Twp. He d. 6-5-1887. Interred in F. B. G., Drumore, Pa.

352. **Robert Wilson**, b. 5-7-1806, m. 12-20-1827, to Esther, dau. of William Guthrie, of Chester Co., Pa. Esther b. 8-28-1802, d. 4-29-1864. Robert W. settled in Bald Eagle Valley, Centre Co., Pa.; lived a few years in Curwensville, Pa., but now resides in Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., Pa., which is his P. O. address.

353. ISAAC, b. 10–24–1808, m. 1–19–1837, to Susanna, dau. of Reuben and Rhoda (Bullard) Green. Isaac was a cabinet-maker, living during most of his life in Clinton Co., Ohio, and d. 3–6–1840. Susanna d. 10–6–1840.

Children of JOHN and (81) MARGARET (MOORE) WHITSON.

354. TAMZEN, b. 6–23–1792, m. ——, to David Miller, at Bellefonte, Pa. In 1819, they removed to Clinton Co., O., where Tamzen d. 8–20–1855. David d. ——.

355. JOHN, } Twins, b. 10–21–1793, d. in infancy.
356. THOMAS, }

357. MARY, b. 11–16–1796, d. in infancy.

358. PRISCILLA, b. 3–8–1797, m. to John Miller. Priscilla d. 9– –1823. No children.

359. ELIZABETH, b. 9–10–1798, m. in 1822, to Philip Seaman. Elizabeth d. 2– –1873. Philip d. in 1827.

360. DEBORAH, b. 5–28–1800, m. 7–3–1823, to John Antram, of Clinton Co., O. Deborah d. 1–13–1876. Interred Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, O. John's P. O., Goshen, Clermont Co., O.

361. SARAH, b. 8–26–1802, m. 9–19–1822, to Hiram Antram. Hiram d. 4– –1867. Sarah d. in 1872.

362. JAMES L., b. 2–7–1805, m. 1–4–1826, to Eunice Ballard. James L. was a farmer, resided in Clinton Co., O., until 1837, when he removed to Posey Co., Ind., where he d. 8–29–1875. Eunice d. 11–19–1873.

363. ELINOR, b. 10–1–1806, m. 5–12–1824, in Clinton O., to John, son of William and Deborah (McVey) Jones. John b. 12–27–1802, in Granger Co., Tenn. He was a commission-broker. John d. in 1885. Elinor d. 2–26–1874.

364. JANE, b. 4-26-1808, m. 11-9-1826, at Wilmington, O., to David Vore. David b. 6-14-1799, in Pa. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker; resided in Wilmington, O., and then removed to Richmond, Ind., where he d. 12-29-1865. Jane d. 3-4-1862.

365. JOHN, b. 1-24-1810, m. in 1830, to Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Mendenhall) Kimbrough. He resided in Jonesborough, Grant Co., Ind. Having, in 1855, been unfortunate in business, he went into the Green Bay country to try and better his fortune. His family have never heard of him since 1857. He is supposed to have been killed by the Indians. His wife and daughters are engaged in the millinery business, and by industry and economy, have provided themselves a very comfortable home. Sarah's P. O., Jonesborough, Grant Co., Ind.

Children of (82) WILLIAM and RACHEL (PYLE) MOORE.
(Two eldest b. at Downingtown, the others in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.)

366. JAMES P., b. 1-10-1801, m. in 1855, to Matilda Mecaskey. He d. 12-28-1856. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

367. SAMUEL, b. 11-7-1802, m. to Lydia Moore. (For descendants see No. 232.)

368. ANNIE, b. 4-28-1805, m. to James McNamee, who was a carpenter, and d. ——. Annie d. 6-20-1860. Both interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. No children.

369. HANNAH P., b. 7-24-1811, m. 3-27-1840, to Robert Chadwick, a native of Ireland. Came to U. S. with his parents, when a mere child. He was a machinist. They are both deceased. No children.

370. HENRY, b. 10-31-1814, m. 8-27-1840, in Lancaster Pa., to Sarah, dau. of William and Hannah (Craig-Taylor)

Commons. Sarah d. 1-14-1844. Henry m. second time, 10-21-1846, at West Chester, Pa., to Mary A., dau. of James and Frances C. (Hudson) Tillum. Henry is a farmer, resides on the original homestead of Andrew Moore (No. 1), near Atglen, Chester Co., Pa. Henry, in 1878, in conjunction with his son, William J., organized what is known as the "Mutual Aid Union Beneficial Association," an Association for the working masses, to aid them in sickness, accident and death, by the payment of monthly dues. This Association has become very prosperous, and is doing a flourishing business in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware. Henry is Treasurer of the Association. P. O. Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (87) DOWNING and MARGARET (WRIGHT) MOORE.

(All born in Lanc. Co., Pa.)

371. **SARAH A.**, b. 10-7-1828, m. 10-22-1850, in Philadelphia, Pa., by Charles Gilpin, Mayor of that City, to James C., son of James and Mary (Clemson) Pusey. James C. was b. 11-2-1820, in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. He was a lumber merchant. Sarah A. d. 2-16-1886. James C. d. 12-10-1881. Both interred in F. B. G., at London Grove.

372. **SAMUEL WRIGHT**, b. 2-19-1831. He enlisted in the 90th Regt. Pa. Vols. in 1861, and served during the entire war. Was wounded at the battle of Antietam, Md. He was for many years Mail Route Agent on the Wilmington and Northern R. R. He d. 8-5-1883. Interred in Wilmington Cemetery. He was a good, brave soldier.

373. **MARY W.**, b. 10-12-1823, d. 9-10-1827.

Children of (88) ABRAHAM and SUSANNA (TAYLOR) MOORE.

374. **HANNAH T.**, b. 3-13-1812, m. 2-26-1830, to Thomas Davis. Hannah T. d. 10-21-1864. Thomas is a shoemaker. P. O. Milton, Grant Co., Ind.

375. JACOB, b. 9-29-1816, in Clinton Co., O., m. 3-3-1836, at F. M. H., Sugar River, Mont. Co., Ind., to Tacy, dau. of Lemuel Butler, of Mont. Co., Ind. Jacob is a carpenter; resides in Indiana. P. O. Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind.

376. SARAH, b. ——, died in 1826 in Clinton Co., Ohio.

Children of (88) ABRAHAM and HANNAH (KIRK) MOORE.

377. ABRAHAM KIRK, b. 7-26-1824, in Clinton Co., O., m. 4-28-1842, at F. M. H., at Dover, Wayne Co., Ind., to Hannah, dau. of James and Mary (Logue) McDorman. Hannah b. 9-14-1824, in Guilford Co., N. C. Abraham K. was a salesman, and spent most of his life in Randolph and Wayne counties, Ind. He d. ——. Hannah's P. O. Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind.

378. RACHEL, b. 3-22-1828, at Greensborough, Henry Co., Ind., m. 3-2-1871, at Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., to Levi, son of Isaac and Ann (Gray) Jessup. Levi b. 12-26-1816. He is a farmer, and resides in Wayne Co., Ind. Rachel is deceased. No children.

Children of SAMUEL and (89) RACHEL (MOORE) WHITSON.

(All born in Lanc. Co., Pa.)

379. PHEBE A., b. 3-30-1812, d. 11-12-1887, unm.

380. CYRUS, b. 10-14-1813, d. 8-7-1874, at the residence of his brother Amos, near New London, Chester Co., Pa. Interred in F. B. G., at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Unm.

381. MARY, b. 2-28-1816, m. to (672) Isaac Moore. (For descendants see No. 672.)

382. AMOS ELY, b. 8-4-1818, m. 2-19-1845, in Philadelphia, Pa., to Abi, dau. of Jesse Michener, of London-

derry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Abi b. 5-23-1823. Amos E. was a farmer, d. 3-20-1887.

383. HANNAH S., b. 1-18-1821, d. 4-5-1844. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

384. LEAH C., b. 6-8-1823, m. 11-25-1842, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Charles, son of James and Elizabeth Smith. Charles was engaged for many years in farming, but was afterwards in the stone and slate business. He is deceased. Leah C.'s P. O., Moorestown, N. J.

385. RACHEL M., b. 8-14-1825, m. 4-11-1855, at F. M. H., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Joseph J., son of James and Rebecca (Brown) McFadgen, of Franklin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Rachel M., d. 10-5-1891. Joseph J., b. 6-23-1832. He is a farmer and miller; resided one year at Tunessah, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., among the Indians. Now resides in West Grove, Pa., which is his P. O. He served two terms as Coroner of Chester County, Pa.

386. THOMAS H., b. 1-15-1829, m. to (702) Phebe Cooper. (For Descendants, see No. 702).

Children of CALEB and (90) MARY (MOORE) PYLE.

(All born in Clinton Co., O.)

387. MALINDA, b. 2-17-1817, in Chester Co., Pa., m. 5-20-1838, in Clinton Co., O., to Thomas, son of Thomas Howe. Thomas b. 3-7-1803, in what was then Indiana Territory. He d. 10-8-1866. Malinda d. 11- -1893.

388. JOHN MOORE, b. ——, m. Lavinia Morris, of Clinton Co., O. They removed to Illinois, where both died.

389. ABRAHAM, b. ——, m. in 1848, Elizabeth Fox, of Lebanon, Ohio. They removed in 1854, to Illinois, where Elizabeth died. Abraham m. 2nd time, to Hannah C. Druliner. She d. ——. Abraham's P. O., Military Home, Grant Co., Ind.

390. CALEB, b. ——, m. Sarah West, of Clinton Co., O. Caleb was a carpenter. Resided in Grant Co., Ind., where he died 9– –1870.

391 JESSE K., b. 11–23–1818, m. 8– –1843, to Mary Patton, a widow, maiden name Morris. Mary died. Jesse K., m. 2nd time, 12–18–1850, to Sarah Nelson. Jesse K. is a blacksmith. P. O., Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

392. WILLIAM C., b. 6–20–1830, m. 5–9–1850, at Wilmington, O., to Eliza J., dau. of William and Isabella (Kimble) McKensie, of Clinton Co., O. William C. is a carpenter; settled in Clinton Co., but now resides in Indiana. P. O., Redkey, Jay Co., Ind.

393. MARY A., b. 2–16–1825, m. 12–28–1849, to Frederick Bowermaster, of Clinton Co., Ohio. Mary A. d. 11–23–1867, at New Antioch, O. Frederick is a blacksmith. P. O., Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

Children of (91) DAVID and MARTHA (SHARPLESS) MOORE.

394. MARY, b. 10–13–1792, m. 2–16–1815, at New Garden F. M. H., to Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Hoopes, of New Garden. Thomas was a farmer, residing at different places in Chester County, finally settled on a farm in Lanc. Co., Pa., where he d. 8–21–1849, near New Texas, Pa. Mary d. 5–15–1858. Both interred in F. B. G., at Little Britain, Lanc. Co., Pa.

395. WILLIAM, b. 2–7–1795, m. 5–14–1818, at F. M. H., at Kennett, Chester Co., to Mary M., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Miller) Way, of Kennett. William settled in Cecil Co., Md., near Octoraro Iron Forge. He was a finely educated man, followed teaching for many years, and on account of his scholarly attainments was known as "Grammar Billy Moore." Subsequently he went to farming. He d. 3–28–1859. Mary b. 11–11–1799, d. 11–29–1857. Both interred at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

396. LYDIA, b. 7-22-1796, m. 10-12-1815, at F. M. H., New Garden, Chester Co., to Thomas Way, brother of the wife of her brother William. Thomas was a farmer, and resided in Kennett Twp., on his father's farm, except a few years in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. He was b. 3-18-1792, and d. 8-15-1860. Interred in F. B. G., at Kennett, Chester Co. Lydia d. 3-18-1893. Interred in F. B. G., Little Britain, Pa.

397. SIDNEY, b. 1-29-1798, m. 3-16-1820, at New Garden F. M. H., to Robert, son of Mordecai and Alice (Dunn), Michener, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., in which place Robert settled, being a farmer by occupation. He died there 11-18-1858. Was b. 3-3-1787. Sidney d. 3-7-1892. Interred in F. B. G., West Grove, Pa.

398. ZIBA, b. 1-16-1800, m. (342) Mary Bell. (For descendants see No. 342.)

399. ESTHER, b. 9-11-1801, m. 10-12-1826, at New Garden F. M. H., to James, son of John and Rachel (Kester) Hambleton. James b. 4-21-1791, d. 8-9-1832. Esther again m. 10-13-1836, at Kennett F. M. H., to John, son of Isaac and Lydia Broomell, of Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., at which time John was a widower, having previously married Letitia Parry (their children being Elizabeth P. and George D.). John was a farmer, and resided near Russellville, Chester Co., Pa. Esther d. 11-27-1842. Interred at Penn's Grove F. B. G. The third time John m. 2-13-1845, to (400) Sarah Moore, sister of his second wife and dau. of David and Martha Moore. Sarah b. 9-13-1803, d. 11-8-1887. Interred in F. B. G., Penn's Grove, Pa. John is also deceased.

400. SARAH, b. 9-13-1803, m. to John Broomell (see No. 399). No children by this marriage.

401. HIBBERD, b. 3-10-1806, m. 10-17-1827, at West Nottingham F. M. H., Cecil Co., Md., to Jemima, dau. of

Abraham and Jemima Trump, of West Nottingham, Md. Jemima d. ——. Hibberd's second marriage 10-14-1830, at New Garden F. M. H., to Jane, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gawthrop. Jane b. 11-19-1807, d. 1-9-1837. He afterward m. Susan Wrench. The fourth time he m. a widow, Margaret Kinney, and the fifth time to Eliza Lowler (a widow). Hibberd was a blacksmith, and emigrated to Rock Island, Ill., where he d. 6-17-1869, in which place he was interred. No children by first, fourth and fifth marriages.

402. **Hannah**, b. 9-14-1808, d. 11-1-1808.

403. **Sharpless**, b. 9-23-1809, m. 3-14-1833, at New Garden F. M. H., to Rachel, dau. of George and Alice (Fell) Roberts, of New Garden. Rachel b. 10-19-1812, d. 4-30-1884. Sharpless m. second time, 9-23-1885, to Lydia Roberts, sister of his first wife. Sharpless learned cabinet-making, but in early life settled on a farm in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he resided until his death, 3-12-1897. Lydia's P. O. Avondale, Pa.

404. **Isaac**, b. 11-14-1811, m. 6-23-1836, at F. M. H., in East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., to Almira, dau. of Caleb and Phebe Brown, of Cecil Co., Md. Isaac was a blacksmith, and lived several years in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. He was accidentally killed by his horse taking fright and throwing him out of his vehicle, 11-10-1866. Almira d. 5-19-1848. Both interred in F. B. G., at Eastland, Lanc. Co., Pa.

405. **Rachel B.**, b. 9-8-1813, m. 1-3-1839, to Henry Brosius, who was b. 7-30-1802, in Bucks Co., Pa. He was a merchant and farmer. Lived at different places in Chester Co., Pa., and a few years in Columbiana Co., O., where Rachel B. d. 10-22-1859. Henry m. second time to Hannah Mercer. He d. 9-27-1860. Interred in F. B. G., at Homeville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of ELIJAH and (92) MARY (MOORE) GRAY.

406. **ESTHER**, b. ——17—, in Chester Co., Pa., m. to Enoch Watson, and settled in Harrison Co., O. Enoch lived but a short time afterward. Esther m. 2d time to James Brennan, a native of Ireland. He was a teacher. Esther d. 11- -1841. No children 1st marriage.

407. **SAMUEL**, b. 12-4-1799, in Chester Co., Pa., m. 4-30-1823, in F. M. H., at West Grove, Harrison Co., O., to Hannah, dau. of Robert and Mary Wood. Hannah b. 1-24-1805. Samuel settled in Harrison Co., O., afterwards removed to near Mt. Pleasant, O., and d. 10-18-1835.

408. **DAVID**, b. 11-1-1801, in Fayette Co., Pa., m. 11-6-1828, in F. M. H., at Ridge, Harrison Co., O., to Christiana, dau. of Richard and Mary (Hall) Edgerton. David was a farmer, and lived for about 19 years in Harrison Co., and then removed to Malaga, Monroe Co., O., where he d. 2-28-1848. Interred in Sunsbury F. B. G. (Orthodox). Christiana again m. 4-24-1851, to George Smith, of Washington Co., Pa. She d. 10-14-1887.

409. **ELIJAH**, b. 8-8-1802, in Harrison Co., O., m. 9- -1824, at West Grove F. M. H., Harrison Co., O., to Charlotte Davis. For some years they lived in Harrison and Monroe Counties, O., and then removed to Jay Co., Ind., where Charlotte d. 8- -1855. Elijah m. 2d time to Elizabeth Blackledge. Elijah d. 6-5-1863. No children by 2d marriage.

410. **THOMAS**, b. 5-31-1806, in Harrison Co., O., m. 5-30-1827, at West Grove F. M. H., to Catharine, dau. of Thomas Lewis. Catharine b. 9-16-1806, in Va. Thomas was engaged in manufacturing brooms in Pennville, Jay Co., Ind. He is deceased.

411. **ELISHA**, b. ——, in Harrison Co., O., m. ——, to Anna Thomas. They settled in Harrison Co., afterward removed to Monroe Co., O. After Anna's death, Elisha

m. Atlantic Ocean Lewis, of Harrison Co., O. They removed to Jay Co., Ind., where they both died.

412. JOHN GILL, b. ——, m. Deborah, dau. of William and Jane Pyle. John G. d. 1–10–1853, aged about 45 years. Deborah m. 2d time —— Ross. Deborah d. 3–9–1891.

Children of (93) JOSEPH and JANE (SMITH) MOORE.

(All born in West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.)

413. ANNA MARIA, b. 1–22–1803, m. 4–30–1830, at Lancaster, Pa., to Samuel Smith, of Cecil Co., Md. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Cecil Co., but afterward removed to Cadiz, O., where he died. Anna M. d. 11–19–1842, at Levi Pennock's, in Chester Co., Pa. Interred in F. B. G., New West Grove, Chester Co.

414. ASENETH, b. 5–15–1805, d. 9–13–1826. Interred in F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. Unm.

415. AMOS, b. 4–6–1808, m. (345) Eliza G. Bell. (For Descendants, see No. 345.)

416. EDITH, b. 11–11–1810, m. 2–13–1834, by Esquire Amos Bye, of Chester Co., Pa., to James, son of James S. and Rebecca (Tanner) Ramsay. Edith d. 7–2–1880. James b. 4–3–1811. He was a blacksmith. He d. 6–19–1888, near Lowell, O.

417. EPHRAIM, b. 7–6–1814, m. 4–7–1836, to Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Temperance Love. Ephraim was a farmer, and resided in Drumore Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.; d. 3–19–1859. Elizabeth d. 8–23–1876. Both interred in F. B. G., at Little Britain, Lanc. Co.

418. ISAIAH, b. 6–26–1819. He was engaged for many years in teaching. Resided with his brother Amos near Colora, Cecil Co., Md. Isaiah d. 6–30–1889.

419. MARY ELMA, b. 11–13–1821, m. in 1847, by F. C., to William M. Way. (No. 1770.) William M. has spent most of his life in teaching, in which profession he has been very successful. He is quite a prominent minister in the Society of Friends, honored and respected by all who know him. Mary E. is now (1897) residing with her niece, Martha J. Moore, Colora, Md. Wm. M. resides in Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of JOHN and (95) HANNAH (MOORE) HUMES.

(All born in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.)

420. SARAH, b. 5–14–1805, m. 11–22–1825, at West Grove F. M. H., to William, son of Isaac and Isabella (Starr) Walton, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. William was a farmer, and lived in New Garden; d. 4–11–1857. Sarah d. 8–13–1893. Interred at F. B. G., London Grove, Pa.

421. MARTHA, b. 1–2–1807, m. 12–15–1835, in Philadelphia, by the mayor, to Isaac, son of Isaac and Isabella (Starr) Walton, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Isaac was a farmer, settled in New Garden Twp., in 1855 removed to a farm in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Was b. 4–4–1807, d. 6–30–1877. Martha now living. P. O. Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

422. DAVID, b. 2–5–1809, m. 12–15–1830, at Londongrove F. M. H., to Ann, dau. of James and Hannah (Way) Allen. Ann d. 5–1–1855. David was a farmer, residing in Londongrove. He d. 12–19–1889. Interred at F. B. G., at New West Grove, Pa.

423. JANE, b. 2–8–1811, m. 3–13–1838, at New Garden F. M. H., to Cyrus, son of Richard Barnard, of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Cyrus is a farmer. Jane d. 7–16–1876, interred in F. B. G., at London Grove, Chester Co.

424. THOMAS, b. 4–5–1813, died in infancy.

425. THOMAS, b. 10–24–1815, m. 4– –1837, to Phebe, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hollingsworth) Newlin, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. Phebe d. 1840. Thomas m. again, 10–13–1842, to Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Brown) Jones, of Franklin Twp., Chester Co. Elizabeth d. 12–24–1863. Thomas m. third time, 10–5–1865, to Martha, dau. of William and Catharine (Hughes) Gibson, of Cecil Co., Md. Thomas was a farmer, lived in Franklin Twp., Chester Co. He d. 10–26–1884. Martha's P. O. Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. No children by third marriage.

426. RACHEL LAMBORN, b. 6–6–1818, m. 12–11–1844, at F. M. H., London Grove, Pa., to Marshall L., son of John and Alice Pennock. Marshall L. is a farmer. Rachel d. 10–10–1872. Interred at F. B. G., London Grove, Pa. Marshall L.'s P. O., London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

427. MARIETTA, b. 12–10–1820, m. 10–17–1844, at the residence of David Humes, by Friends' ceremony, to Amos C., son of Amos and Deborah (Baker) Baldwin, of New Garden, Chester Co. Amos is a farmer, and resides in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., which is his present P. O.

Children of JONATHAN and (96) RACHEL (MOORE) LAMBORN.

428. EZER, b. 8–27–1807, in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., m. 9–17–1838, in New Castle Co., Del., to Elizabeth, dau. of James and Martha (Kennett) Moore, of Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del. At about the age of 20, he was for awhile clerk in a grocery store in N. Y. City. Afterward moved to New Castle Co., Del., thence to Del. Co., Pa. In 1845 removed to Strasburg, Lanc. Co., Pa., in 1846 to West Lampeter, Lanc. Co., and finally, in 1854, settled at Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co. During the major portion of his life, Ezer was a teacher, and attained to much success and prominence. He wrote a useful work on teaching, and contributed many valuable articles to the Penna. School Journal and other educational periodicals. He d. 11–7–1887. Interred in Lampeter F. B. G.

429. MIRIAM CARSON, b. 3-6-1809, in London Grove, Pa., m. 2-28-1833, at Penn's Grove F. M. H., Chester Co., Pa., to Thomas, son of Thomas and Rachel (Stackhouse) Worrell, of Cecil Co., Md. Thomas was b. 9-9-1808, in Bucks Co., Pa. He is a woolen manufacturer, settled in Chester Co., but in 1865 removed to Wilmington, Del., where he now lives. P. O., 811 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.

430. RUTH, b. 6-5-1811, in London Grove, Pa., m. 3-11-1830, at Penn's Grove F. M. H., Chester Co., Pa., to Eli, son of John and Rachel (Kester) Hambleton, of London Grove, Pa. Eli was a farmer, and d. 2-6-1865. Interred in Penn's Grove F. B. G., Chester Co., Pa. Ruth resides at No. 1726 N. 22d St., Phila.

431. REST E., b. 12-28-1812, in London Grove, Pa., m. 1-25-1843, in Philadelphia, in the presence of Alderman Joel Cook, to Henry, son of Henry and Hannah Webster. Henry was a native of England, was a woolen manufacturer, and lived in different portions of Chester Co. He d. 10-25-1871. Interred in F. B. G., at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Rest E. m. 2d time to John Y. McNeal. P. O., Jennersville, Chester Co., Pa.

432. JONATHAN, b. 5-2-1815, in Wilmington, Del., m. 6-8-1840, in Oxford, O., to Sarah W., dau. of John and Rosa (Byrod) Wertz. Sarah W. b. 2-1-1822, in Elizabethtown, Lanc. Co., Pa. Jonathan was a physician, and resided at Sparta, Wisconsin, having removed there in 1871. He served two terms in the State Legislature of Indiana. He d. in 1894. His widow resides at Sparta, Wis.

433. LEWIS, b. 6-12-1817, d. 6-25-1817.

Children of (97) JACOB and HANNAH (SHARPLESS-NEAL) MOORE.

434. SARAH, b. 5-23-1814, d. 4-4-1830. Interred in F. B. G., at Eastland, Lanc. Co., Pa.

435. JACOB, b. 5-21-1822, m. 10-12-1848, at Oxford, to Elinor M., dau. of Josiah and Elinor (McVey) Reynolds, of Little Britain, Lanc. Co., Pa. Elinor d. 4-3-1849. Interred in F. B. G., at Eastland, Lanc. Co., Pa. Jacob again m. 1-13-1853, at Phila., Pa., to Elizabeth, dau. of James B. and Catharine (McVey) Badders, of Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer and lived on his father's homestead in Lanc. Co. He is deceased. Interred in F. B. G., Eastland, Pa. No children 1st marriage.

Children of (98) CALEB and ANN (FELL) MOORE.

436. BETSEY, b. 8-29-1809, in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., m. 3-15-1838, at West Grove F. M. H., Chester Co., to Charles, son of Joseph and Martha (Michener) Good, of Penn Twp., Chester Co. Charles is a farmer; settled in New London, Chester Co., Pa., moved to Little Britain, Lanc. Co., Pa., and from thence to Ohio, where they lived in Clinton Co., where Betsey still resides. Charles is deceased. Betsey's P. O., New Vienna, O.

437. MARY A., b. 9-21-1811, in London Grove, Pa., m. 3-15-1832, at West Grove F. M. H., to Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Susanna Conrad. Mary A. d. 2-20-1834, in New London, Chester Co. Interred in F. B. G., at West Grove, Pa. Benjamin is also deceased.

Children of (98) CALEB and MARY (WALTON) MOORE.

438. PHILENA, b. 4-21-1817, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., m. ——, by Rev. Alfred Hamilton, to William, son of Israel and Mary (Scott) Hamill. William is a farmer, resides in East Fallowfield, Chester Co. P. O., Pomeroy, Chester Co., Pa.

439. BENJAMIN, b. 7-28-1822, in London Grove, Pa., m. 3-23-1854, at Marlborough F. M. H., Chester Co., Pa., to Martha M., dau. of Elisha and Martha (Martin) Gatchell, of Marlborough. Benj. was a farmer, and resided in Marlboro. village. Martha M. b. 4-4-1830, d. 3-31-1862. Interred in F. B. G., at Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Benjamin is deceased.

Children of (99) ISAAC and RACHEL (BILES) MOORE.

440. LEEDOM B., b. 2-4-1817, in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., m. 2-20-1840, before Esq. Jno. W. Thomas, at New Garden, Pa., to Mary Ann, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Cook) Jackson, of Marlboro, Chester Co. Mary A., b. 11-21-1820, d. 7-13-1852. Interred in the Methodist Cemetery, at Emory Chapel, near Mill Green, Harford Co., Md. Leedom B.'s 2nd m., 9-13-1853, by Rev. Jonathan H. Lemmon, of the M. E. Church, to Letitia, dau. of the officiating clergyman, at his residence, near Dublin, Harford Co., Md. Leedom B. was a farmer; first settled in New Castle Co., Del., removed to Harford Co., Md.; then to Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., thence to Coleraine, Lanc. Co., Pa., and finally, in 1866, to Bureau Co., Ill., where he resided until his death, 3-19-1890. Letitia d. 4-8-1889.

441. DAVID, b. 3-6-1819, d. in 1820.

442. MARY ANN, b. 3-11-1821. When about 15 years of age, her sight became impaired, and at 20 years of age she was entirely blind and partially deaf. She has fine poetical ability, and had a collection of poems published in 1872, by J. B. Lippincott & Co., Phila., entitled "Musings of a Blind and Partially Deaf girl." The following is from her pen:

"Although human nature is destined to experience many trials while passing through life, every rational being of mature years would, on serious reflection, discover he is in every situation which Divine Providence hath placed him, surrounded by or permitted to enjoy something for which he should be thankful.

"Helpless infant, couldst thou whisper
  To inquirers a reply,
Wouldst thou of parental kindness
  Not feel bound to testify?
Food and raiment, fond caresses,
  Faithful watching, anxious care,
Are among the many favours
  Which have fallen to thy share.

"Poor and hungry thin-clad mortal,
Without kindred, without home,
Destined amid scorn and sorrow,
O'er the world's wide stage to roam,
Thou dost sometimes meet a stranger
Whose abundance thou dost share,
Duty bids thee to be thankful
For that stranger's aid and care.

"Erring and degraded being,
Blest in youth with Christian care,
Who in an unguarded moment
Fell into the tempter's snare.
Thou art not without a blessing,
Though within a cell confined,
Prayers on thy behalf are offered
To the Saviour of mankind.

"Faithless, weak, desponding spirit,
Sliding nigh to danger's brink,
Into doubt and false delusions
Ready any hour to sink,
Hast thou not a cheering promise,
Since the Lord of Spirit said,
My grace is sufficient for thee,
Trust his word in every need.

"Oh! thou sick afflicted mourner,
Of some wonted powers bereft,
Cast thy spirit's eye around thee,
And behold the blessings left;
Think how many acts of kindness
Thou receivest on thy way,
Soothing words, and looks of pity,
Have been proffered day by day.

"Aged and sorrow-stricken toiler,
Bowed and weary 'neath the weight
Of misfortune's wrongs and crosses,
Which have marked thy pilgrim state;
Often has thy wounded spirit
Been made strong by holy strength,
To calmly endure life's trials,
And hope to find rest at length.

"Dying pilgrim, shrinking, trembling,
At the sight revealed to thee,
In clear outlines while approaching
Portals of Eternity.

Tremble not, God knows thy nature
Needs a hope secured and tried,
And that hope he hath afforded
In his Son, 'the crucified.'"

Mary A. is (1897) living. P. O., Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

443. CHARLES, b. 1-19-1823, d. in 1824.

444. MARTHA WILLIAMS, b. 7-25-1825, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., m. in 1856, to John, son of John and Sarah (Stokes) Robinson, of Harford Co., Md. John was a farmer, and resided in that county until the time of his decease. Martha W.'s P. O. Street, Harford Co., Md.

445. CHARLES, b. 4-4-1830, in New Garden, Pa., m. 1-28-1858, to Eliza S., dau. of Jacob and Nancy (Howlett) Endfield, of Harford Co., Md. Eliza d. 8-26-1858, interred in Slate Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery, Harford Co. Charles m. 2d time 5-13-1863, in Philadelphia, before Mayor Alexander Henry, to Frances A., dau. of Jesse and Rebecca (Fell) Michener, of Penn Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Charles is a merchant, and resides in Peoria, Ill.

Children of (100) JOSHUA and JANE (BANE) MOORE.

446. MARGARET, b. 9-23-1808, m. 4-3-1828, in Philadelphia, to Samuel, son of John and Margaret (Kelton) Menough, of New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Samuel was a farmer, lived principally in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa., b. 10-31-1803, d. 7-2-1872, in Wilmington, Del., interred at New London, Pa. Margaret d. 1-7-1892, in Oxford, Pa.

Children of (101) JESSE and RACHEL (TRUMAN) MOORE.

447. MARY, died young.

448. SARAH ELIZA, died young.

449. MARTHA, b. 12-8-1817, m. 5-21-1840, in Philadelphia, Pa., to John M., son of Robert and Mary (McCor-

mick) Peoples. John M. was an engineer on the Penna. Central R. R., and resided in Harrisburg, Pa. He d. 5-5-1847. Martha m. time 2d 3-18-1851, to Handford, son of David and Eliza Stott. He kept a hotel at Stottsville, Chester Co., Pa., and d. 8-13-1854. Martha's m. 3d time 6-12-1856, to Richard, son of David and Albina (Logan) Williams. He is a farmer. Martha is deceased. No children by second or third marriages.

450. JAMES TRUMAN, b. ——, m. ——, to Ann, dau. of William and Rebecca Powell. He was a soldier in the Union army during the late Civil War. James T. d. 8-17-1865, interred in F. B. G., at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.

451. RACHEL ANN, b. ——, m. 9-24-1846, to Jackson Barr. Jackson is a farmer. P. O., Darby, Del. Co., Pa. Rachel d. 12- -1851. Interred at Fagg's Manor, Chester Co., Pa. (Presbyterian Cemetery). Jackson's P. O. Darby, Del. Co., Pa.

452. REBECCA, b. 7-28-1825, m. 3-28-1845, at Parkesburg, Pa., to John, son of Samuel Miller, of Parkesburg. John was a blacksmith. He d. 2-18-1863. Rebecca's m. 2d time 3-3-1864, at Upper Octoraro Parsonage, to Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann (Murray) Warner, of Lanc. Co., Pa. Rebecca's residence, 4808 Merion Ave., Phila.

453. RUTH ANNA, b. 7-15-1828, d. 11-9-1875. Interred in F. B. G., at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. Never married.

Children of DAVID and (102) SARAH (MOORE) FELL.

(All born in New London, Chester Co., Pa.)

454. EMILY, b. 7-30-1818, m. 3-11-1841, at West Grove F. M. H., to Jesse H., son of Jesse and Phebe Yarnall. Jesse H. is a farmer, and resides in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Emily d. 12-5-1875. Interred in F. B. G., at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Jesse H.'s P. O., New London, Chester Co., Pa.

455. MARIETTA, b. 9-2-1819, unm. Residence, 705 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.

456. BARCLAY, b. 4-22-1822, m. 2-25-1847, to Arabella Thomas. Arabella d. 5-6-1848. Barclay m. 2d time 6-21-1850, to Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Ann Truman, of Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Hannah d. 3-24-1863. Barclay's m. 3d time 1-9-1866, to Anne, dau. of Joseph Dennison. Anne d. 12-18-1873. Barclay's 4th marriage was to Sarah Jane, dau. of William Hall. Barclay d. 4-1-1893. Interred in F. B. G., New West Grove, Pa. No children by fourth marriage.

457. SARAH MOORE, b. 5-30-1824, unm. Sarah is a teacher, and resides with her sister Marietta, in Wilmington, Del. She evinces a deep interest in genealogical researches, in which she has been eminently successful. The author acknowledges his obligations to her for many favors.

458. DAVID, b. 9-11-1829, m. 5-28-1857, at the residence of Thomas Hicks, to Amy, dau. of Thomas and Rachel Hicks, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. David was a farmer. He d. 9-28-1883. Interred in F. B. G., New West Grove, Pa. Amy's P. O., New London, Pa.

Children of CHARLES and (103) ANNA (TRUMAN) WALLACE.

459. THOMAS, b. 4-12-1785, m. in 1814, to Mary, dau. of Alexander Jackson, of Cecil Co., Md. Mary b. 8-16-1794. Thomas was a farmer. For two years after marriage he lived in Cecil Co., Md., then returned to Chester Co., Pa.—Cochranville—where he resided until the time of his death, 3-6-1871. During several years he was a Justice of the Peace. Mary d. in 1878.

460. RACHEL, b. 9-6-1787, m. to James Kenney, a native of Ireland. He was a weaver. They removed to Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill., where they both died. Rachel d. 2-4-1856.

461. JOHN, b. 10-1-1791, m. at Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Church, 11-29-1813, to Margaret, widow of —— Gibson, and dau. of Jacob and Jane Weldon. Margaret b. 2-9-1782, d. 2-2-1841, in Pequea, Lanc. Co., Pa. John m. 2d time, 1-2-1843, at her father's residence, to Ann E., dau. of James and Letitia Beyers, of Pequea, Pa. John, although in early life educated a Friend, became a Presbyterian. He studied theology under the instruction of Rev. —— White, of Fagg's Manor. In 1814, he was licensed by the New Castle Presbytery, and preached as a missionary within its bounds for twenty years. He was called to Pequea and Cedar Grove, Lanc. Co., Pa., 9-9-1833, and in 11-5-1833, he was duly installed into the pastorate of these charges, where he remained as pastor until the summer of 1866, when he resigned, preaching his "Farewell Sermon," 7-8-1866, from Acts xx. 17-35, that grand parting address of Paul made at Miletus to the elders from Ephesus. The last sermon he preached was at Compassville Hill, from the text found in Rev. vii. 9, which was one of his most powerful and solemnly impressive efforts. A few days afterward, upon returning from a funeral at which he had officiated, he complained of feeling ill; the two days following he conversed quite freely with his family, his topic being the heavenly state. He repeated frequently these words of Paul: Rom. viii. 18. On 10-29-1866, he died. Whilst pastor of Pequea church he preached within its bounds 2,832 sermons, atttended 1,482 funerals, administered the rite of baptism to 976 persons, and united in marriage 580 couples. "He was a man of lovely character, as were all his brothers and sisters, gentle in manner, even in temperament, and 'Friends' in everything but profession."—(E. W. McC.) On a neat monument marking his last resting place in Pequea Presbyterian Cemetery, is inscribed the following:

To the memory of Rev. John Wallace.
For 33½ years the faithful pastor of Pequea Church.
Who departed this life October 29, 1866.
Aged 75 years and 29 days.
He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him.

Ann E., his widow, is deceased.

462. JAMES, b. 5-8-1794, d. 11-15-1840, unm.

463. CHARLES, b. 3-31-1797, m. ——, to Eliza Cochran. She died, and Charles m. 2d time in 1850, to Ruth ——, a native of Rhode Island. Charles was a cooper, and removed to Griggsville, Ill., where he d. ——. No children by second marriage.

464. ANNA, b. 7-7-1799, m. in 1825, to Stephen, son of James and Elizabeth Roney. They removed to Pekin, Ill., where she d. 5-24-1865. Stephen was b. in 1798, was a hardware merchant, resided in Pekin, Ill. He d. 10-12-1884, interred in Lake Side Cemetery, Pekin, Ill.

465. WILLIAM QUINN, b. 2-22-1802, m. 8-3-1829, at her father's residence, to Eleanor, dau. of Christopher and Margaret Hines. Eleanor b. 4-8-1808. At the time of his marriage, William Q. resided at Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Pa., where he had a large country store. In 1837 he removed to Harrisburg, Pa., where he continued in the mercantile business until 1839, when he accepted a position in the office of the Auditor General of Pennsylvania, under George R. Espy. The appointment was tendered him at the instance of his friend, Gov. David R. Porter. This position he held for twenty-six years, rising to the position of Chief Clerk. He was a man of the strictest integrity, fine memory, and a very encyclopædia of figures and dates. He was a Democrat of the old Jackson school, though no politician. When the Marquis de Lafayette visited this country, in 1824, William Q. was one of the

escort to accompany him to Paoli and over the Brandywine battlefield, being at that time a colonel of militia. William Q. d. at his residence, No. 208 North 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa., where his widow still resides. He is buried in Mt. Kalmia Cemetery, Harrisburg.

Children of (105) JAMES and ELIZABETH (DICKINSON) TRUMAN.

466. MARY, b. 4-3-1791, m. 4-12-1809, at Sadsbury, Pa., to Levi, son of Samuel and Abigail (Stackhouse) Coates. Levi b. 10-25-1791, in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer, and also carried on pottery, having settled in Londonderry, Chester Co., where he resided most of his life. Mary d. 5-7-1816. Levi m. 2d time to Ann Smith. Levi d. 5-15-1867, in Christiana, Pa.

467. RACHEL, b. 9-5-1792, m. to Jesse Moore. (For descendants, see No. 101.)

468. SARAH, b. 5-17-1794, m. ——, to Warwick Miller, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Warwick was a physician, and resided in Sadsbury. Sarah d. 9-6-1824. No children.

469. REBECCA, b. 4-5-1803, m. 3-22-1821, at Fallowfield F. M. H., to William, son of Daniel and Mary Lukens, of East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. William was a farmer, and resided in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca d. 6-18-1868.

470. ELIZABETH, b. 8-15-1808, m. 3-15-1827, at Fallowfield F. M. H., to Nathan, son of Nathan and Ann Walton, of West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Nathan was b. 6-12-1801. He was a physician, and spent most of his life on the farm on which he was born, in West Fallowfield, now Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth d. ——. Dr. Nathan afterward m. Elizabeth Bernard.

Children of JAMES and (106) SARAH (TRUMAN) DICKINSON.

471. RACHEL, b. 8–12–1795, m. 10–11–1815, to Lewis W., son of Lewis and Rachel Morris, of Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. Lewis W. b. 9–22–1786, and d. 12– –1822. Rachel m. 2d time, to James Chalfant, of Doe Run, Chester Co. Rachel married 3d time, to James Daniells, of Londonderry, Chester Co. Rachel d. 2–2–1835. No children.

472. MARY, b. ——, d. 4–23–1818, unm.

473. JAMES, b. 8–12–1808. He was killed when a boy, from the effects of a fall; thus leaving no descendants of James and Sarah (Truman) Dickinson.

Children of BENJAMIN and (107) SUSANNA (TRUMAN) YARNALL.

(All born in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.)

474. RACHEL, b. 3–24–1796, m. 4– –1839, at Willistown F. M. H., to Joseph, son of Joseph and Phebe (Cooper) Paxon, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph was a farmer, and resided in Sadsbury. Rachel d. 8–24–1840, in Willistown. Interred in F. B. G., in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

475. JANE, b. 1–22–1799, d. 12–9–1805. Interred in F. B. G., at Willistown, Pa.

476. TRUMAN, b. 3–9–1802, m. 5–8–1845, at Willistown, to Ann L., widow of Jesse G. Hicks, of East Goshen, and dau. of Elijah and Esther (Massey) Lewis. Truman was a farmer, and resided on the old homestead in Willistown. He d. 6–19–1882. Anna L. d. 5–16–1890. Both interred in F. B. G., Willistown, Pa.

477. REUBEN, b. 9–26–1805, d. 8–30–1808. Interred in F. B. G., at Willistown, Pa.

478. AMOS, b. 3–26–1809, m. 2–18–1847, at the residence of her father, to Ann, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Matlack) Leedom, of Radnor, Del. Co., Pa. Amos was a farmer, and resided in Willistown, and d. 1–26–1873. Ann d. 3–24–1878, and was interred in F. B. G., Willistown, Pa. No children.

479. REBECCA, b. 4–17–1812, d. 7–30–1815. Interred in F. B. G., at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (108) JOHN and AMELIA (PAXON) TRUMAN.

480. JOSEPH, b. 2–27–1797, m. ——, to Elizabeth Kenny. Joseph was a farmer, and resided in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. He d. 4–28–1863.

Children of (108) JOHN and RACHEL (LARGE) TRUMAN.

(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

481. SARAH, b. 9–8–1802, m. to William Dickey, of Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. William was a farmer. Sarah d. 8–1–31841. William d. 8–15–1865.

482. JOHN R., b. 7–26–1805, m. to Prudence Staley.

483. ROBERT, b. 12–26–1806, m. Sarah Statcher.

484. JAMES, b. 7–10–1808, m. to Julia A. Baker. James lived but a few years after marriage, and died in his native township.

485. JESSE, b. 2–21–1810, m. 6–1–1832, to Elizabeth Jones. She d. 8–20–1842, and Jesse m. 2d time, 9–20–1849, to Melissa Hardin. Jesse was a farmer and grain dealer. He settled in Ohio, but removed in 1843 to Wisconsin, where he died.

486. RACHEL, b. 1–13–1812, m. in Jefferson Co., O., to Thomas, son of Hugh and Catharine (Rogers) Christy. Thos. b. 6–11–1811. Rachel d. 10–13–1861, at Grand

View, Iowa. Thomas is a cabinet-maker. P. O., Grand View, Louisa Co., Iowa.

487. EBENEZER, b. 9-15-1813, m. in 1839, to Barbara Landis. Ebenezer settled in Monroe Co., Ohio, where Barbara died. Ebenezer m. 2d time, 10-16-1847, to Amanda, dau. of Thomas Babb. He then removed to Hamilton Co., Ohio, where he d. 11-22-1876. He was a farmer. Amanda's P. O., Riverside, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

488. BENJAMIN, b. 10-25-1815, died near New Orleans, La., unm.

489. REBECCA A., b. 11-20-1817, m. 12-21-1843, to Jeremiah, son of John and Sarah (O'Donley) Underwood. Jeremiah b. 9-18-1806, near New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a farmer. He is deceased. Rebecca A.'s P. O., Fairville, Pa.

490. MARY L., b. 10-7-1819, m. 2-25-1847, to William T., son of James A. and Eliza W. (Clingen) Best. William T. b. 12-28-1824, in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He is a farmer, and resides in Iowa. P. O., Red Oak, Iowa.

Fifth Generation.

Children of SAMUEL and (113) ANN (MOORE) WILLIAMS.

(All b. in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

491. RUTH, b. ——.

492. ANDREW M., b. ——.

493. REBECCA, b. ——.

494. ALICE, b. ——.

495. SAMUEL, b. ——.

After the most diligent inquiry, the author has failed to get any further data concerning this family.

Children of ELLIS and (115) RUTH (MOORE) PASSMORE.

496. PHEBE P., b. 9-16-1792, at "Doe Run Iron Works," Chester Co., Pa., m. 8-10-1812, to Josiah, son of Roger and Rachel (Hughes) Kirk. Josiah b. 8-17-1784, in West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., in which township he resided all his life. He was a farmer, and also extensively engaged in running a grist mill, recently owned by J. Smith Hilaman. He d. 8-25-1821. Phebe d. 8-25-1849. She was a talented woman and possessed of great energy. Previous to her marriage, she was bookkeeper for her father at "Pleasant Garden Iron Works." For many years after her husband's death, she managed the farm and carried on the business at the grist-mill. During the latter years of her life she was a great sufferer, but was always cheerful, and bore her affliction with Christian fortitude and resignation. She was one of those useful women in society, whose death leaves a void. She was greatly respected by a large circle of friends and acquaintances. Both interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. (Brick Meeting-house.)

497. RUTH M., b. 3-4-1794, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., m. 4-9-1818, to Lewis, son of Roger and Rachel (Hughes) Kirk, brother of her sister Phebe P.'s husband. Lewis owned a farm and also a paper-mill on North East Creek, in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. He d. 8-22-1821, of a malignant fever. Ruth M. lived for many years during her widowhood in Nottingham, but removed to West Chester in 1854, where she d. ——. Interred in F. B. G., at West Chester. She was a kind and amiable woman.

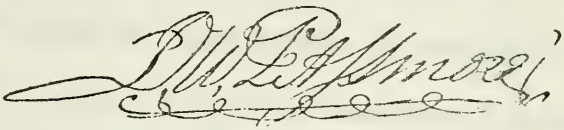
498. ELLIS P., b. 3-9-1799, married in 1821, to Sarah, dau. of John Pettis, of Meadville, Miss. Ellis P. received a fine education, with a view to entering the medical profession, but the early death of his father cast a gloom over his prospects. After clerking a short time in the store of his brother-in-law Josiah Kirk, he went to North Carolina, and not realizing his expectations, left for Pensacola, Fla.; from thence he went to Amite Co., Miss., where he commenced teaching school. Sarah d. in 1823. Ellis P. m. 2d time, to Esther A., dau. of Hugh and Hepsey (Campbell) Saunders. He continued teaching and read medicine, and graduated at Lexington Medical College, in Kentucky. He became the owner of a large tract of land, which he cultivated, and at the same time followed his profession. He cultivated the first field of wheat grown within the present limits of the State of Mississippi. He was a member of the Territorial Legislature, and afterwards in the Legislature of the State. In athletic sports he excelled, and could jump 36 feet in three successive jumps. He was a beautiful penman, a forcible writer, and skilled and successful in his chosen profession. His health being impaired, and hoping for relief by a visit North, he resolved to visit his friends in Pennsylvania. He went by water to Wheeling, Va., where he purchased a horse and carriage, and drove to Bedford Springs, Penna. Here he was taken suddenly ill, and d. 6-27-1839, his brother—the late Hon. B. J. Passmore—only arriving in time to attend his funeral. Interred in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Bedford, Pa. His

widow m. Jackson Warren, and lived near Canton, Miss., until her decease, 5-10-1891.

499. ANDREW M., b. 12-12-1800, m. 11-15-1820, to Judith, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Brown) Wilson, of East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Andrew M. followed his occupation of miller at different places in Chester and Lancaster Counties, and finally, in 1838, settled on a farm in East Nottingham, Pa., where he spent the remainder of his life. Although not enjoying very good health, he was always cheerful, and often given to innocent joking. He was a remarkably conscientious man. For many years an active member of the Society of Friends, a good husband and kind father, esteemed by his neighbors, and emphatically an honest man. He d. 1-5-1874. Interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. After Andrew M.'s death, Judith removed to Oxford, Pa., where she d. 2-14-1885. Interred in F. B. G., Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md.

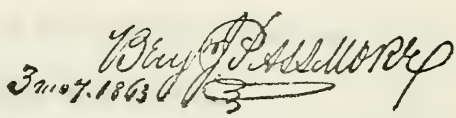
500. JOHN WARDLE, b. 10-31-1802, m. 10-31-1822, to Deborah, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown) Brown, of West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Deborah b. 1-12-1801. John W. for a few years followed his occupation of carpentering, with skill and industry. He was a man of indomitable energy and inflexible determination. His naturally delicate constitution became early impaired by overwork and exposure. In 1825 he purchased his father-in-law's farm on Octararo creek, Chester Co., Pa., where he settled and spent the rest of his life. He was highly esteemed in the community in which he lived, and filled many positions of honor and responsibility. He was twice elected Commissioner of his native county of Chester—a distinction never before conferred upon any of her citizens—and filled the office with acceptability to the people. For several years prior to his death he was engaged in the mining and shipping of chrome ore. He d. 6-26-1848, universally beloved and respected. Interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

Deborah B. d. 6–2–1895, at the residence of her son, John A. M. Passmore, in Philadelphia, Pa., aged 94 years, 5 months and 21 days. Deborah B. was a woman of great energy, industry and determination, traits of character inherited from a long line of fathers in the Society of Friends. She was beloved by all who knew her. She was interred by the side of her husband, in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.



501. GEORGE BIRDSALL, b. 3–30–1805, d. 9– –1821.

502. BENJAMIN JONES, b. 5–27–1807, m. 12–26–1832, to Sarah, dau. of Reuben and Mary (Johnson) Haines. Benjamin learned tailoring, and commenced business in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., in 1828. In 1831 he was elected Coroner of Chester Co. In 1834 he was elected Representative to the State Legislature. In 1838 he purchased a farm in East Nottingham, Chester Co., on which he resided until 1853, when he was appointed County Commissioners' Clerk, and removed to West Chester, Pa. Resigning his position, he went into the business of conveyancing and real estate, in which he continued, to some extent, until his death. In 1863 he was elected by the Republican party one of the Associate Judges of the several courts of Chester county. In 1868 he was re-elected to the same position, and again in 1873. This time the Democratic party conferred upon him the high compliment of not nominating any one against him. He d. very unexpectedly at his residence in West Chester, Pa., 3–5–1875. Interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. He was a man highly esteemed for his good qualities, and was always ready with kind words and good counsel for every one; and "Uncle Benny" will long be remembered for his many pleasant-



ries and kind offices. Sarah d. 8-16-1880, in West Chester, Pa.

503. WILLIAM W., b. 11-11-1811, d. 11-16-1811.

Child of ELLIS and (116) SARAH (MOORE-HALL) PASSMORE.

504. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 6-29-1814, m. 11-12-1835, to Jane, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Entriken, of East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. Jane b. 7-5-1808. William W. was engaged in the mercantile business at different places in Chester and Lancaster counties, but finally removed to Claysville, Washington Co., Pa., and from thence to Jefferson Co., Iowa. William W. possessed considerable ability, was expert with the pen, and some years ago he so completely imitated, with a common pen, a "shin-plaster" on the "Schuylkill Savings Institution," containing a view of the famed "Fairmount Water Works," that it could not be distinguished from a genuine one. Jane d. 1-25-1864, at Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., Ia. William W. retired from business and lived in Burlington, Ia. He d. 8-31-1890.

Children of WILLIAM and (116) SARAH (MOORE) HALL.

505. RUTH M., b. 9-13-1795, m. Samuel Sellers, who was b. 8-8-1784. He was a merchant; resided in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., where he d. 8-8-1854, on his 70th birthday. Ruth M. d. 5-11-1824.

506. ANDREW M., b. 9-14-1797, d. 2-12-1803.

507. ELI, b. 7-21-1803, d. 9-24-1803.

Children of BENJAMIN and (117) REBECCA (MOORE) JONES.

508. WILLIAM, b. 5-20-1798, d. 6-20-1798.

509. WALTER, b. 6-14-1799, m. Maria Holton, of St. Georges, St. Mary's Co., Md. Walter lived in the city of Philadelphia. He also resided for a time in St. Mary's

Co., Md., and was a member of the Maryland Legislature. Walter d. 8-17-1825. His widow m. Hon. Joseph R. Chandler. They resided at 155 North Tenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. Jos. R. d. 7-10-1880. Maria d. 8-22-1882.

510. ANDREW M., b. 7-13-1801, m. 1- -1840, to Caroline Bonsall. Andrew M. was an iron founder; d. 1-31-1885. Caroline is also deceased. They resided for many years at 2022 West Delancy Place, Phila., Pa. No children.

Children of (85) GAINER and (118) PHEBE (MOORE) MOORE.

(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

511. RUTH, b. 6-3-1799, m. 4-11-1820, to James Johnson, who was b. 5-6-1795. He was a farmer, resided in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., and d. 8-31-1868. Ruth d. 8-12-1865.

512. LYDIA, b. 9-17-1800, m. 1-6-1819, by Friends' ceremony, to (228) William Moore. William was both a carpenter and cooper, and resided all his life in Lancaster and Chester Counties. He d. 4-3-1853. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa. Lydia removed to Michigan, and d. 4-3-1876, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. Interred in South Emmett Cemetery of that city.

513. GEORGE, b. 10-10-1803, m. 5-19-1831, in Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa., by Friends' Ceremony, to Martha, dau. of George and Sarah (Conard) Webster. Martha b. 12-18-1810, in Leacock Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. George settled in Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa., and engaged in the mercantile business. At sundry other times he was engaged in farming, milling or teaching, and in 1851 removed with his family to Washington Co., O., and in 1857 to New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa, where he resided until time of his death, 12-27-1895.

514. MORDECAI M., b. 4-18-1807, m. 5-12-1829, in Lancaster, Pa., to Charlotte E., dau. of John and Anna M. (Huffnagle) Bomberger. Charlotte E. b. 2-9-1809, in Lancaster. Mordecai M. is by profession a dentist, but on account of the loss of his sight, he has been unable to follow it since 1860. He has spent most of his life in Lancaster, Pa., except a few years spent in California. He is a man of more than ordinary ability. Residence, Masonic Home of Pa., 3333 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.

515. CASSANDRA, b. 3-5-1809, d. 6-14-1849, unm.

516. SARAH A., b. 1-30-1811, d. 1-31-1811.

Children of SAMUEL and (119) MARY (MOORE) IRWIN.

517. ISAAC, b. 8-26-1803, d. 10-23-1830, unm.

518. SARAH A., b. 3-19-1805, d. 2-27-1806.

519. ANDREW MOORE, b. 1-17-1807, d. 8-4-1838, unm.

520. ELLIS PASSMORE, b. 12-29-1808, m. 12-8-1831, to Hannah, dau. of John and Deborah (Brown) Kirk. Hannah b. 1-4-1813. They resided for many years in Lancaster and Chester Counties, finally settled in Philadelphia, where Ellis P. d. 12-17-1874. Hannah is still living. Residence, 2327 Thompson St., Phila., Pa. No children.

521. WILLIAM C., b. 7-14-1811, m. 12-28-1837, to Rachel Kirk, sister of his brother Ellis P.'s wife. William C. resided for awhile in Little Britain, Lanc. Co., but afterward removed to Philadelphia, where Rachel d. 4-7-1854. William C. m. 2d time to Mary Hill. William C. was engaged in business in Huntsville, Ala., for some years, now (1897) resides at Norristown, Pa. No children 2d marriage.

522. GEORGE W., b. 9-16-1813, m. Sarah Johnson. (For Descendants, see No. .)

523. **Mary A.**, b. 4-26-1817, m. to Alexander, son of Robert and Sarah (Alexander) Hodgson. Alexander lived for nearly 30 years on a mill property near Pennington-ville, which he sold and went to Richmond, Va., where he remained 6 years, and then returned and bought his old home, where he now resides. Mary A. d. 3-17-1882. Alexander's P. O., Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa.

524. **Margaret C.**, b. 6-30-1819, m. in 1841, to Dr. D. Hayes Agnew. He was Professor of Surgery in the University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, Pa. He became an eminent surgeon. He d. 3-22-1892. Margaret C. d. 12-5-1895. No children.

525. **Samuel B.**, b. 11-7-1821, m. 5-14-1845, to Emaline, dau. of Francis A. and Leah (Evans) Whitaker. Emaline b. 6-5-1825, in Cecil Co., Md. Samuel B. was a physician. He d. 5-19-1896. Emaline resides with her son, 4839 Baltimore Ave., Phila.

526. **Walter J.**, b. 12-10-1825, d. 9-10-1828.

Children of Thomas P. and (121) Elizabeth (Moore) Cloud.

(All b. in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

527. **Mary A.**, b. 8-23-1810, d. 9-21-1860, unm.

528. **Louisa M.**, b. 4-27-1812, d. 1-1-1835, unm.

529. **Ann E.**, b. 2-12-1814, m. 6-20-1838, in Chester, Pa., to Joseph, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Barclay) Pugh. Joseph was a native of Mill Creek, Del., and a blacksmith by trade. Ann E. d. 1-1-1857, in Wilmington, Del. Interred in Brandywine Cemetery. Joseph d. 12-25-1887.

530. **William F.**, b. 5-27-1816, m. 8-30-1853, by Rev. Samuel Love, to Susanna, dau. of Matthew and Martha

Bunting, of Hockessin, Del. Martha b. 1-15-1819, d. 1-3-1856. William F. m. 2d time, 3-24-1860, by Friends' Ceremony, in West Chester, Pa., to Ann E., dau. of John and Asenath (Scott) Valentine. Ann E. b. 3-29-1824, in Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. William F. was a carriage manufacturer. William F. d. 8-12-1887. Ann E. d. 4-1-1896. No children by 2d marriage.

531. ANDREW M., b. 3-3-1818, m. 2-10-1848, by Rev. Samuel Love, to Margaretta, dau. of Peter and Deborah (McCullough) Hendrickson. Margaretta b. 1-18-1827, in Del. Andrew M. is a machinist. Residence, Irving Place, E. E. Shady Side, Pittsburg, Pa.

532. WALTER J., b. 5-16-1820, m. 6-27-1848, to Sarah, dau. of James and Ellen (Carter) McKeon. Sarah b. 9-18-1823, in County Down, Ireland. Walter was a machinist. He d. 5-3-1895.

533. JOSEPH J., b. 10-5-1822, m. 4-15-1858, to Mary A., dau. of Abraham and Catharine (McCracken) Geary, of Newark, Del. Mary E. b. 10-2-1834. Joseph J. was a carriage-maker. He enlisted in the 4th Regt., Del. Vols., 8-15-1862, and d. 9-10-1864, at Lincoln Hospital, D. C. Interred in the M. E. Cemetery, Newark, Del. Mary A.'s residence, Newark, Del.

534. WASHINGTON, b. 9-8-1825, m. 5- -1852, to Sarah A., dau. of William H. and Rebecca (Cummins) Mannering, of Del. Washington is a blacksmith. Residence, 918 Lancaster Ave., Wilmington, Del. No children.

535. CLARKSON, b. 7-25-1830, m. 2-2-1867, to Susanna S., dau. of Thomas and Ann (Heyburn) Bullock. Susanna S. b. 9-14-1828. Clarkson is a carriage-maker. He was a member of Co. K., 1st Del. Vols., and was wounded at the battle of Antietam, Md. Residence, Marshallton, New Castle Co., Del.

Children of WILLIAM and (122) CASSANDRA (MOORE) BENNETT.

536. SARAH A., b. 1812, m. 7-5-1833, in Baltimore, Md., to William Gamble, who was a stone-mason. Soon after marriage they moved to the "Western Reserve," Ohio. Sarah A. d. 5-15-1850, in Madison Co., O.

537. ANDREW M., b. 5-14-1814, m. 12-22-1836, in Frederick Co., Md., to Margaret, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Antram) Syres. Andrew M. was a very active and successful farmer, d. 12-12-1877. Margaret d. 5-30-1868. Both interred at Hooversville, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

538. RUTH H., b. 8-31-1818, in Baltimore, Md., m. 10-10-1837, in Anne Arundel Co., Md., to John, son of Samuel and Lydia Smith, of Mass. John was engaged for some time in ore-mining, then removed to Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md. At the time of his death, 3-13-1862, he held a position under the U. S. Government at Washington, D. C. Interred in the Union Cemetery near Ellicott City, Md. Ruth H. is deceased.

539. JESSE K., b. 3-10-1821, in Frederick Co., Md., m. 4- -1841, in Baltimore City, Md., to Elizabeth A. Syres, sister to his brother Andrew M.'s wife. They settled in Anne Arundel Co., but in 1859 removed to Howard Co., where Jesse K. d. 7-15-1868. He was a farmer. Elizabeth A. d. 9-3-1880.

540. MARY E., b. 2-18-1828, in Harford Co., Md., m. 7-4-1851, to Richard Care, of Baltimore, Md. They settled on a farm in Howard Co., Md., afterward removed to Baltimore, but returned to Howard Co., where they resided until the death of Mary E., 11-20-1894.

541. WILLIAM P., b. 7-30-1830, in Baltimore, Md., m. 9-15-1850, at Laurel, Prince George's Co., Md., to Mary J., dau. of Elijah and Rachel (Chaney) Donaldson.

Mary J. b. 12-20-1830. William P. was an active business man, a thorough outspoken advocate of Total Abstinence, and prominent in the Church and Sabbath-school work. He d. 4-1-1882. The following is taken from the Baltimore Co. Union of 4-8-1882, speaking of William P. Bennett's death: "A good man has been called from our midst; of him too much cannot be said. On his life there is no stain, over his death many mourn. A community suffers a loss which cannot be replaced. He was a man devoted to his God, marked by his pure and humble living, loved for his uprightness of soul, admired for his character and revered for his benevolence; meek and forgiving, his name is entwined imperishably in the memory of all that knew him. His life was one of marked usefulness and self-sacrifice." Mary J.'s residence, Methodist Home, Fulton Ave., Baltimore, Md. No children.

542. DAVID J., b. 3-12-1833, d. 9-6-1850.

Children of (123) JAMES and MARY (PAXON) COOPER.

543. JOSEPH, b. 9-17-1791, m. 10- -1817, at F. M. H., Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa., to Jael, dau. of Jacob and Mary Paxon, of Bucks Co., Pa. She d. 8-10-1820. Joseph married the second time, 4-17-1823, at F. M. H., at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Rigby) Brinton, of Leacock, Lanc. Co., Pa. Sarah d. 3-31-1858. Joseph was a farmer, always residing in Sadsbury, and d. 7-23-1864; was buried at East Sadsbury F. B. G., Chester Co., Pa. No children by first marriage.

544. GULIELMA, b. 2-16-1794, m. 11-13-1823, at Lampeter, William Brinton, brother of the wife of her brother Joseph. William was a farmer and lived all his life in Leacock, Lanc. Co., Pa. Both are deceased.

545. AARON, b. 11-23-1795, m. 6-14-1820, at F. M. H., Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., to Priscilla R., dau. of John and

Hannah (Rogers) Morris, of Easttown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Priscilla R. was b. 2-21-1799, at Newtown, Del. Co., Pa. Aaron was a wool manufacturer, resided in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5-8-1852, and is interred at F. B. G., at East Sadsbury. Priscilla R. d. 5-14-1884.

546. CYRUS, b. 9-20-1798, m. in 1826, at York, Pa., to (552) Asenath Ann, dau. of Calvin and Sarah (Paxon) Cooper. Cyrus was a fuller; settled near Sadsburyville, Chester Co. He d. 12-20-1857, near Parkesburg, Pa. His widow, Asenath A., d. 2-5-1888.

Children of (124) CALVIN and SARAH (PAXON) COOPER.

547. MARY, b. 1-25-1792, m. 10-24-1821, at Columbia, Pa., to Gainer, son of John and Mary Moore. She was his second wife. After this marriage, Gainer removed to Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., but in 1851 removed to Philadelphia, where he d. 3-5-1861. Mary d. 2-3-1884, at Christiana, Pa. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.

548. REBECCA, b. 7-12-1793, d. 7-20-1794.

549. ISRAEL, b. 1-12-1795, m. 3-18-1818, to Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Mary Peart, of Columbia, Pa. Rebecca was b. 3-19-1789. The following extract is from the Lancaster, Pa., *New Era:*

"Israel Cooper, a prominent citizen of Columbia thirty or more years ago, died at the residence of his son, Jeremiah, in Glen Hope, Clearfield County, on the 16th day of April, 1878, aged about eighty-five years. For thirty years he was the most extensive builder in Lancaster County. He erected all the public buildings along the line of the Columbia and Philadelphia Railroad, and a number of the bridges also along the line. He erected all the lock-houses and offices along the Tide Water Canal, and some of the locks.

"He was a person endowed with wonderful energy and endurance. It was no unusual occurrence for him to walk

from Columbia to this city, and return to the former place in the same manner, and walk perhaps ten or fifteen miles further to inspect his work and instruct those employed by him. He was the first person to enter his shop in Columbia, at daylight, and see that every one had his proper work assigned him, and that all were properly at work as soon as daylight appeared. He always had several apprentices, and he was careful that they did not run out of work should he be accidentally away from home one or two days, for he gave them at least a week's work in advance. It was always his custom to send his apprentices to school during the three winter months, for three, four and five years. He was taciturn, and very strict with his boys, and never permitted them to be out of his house after nine o'clock in the evening. He had uncommon courage and nerve and self-possession.

"Although a Quaker, and opposed from principle to the use of force against force, we have seen him stand before a crowd of men, who undertook to bull-doze and cow him into measures, and even threatened his life; unmoved, he would look a man through and through. He was waylaid and attacked by robbers at night, two or three times, and never lost his presence of mind. His quick wit and nerve saved him. An incident occurred in Columbia about the year 1841, which will illustrate one of these traits. While on his way to Friends' Meeting-House on Cherry Street, on Fifth-day (Thursday), he observed the roof of his shop, a few hundred yards distant, to be on fire. He did not hesitate a moment, but went straight to meeting, and after it was out leisurely walked to his shop. But little damage was done. He asked no questions, but pursued his business as if nothing unusual had taken place.

"He married Rebecca Peart, daughter of Thomas Peart, who was taken prisoner by the Indians, with the Gilbert family, ninety years ago. She was an amiable, intelligent and Christian woman. She died a few years ago, over eighty years of age."

550. **John**, b. 7–18–1796, m. 8–17–1825, at Columbia,

Pa., to Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary Peart, of Columbia, Pa. John was all his life a lumber and coal merchant, and resided in Columbia, where he d. 2–25–1875. Mary A. d. 9–16–1864. Both interred in F. B. G., at Columbia.

551. REBECCA, b. 12–23–1797, m. ——, to Nathaniel Gillespie, of Lancaster Co., Pa. Nathaniel b. 8–6–1797. Rebecca d. 4–1–1840. Nathaniel is a farmer. P. O., Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co., Pa.

552. ASENATH ANN, b. 1–10–1800, m. in 1826 (546), Cyrus, son of James and Mary (Paxon) Cooper. (For descendants, see No. 546.)

553. JOSEPH, b. 2–15–1801, m. 5–23–1822, by Rev. William Hunter, Isabella, dau. of James and Prudence Given. Isabella died, and Joseph m. a second time, 7–12–1832, by Rev. David Best, to Mary, dau. of Stephen and Eve Horning. Mary died, and Joseph m. a third time, 10–19–1854, by Rev. Valentine Gray, to Esther Miller. Joseph resided at Smoketown, near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa. For many years he had a warehouse where Witmer Station, on the Pennsylvania Central R. R. is now located, and he there dealt largely in grain. For many years he was an active school director in East Lampeter Twp., and for over 50 years was a consistent and active member of the M. E. Church, of which, at the time of his death, 11–26–1877, he was a member of the Board of Stewards.

554. MARK PENN, b. 11–21–1802, m. 4–20–1826, at Lampeter, Sidney, dau. of Abraham and Catharine Conrad, of Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa. Mark P. was a farmer and grain dealer, a man of fine business qualifications; resided almost his entire life near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa., where he d. 7–10–1878. His widow is deceased.

555. AARON MILTON, b. 12–10–1804, d. 9–1–1827, at Columbia, Pa., unm.

556. RACHEL PAXON, b. 8-3-1806, m. 12-17-1829, at F. M. H., at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., William Conrad, brother of the wife of her brother Mark P. William was a farmer, and lived in Lampeter Twp., near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa. He was b. 6-20-1801, d. 3-21-1870. Rachel d. 12-11-1872.

557. JESSE KERSEY, b. 3-1-1809, m. 12-8-1835, in Philadelphia, Harriet, dau. of Eber and Hannah (Kesman) Thompson, of Chester Co. Jesse K. was engaged in merchandizing, at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa., and Penningtonville, Chester Co. Jesse K. d. 6-13-1882. His widow resides at S. W. Corner 16th and Brown Streets, Philadelphia.

558. SARAH E., b. 11-28-1813, unm. Her P. O. address is West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (125) JOHN and JANE (YARNALL) COOPER.

559. AMOS, b. 2-13-1794, m. 11-18-1818, at Sadsbury, Jane, dau. of William and Phebe Downing, of Bart, Lanc. Co. Amos resided near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., until 1826, when he removed to Highland Co., O. In 1849 to Muscatine Co., Iowa, where he d. 7-17-1854. Jane d. 10- -1846, in Highland Co., O.

560. HARRIET, b. 8-11-1795, d. 8- -1866, at William Brinton's, near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa., unm.

561. EMMA,
562. BENJAMIN, } Twins, b. 2-18-1797, died in infancy.

563. JACOB,
564. ESAU, } Twins, b. 8-19-1799, died in infancy.

565. HIRAM, b. 2-26-1801, m. 5-19-1825, at Sadsbury, Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Phebe Paxon, of Sadsbury,

Lanc. Co., Pa. Hiram was a farmer, resided near Parkesburg, Chester Co.; d. 4-10-1861. Susanna d. 11-17-1862.

566. YARNALL, b. 5-18-1804, m. 2-23-1833, at Sadsbury, Mary, dau. of Rudolph and Catharine Harley, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Yarnall d. 4-29-1875. Mary d. 3-25-1895.

567. JOHN, b. 5-28-1806, m. 3-12-1834, at London Grove, Ann, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Garrett) Sheward, of Wilmington, Del. John was a miller and farmer, resided in Cecil Co., Md., at what is known as "Gilpin Rocks." He is deceased.

568. JESSE, b. 11-10-1808, m. 6-21-1837, at Clear Creek F. M. H., Highland Co., Ohio, Mary E., dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Downing) Reese. Mary E. was b. 6-16-1816, in Virginia. Jesse was a farmer, removed from Highland Co., O., in 1867, to Winona, Henry Co., Iowa, where he resided until his death, 1-19-1896.

569. JAMES M., b. 10-11-1812, m. 10-10-1838, at F. M. H., at Sadsbury, to Sarah A. Cooper (No. 698.). James M. was a farmer, settled near Cooperville, Lanc. Co., Pa., where he resided until his death, 10-9-1847. His widow, Sarah A., d. 5-12-1895.

570. WILLIAM P., b. 3-9-1815, m. ——, to Ann Barr, of Strasburg, Lanc. Co., Pa. Nothing further could be learned of William P.; he is supposed to be living in Philadelphia, Penna.

Children of JAMES and (127) ANN (COOPER) JACKSON.

571. REBECCA, b. 5-20-1796, died unm.

572. JOHN COOPER, b. 7-25-1797, m. 9-6-1821, at Octoraro, Rebecca, dau. of Jonas and Elizabeth Preston, of Cecil Co., Md. John C. was a miller, and also carried on

farming on part of his father's property on Stone Run, Cecil Co., Md. Rebecca was b. 7-3-1799, in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., d. 8-2-1845. John C. m. a second time, Jane Johnson. He d. 11-24-1850. No children second marriage.

573. LYDIA P., b. 10-30-1798, m. 11-26-1823, at West Nottingham, Samuel, son of Joseph and Susanna Brinton, of Leacock, Lanc. Co., Pa. Samuel was a farmer; he d. 5-6-1857. Lydia d. 3-11-1869. Both interred at Old Sadsbury F. B. G., Lanc. Co., Pa.

574. WILLIAM MILLER, b. 4-24-1801, d. 6-12-1803.

575. MARY ANN, b. 8-22-1803, m. 9-11-1827, to Benjamin, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Buckley, of Cecil Co., Md. Benjamin was a farmer, resided most of his life about 1 mile west of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., and d. 1-15-1873. Mary Ann d. at the residence of her son William, Pottstown, Pa.

576. JEREMIAH, b. 12-24-1804, d. 8-1-1849, unm.

577. JAMES MILLER, b. 9-28-1807, m. Margaret, dau. of Charles and Anna Maars. James was a farmer, and resided on the north side of Stone Run, adjoining lands of the "Old Homestead." He d. 3-19-1852, and is interred at F. B. G., West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. Margaret's P. O. address is Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.

578. JOEL, b. 6-3-1810, d. 2-6-1812.

579. MILLER, b. 4-26-1812, d. 8-26-1812.

580. ALICE WILSON, b. 9-25-1814, m. 2-28-1850, to John, son of Thomas Webster, of Lanc. Co., Pa. John was a farmer, and d. 12-29-1854. Alice is deceased. No children.

Children of WILLIAM and (128) REBECCA (COOPER) KIRKWOOD.

581. JOHN, b. 1-18-1811, m. 5-17-1831, in Cadiz, O., to Elizabeth Fowler. Elizabeth d., and John m. 2d time 6-11-1836, at Penningtonville, Chester Co., Pa., to Lydia Ferree. She was b. 3-1-1810, d. 10-10-1878. John was a skilled physician, and resided in Little Rock, Arkansas, at the time of his death, 8-30-1882.

582. WILLIAM, b. 4-2-1813, d. 4-9-1813.

583. MARY, b. 9-22-1814, m. 6-10-1835, at F. M. H., at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Moses, son of Andrew and Ann (Walker) Moore (No. 670). Moses was a farmer, and resided all his life in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.; d. 10-14-1846. Mary d. 12-22-1846. Both were interred at F. B. G., Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

584. REBECCA ANN, b. 10-14-1817, m. 3-15-1838, at Sadsbury, to Mifflin, son of Truman and Elizabeth Cooper, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Mifflin was a farmer and tanner, settled first in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., then removed to Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., afterwards removed to New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and from thence to London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Mifflin retired from business some years before his death. He d. 9-24-1895. Rebecca A. now (1897) resides in Philadelphia.

Children of (129) JEREMIAH and LEAH (MORRIS) COOPER.

585. MORRIS, b. 9-12-1804, m. 4-12-1827, at Bart, Phebe, dau. of James and Ann (White) Barnaba, of West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Morris was a miller and farmer, lived in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co. He d. 7-15-1888. Phebe b. 5-22-1804, in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa.

586. SARAH, b. 10-12-1806, m. ——, Samuel, son of Robert and Hannah Simmons, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. Sarah d. 10-12-1840, on her 34th birthday. Samuel lived near Christiana, Pa. He d. 5-6-1882.

587. **Lewis**, b. 9-21-1808, m. 9-17-1834, at East Caln, Chester Co., Hannah, dau. of James and Zillah Williamson, of East Caln. Hannah d. 10-16-1844. Lewis m. 2d time 2-12-1842, Rebecca, dau. of Elijah Lewis, of Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co. Lewis d. 10-23-1873, interred at Bart F. B. G., Lanc. Co. Rebecca resides at 1610 Wallace St., Philadelphia.

588. **Milton**, b. 8-12-1810, m. 3-17-1836, at West Grove F. M. H., Chester Co., Zillah, dau. of Mahlon and Amy Preston, of London Grove, Chester Co. Milton is a carpenter. He settled first in Lancaster Co., Pa., but afterwards removed to the West. He now lives at Edina Mills, Minn.

589. **William P.**, b. 5-1-1815, m. 5-16-1838, at Sadsbury, (703) Anna, dau. of Asahel and Sarah Walker, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. Anna d. 10-25-1846. William P. m. 2d time 2-10-1848, (705) Phebe, sister of his first wife, at her father's house in Sadsbury. William P. carried on the "Rose Hill Factory," at Georgetown, Lanc. Co., for many years. He d. 8-14-1872. Phebe, his widow, is also deceased.

590. **Mary L.**, b. 6-12-1817, drowned 10-26-1818.

Children of (130) Solomon and Mary (Wildman) Moore.

(All born in Pelham, Co. Welland, Ontario, Canada.)

591. **Rebecca**, b. 2- -1793, m. 2-7-1814, to Doyle McKenny. Doyle went away on a vessel about 1856, and was never heard from afterward. Rebecca d. 10-15-1874, in Malahide, Co. Elgin, Ont. Interred in Richmond Cemetery.

592. **Sarah**, b. ——, m. ——, to (603) Joseph Moore. Sarah d. 8-8-1840. Joseph d. 8-4-1844.

593. **Solomon**, b. 5-5-1797, m. 9-20-1829, in Thorold, by Crowell Willson, Esq., to Martha, dau. of John and

Mary (Fletcher) Story, of Bolivar, N. Y. Martha b. 4-28-1812, in North Shields, Northumberlandshire, England. Solomon was a farmer, and settled in Bayham, Co. Elgin, Ont., and thence removed to Malahide, same county, and then returned to Bayham, where he d. 8-6-1873. Interred in Richmond Cemetery. Martha, his widow, is still living. P. O. Bayham, County Elgin, E. R., Ontario.

594. JEREMIAH, b. in 1795, m. to Sarah Athey. Jeremiah d. 11-14-1834, in Bayham, Co. Elgin. Interred in Richmond Cemetery.

Children of (130) SOLOMON and ELINOR (STEVENSON) MOORE.

595. FRANCIS S., b. 12-6-1807, m. 6-3-1828, in St. Thomas, Ont., to Elizabeth Cascaden. Francis S. was a farmer. Elizabeth was b. 6-2-1812, in Chippewa, Ont. Francis S. is deceased.

596. ALEXANDER, b. 7-22-1809, m. 12-27-1829, to Elizabeth Story, sister of his brother Solomon's wife. Elizabeth b. 10-8-1813. Alexander was a farmer. He had great success in the curing of cancers. He resided in Corinth, Co. Elgin, Ont. He d. 8-2-1883.

597. MARY JANE, b. 2-16-1811, m. 12-27-1835, to Nisbett C. Widner. Nisbett C. b. 10-19-1810, in Co. Norfolk, Ont. He was a painter, but for many years was engaged in farming. Mary J. d. 12-27-1877. Nisbett d. 9-28-1892.

598. GEORGE, b. 10-18-1813, m. 1-5-1853, to Jane Russ, of Yarmouth, Ont. She was b. 4-8-1833. George was a farmer. He is deceased.

599. ANN ISABEL, b. 11-13-1816, m. 11-20-1842, to William Hutchinson. Ann I. d. 5-3-1881. William is also deceased.

600. ELLEN, b. 1819, m. 7-8-1845, in Windham, Can., to Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth (Briggs) Gregory, of the Twp. Louth, Co. Lincoln, Ont. Thomas resided in Canada until the time of his wife's death, 4-20-1855, when he came to the United States, and having traveled it quite extensively, he finally settled in Sam's Valley, Jackson Co., Oregon. He d. 11-1-1878.

601. JOHN, b. ——, d. 6-15-1850, aged about 27 years. Unm.

602. DAVID T., b. 6-22-1824, m. 1-25-1852, at Port Burwell, Ont., to Orpha J., dau. of Samuel H. and Esther (Mann) Westover. David was a farmer, and resided near Toledo, Iowa. He is deceased.

Children of (131) JACOB and RACHEL (WILDMAN) MOORE.

(All born in Twp. Pelham, Co. Welland, Ont.)

603. JOSEPH, b. 1794, m. (592) Sarah Moore. (For descendants, see No. 592.)

604. JEREMIAH, b. 9-12-1796, m. 3-6-1818, at F. M. H., at Pelham, to Margaret, dau. of Archibald and Ellen (Colt) Flack. Margaret b. 2-20-1797, in Co. Welland, Ont. Margaret d. 4-22-1832. Jeremiah m. 2d time 10-16-1833, to Susanna, dau. of John and Phebe (Birdsall) Sutton. Susanna b. 7-10-1803, in N. Y. Jeremiah was a farmer. He d. 1-21-1850. Interred in F. B. G., at Norwich, Ont. Susanna d. ——. No children 2d m.

605. MARY, b. 7-30-1798, m. to Philip, son of Peter and Margaret Zimmerman, of Burford Co., Grant, Ont. Philip b. 4-27-1792. Mary d. 4-27-1860, in Norwich, Ont., and Philip d. 8-9-1874, at North Branch, Sanilac Co., Mich.

606. JAMES, b. 9-22-1800, m. 5-10-1830, in Yarmouth, Can., to Sarah, dau. of Phineas and Tacy (Cutter) Kinsey.

Sarah b. in Canada, 5-17-1804. James resided in Can. the greater portion of his life, and was engaged in farming, merchandizing and lumbering. He removed to Michigan, and was engaged in real estate business in Lamotte, Sanilac Co., Mich. He is deceased.

607. JACOB, b. 12-4-1802, m. to Phebe M. Bacon. Phebe b. 12-22-1810 and d. 12-16-1845. Jacob m. 2d time, 1-9-1852, to Betsey Ellsworth, b. 3-16-1820. Jacob was a farmer, d. 5-10-1858, interred in F. B. G., Norwich, Ontario, Canada.

608. REBECCA, b. 7-12-1806, m. 12-25-1825, to Samuel, son of James and Abigail (Camp) Minard, a native of N. Y. · They settled on a farm in Yarmouth, Co. Elgin, Ont., where they resided the residue of their lives. Rebecca d. 7-10-1864. Samuel m. 2d time to (634) Phebe Moore. Samuel d. 1-23-1869. Interred in F. B. G., at Yarmouth, Ont.

609. SOLOMON, b. 7-25-1804, m. 10-30-1827, to Martha, dau. of Alexander and Hannah (Palmer) Brown. Martha b. 8-18-1809, in Co. Welland, Ont., d. 10-29-1850. Solomon was a farmer, and resided all his life in County Welland. He d. 10-21-1883.

610. ANDREW, b. 3-27-1808, m. to Deborah, dau. of Alexander and Gertrude (Clover) Boughner. Deborah b. 8-21-1815, in Simcoe, Ont. Andrew traveled considerably throughout the U. S., and finally settled on the homestead of his father, where he resided, near Aylmer, Co. Elgin, E. R., Ontario, Canada, until his death.

611. WILDMAN, b. 3-6-1810, d. in youth, unm.

612. MARTIN, b. 3-6-1812, m. in 1832, to Mary A. Fluellen, of Canada. Mary A. d. and Martin m. 2d time 8-17-1853, to Mary L. Barnes. Martin d. 8-17-1868. His widow, Mary L., is living. P. O., Saginaw, E. Saginaw Co., Mich.

Children of BENJAMIN and (132) ANN (MOORE) HILL.

613. **JOHN**, b. 8– –1791, at Queenstown, Upper Canada, married in 1809, to Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Topping. Elizabeth b. in County Down, Ireland. John resided in County Elgin, was a farmer, died in same county 10–22–1853. Elizabeth d. 3–12–1869. Both interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

614. **JEREMIAH**, b. 2–22–1793, m. 3–5–1844, to Mary B. Jackson. Jeremiah was engaged in woolen manufacturing and farming.

615. **MARY**, b. 11–11–1795, m. in 1815, to Edward C. Becket. Edward C., b. 2–18–1788, in Pennsylvania. He removed to Canada when a boy. He was a farmer, and d. 11–18–1876. Mary d. 8–14–1855; both dying in County Elgin, Ontario, Canada.

616. **ELIZABETH**, b. in 1797, m. in 1834, to John Hait. John d. and Elizabeth m. 2d time in 1840, to Edward Lossing. Elizabeth is deceased. No children by either marriage.

617. **JOSEPH**, b. ——, m. ——, to Betsey Overholt. Betsey d. ——. Joseph m. 2d time to Euphemia (Jennings) Moore, widow of ( ) Simon B. Moore. Joseph is deceased.

618. **JACOB**, b. 10–18–1801, m. 3–10–1829, to Sarah Dunham. Sarah b. 10–11–1812, d. 8–24–1875. Jacob d. 7–6–1846.

619. **SMITH**, b. 2–6–1804, m. in 1824, to Laura, dau. of Seth and Olivia (Hall) Downs. Laura d. in 1834. Smith m. 2d time 12–25–1836, to Hannah, dau. of John and Margaret (Lutz) Rock. Smith was a carpenter. He d. 1–13–1850. No children by first marriage.

620. **ANDREW**, b. 3–22–1806, d. in infancy.

621. DAVID, b. 11-8-1812, d. 9-17-1815.

622. ANDREW, } b. 9-24-1813, twins. Both d. in infancy.
623. DEBORAH, }

Children of JOHN and (134) ELIZABETH (MOORE) TAYLOR.

624. BENJAMIN, b. 2-21-1800, m. ——, to Elizabeth Willson. He d. 2-22-1822. No children.

625. JEREMIAH, b. in 1802, d. 8-25-1831, unm.

626. JOHN MOORE, b. 1-6-1804, m. to Elizabeth B., dau. of Elijah and Martha (Birdsall) Shotwell, of Pelham, Co. Welland, Ont. John M. was a farmer, and lived in Thorold, Co. Welland, where he d. 4-28-1831. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont. After his death Elizabeth m. 2d time to Amos G. Canby, of Md.

627. SAMUEL, b. 5-3-1806, d. in 1830, unm.

628. MARY, b. 1-3-1809, d. 9-25-1830, unm.

629. HANNAH, b. 11-16-1810, d. 11-16-1830, on her 20th birthday, unm.

630. MERCY, b. 1812, m. to William Kelsey. Mercy lived a short time only after marriage, and died without issue.

631. ELIZABETH, b. 2-22-1816, d. ——, unm.

Children of (135) JEREMIAH and SARAH (POUND) MOORE.

(The 6 eldest born in Pelham, Co. Welland, the others in Bayham, Co. Elgin, Ont.)

632. DANIEL, b. 8-11-1807, d. 2-11-1808.

633. ABNER, b. 8-14-1808, d. 8-15-1808.

634. PHEBE, b. 12-3-1809, m. 9-14-1865, in Bayham, Ont., to Samuel Minard. Phebe lived at Bayham, Co. Elgin, E. R., Ont., until her death, 7-3-1885. No children.

635. DANIEL, b. 12-16-1811, m. 1-1-1837, in Bayham, to Mary, dau. of John and Mary Story, of England. Mary d. ——. Daniel m. 2d time, Mary A., dau. of Stephen M. and Margaret Mudge. Daniel is a miller and millwright. He settled in Co. Elgin, Ont., then removed to Michigan, where he now resides. P. O., Minden City, Sanilac Co., Mich.

636. WILLIAM, b. 2-8-1814, m. by Rev. Caleb Burdick, of the M. E. church, to Irena, dau. of John and Mary Wooley. William d. 7-31-1858. No children.

637. MARY, b. 1-25-1816, m. in 1840, to Donald, son of Donald and Margaret McKensie. Donald b. 5-7-1813, in Nova Scotia. Settled in Malahide, Co. Elgin, Ont., where he resided until 1863, when he removed to a farm, where he resided, at Rondeau, Co. Kent, Ontario. Mary d. 8-19-1848. Donald d. in 1888.

638. SARAH, b. 3-2-1818, m. 12-30-1841, to Edmund, son of Isaac and Frances Titus. Edmund b. 3-7-1815, in Digby, Nova Scotia. Sarah d. 6-23-1867. Interred in First Baptist Cemetery, Pt. Burwell, Ont., Canada.

639. JOHN, b. 2-10-1820, m. 11-12-1847, in Bayham, Ont., to Catharine, dau. of John and Ann E. (Learn) Laur. Catharine b. 8-27-1826, in Co. Elgin, Ont. John resides on a farm near Norwich, Ont. P. O. Burgessville, Co. Oxford, S. R., Ont., Can.

640. PRUDENCE, b. 3-1-1822, m. 4-9-1840, to Amasa, son of Abner and Lydia (Upton) Chase. Amasa b. 5-18-1822, in the State of New York. Amasa was a farmer, and settled in Co. Elgin, Ont., afterwards removed to

Michigan, thence to Nebraska, and finally settled in Kansas, where he now resides. Prudence d. 4-22-1892, in New Mexico.

641. ELIZABETH, b. 2-13-1824, m. 10-21-1844, to Peter Kennedy, who d. 6-27-1850. Elizabeth m. 2d time ——, to William Archer. Elizabeth d. 8-14-1862. Interred in F. B. G., at Bayham, Ont.

642. JEREMIAH, b. 8-24-1826, m. 2-13-1850, to Margaret McKensie, a sister of his sister Mary's husband. Jeremiah d. 9-3-1865.

Children of (138) ANDREW and AGNES (BROWN) MOORE.

(All born in Pelham, Co. Welland, Ont., Can.)

643. JOHN, b. 5-7-1812, d. when 10 mos. old.

644. ALEXANDER, b. 9-26-1814, d. when 7 mos. old.

645. HANNAH P., b. 3-14-1817, m. 2-23-1840, at Uxbridge, Ont., by Rev. Horace Dean, to Job, son of Ezekiel and Ruth (Lundy) James, of Uxbridge, Ont. Job b. 1-14-1810. He was a farmer and d. 12-2-1859. Hannah P. (1897) is living. P. O., Uxbridge, County Ontario, N. R., Ont., Canada.

646. MARY, b. 1-14-1820, d. 8-9-1835. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

647. ANDREW WILDMAN, b. 5-15-1823, m. 2-23-1845, at Holland's Landing, Ont., by Rev. James Vincent, to Maria C., dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Geroro) Shell. Maria C. b. 5-4-1829, in Uxbridge, Ont. Andrew W. was a farmer, resided in the Twp. of Scott, County Ontario. He was a man of strong religious and moral convictions, was for many years a local preacher in the Primitive Methodist Church, a Sunday-school superintendent, and an outspoken friend of Prohibition. He resided at Sandford, County Ontario, N. R., Ont., Can. He d. 12-30-1890.

Child of JOHN and (139) MERCY (MOORE) HEACOCK.

648. JEREMIAH, d. young.

Children of JOHN and (140) MARY (MOORE) COHOE.

(All b. in Thorold Twp., Co. Welland, Ont., Can.)

649. EDWARD, b. 8-6-1810, m. 6-27-1832, to Catharine, dau. of John and Mary (Danube) Brown. Edward was a farmer, resided in County Monck, Ont., Can. Catharine d. 2-20-1858. Edward m. 2d time, to Harriet, dau. of Elisha Howe, of Thorold Twp. Edward d. 5-14-1867.

650. DEBORAH, b. 7-4-1812, m. 1-1-1833, at the residence of her parents, by Rev. James Brown, to David, son of Richard and Sarah (Johnson) McAlpine. David b. 4-9-1814, in Pelham, in which place he resided. He was a farmer, and d. 5-13-1874. Deborah is deceased.

651. JEREMIAH, b. 9-9-1814, m. to Rachel Moore. (For descendants, see No.).

652. MARY, b. 10-24-1816, m. 3-11-1834, by the Church of England in Stamford, to George, son of William and Mary (McMullen) Hill. George was a farmer, and resided in Co. Welland, Ont., and d. 2-19-1852. Mary lived at Pt. Robinson, Co. Welland, Ont. She d. 10-24-1886.

653. ANN, b. 10-2-1818, m. 12-15-1840, by Rev. Leonard Haney, of the M. E. Church, to Samuel, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Johnson) Nunn. Samuel b. 3-5-1820, in Pelham, County Welland, Ont. Ann d. 3-4-1895. Samuel is a farmer. P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.

654. MERCY, b. 2-19-1821, d. 10-2-1814. Interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

655. ELIZABETH, b. 3-10-1823, m. 4-23-1842, by Rev. Leonard Haney, of the M. E. Church, to Henry, son of John and Mary (Danube) Brown, of Font Hill, County

Welland, Ont. Henry b. 8–27–1819, was a farmer; resided in Co. Welland, where he d. 6–4–1869. Elizabeth's P. O., Fenwick, County Monck, Ont., Can.

656. AMY, b. 8–11–1825, m. 8–5–1845, by Rev. Caleb Sweze, of the M. E. Church, to Stephen, son of Michael and Ann (Johnson) McCombs. Stephen b. 9–3–1824. He is a farmer. P. O., Essex Centre, County Monck, Ont., Can.

657. GULIELMA MARIA, b. 1–25–1829, d. 1–25–1832.

658. SARAH MARIA, b. 8–17–1831, m. 1–8–1850, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to John McCombs, brother to her sister Amy's husband. Sarah M. d. 11–5–1887. John is a carpenter. P. O., Fonthill, County Monck, Ont., Can.

659. JOHN AMBROSE. b. 5–21–1836, m. 10–19–1859, by Rev. Leonard Haney, of the M. E, Church, to Elizabeth Clark, of Gainesboro, County Welland, Ont. John A. was a farmer, and d. 6–14–1867. Elizabeth b. in 1840, and d. 2–21–1866. Both interred in F. B. G., at Pelham, Ont.

Children of (141) JOHN and ELECTA (STEWART) MOORE.

660. MARY, b. ——, m. ——, to Chester Fuller.

661. JEREMIAH Y.

662. MARTHA.

663. JOHN.

664. ELECTA.

The author, after the most diligent enquiry, could learn nothing further of John and Electa Moore's descendants.

Children of (75) ANDREW and (145) ANNA (WALKER) MOORE.

665. MARY, b. 9-23-1797, d. 5-6-1826. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury. Unm.

666. ASAHEL, b. 3-8-1799, d. 3-16-1847, and is interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury. Unm.

667. ANNA, b. 2-24-1801, d. 1-1-1877, and is interred in F. B. G., at Bart. Unm.

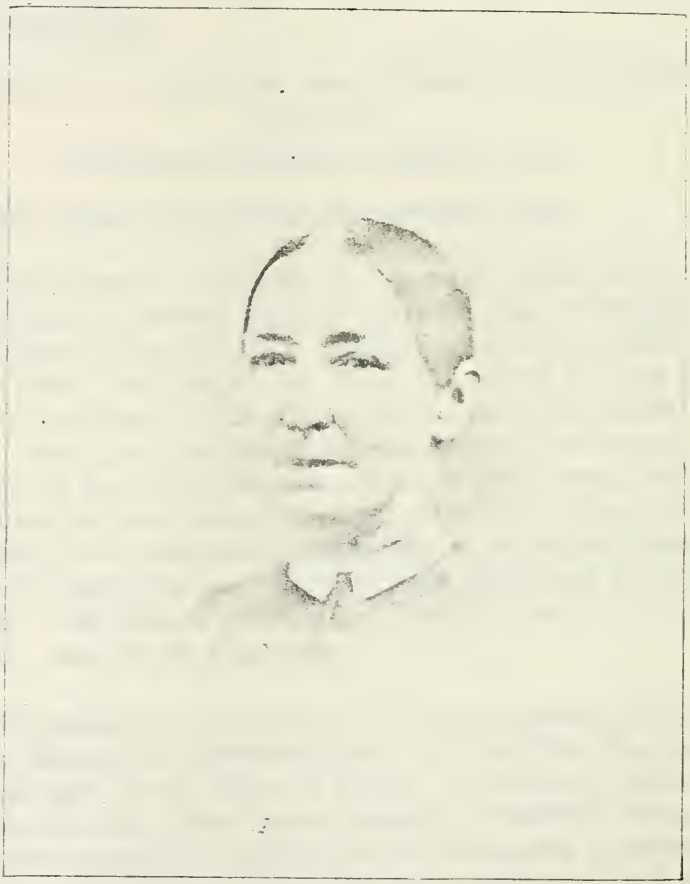
668. MASSEY, b. 7-3-1803, d. 10-14-1806, and is interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury.

669. ANDREW, b. 11-10-1805, m. 4-11-1838, at F. M. H., Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Sarah, dau. of Levi and Rachel (Woodman) Wickersham, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co. Andrew was a farmer and resided on a part of his father's farm until 1872, when he removed to Christiana, Lanc. Co., where he resided until his death, 3-26-1885. Sarah b. 8-15-1815, d. 11-19-1877, interred at F. B. G., at Bart.

670. ROBERT, b. 2-13-1808, m. 3-13-1833, at Sadsbury, Ann, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Ash) Rambo. Ann was b. 7-3-1809, in Chester Co., d. 11-19-1877. Robert followed farming, and after his marriage lived on a part of the old homestead of his grandfather, Robert Moore, until 1837, when he removed with his family to Richmond, Ind., where he followed painting for some years, but afterwards returned to farming. He retired from business and lived in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., until his death.

671. MOSES, b. 6-17-1811, m. Mary Kirkwood. For descendants, see No. 583.

672. ISAAC, b. 5-15-1814, m. 4-18-1838, (381) Mary, dau. of Samuel and (89) Rachel Whitson. Isaac was a farmer and resided on his father's old homestead near Christiana, Pa. Mary d. 10-3-1869. Isaac d. 5-2-1886.



MARY W. SLOKOM.
(No. 675.)

673. SARAH, b. 10-23-1817, m. 2-28-1837, in Philadelphia, William A. Rambo, brother of her brother Robert's wife. William A. b. 7-26-1811, in Chester Co., Pa. Sarah and William removed to the vicinity of Richmond, Ind., soon after marriage. Sarah d. 9-14-1841. William A. d. 8-11-1858. Both interred in F. B. G., at Whitewater, Ind.

Children of (146) ISAAC and DEBORAH (DICKINSON) WALKER.

(All born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

674. ANNA, b. 10-27-1804, d. 1-28-1824, unm.

675. MARY, b. 4-6-1806, m. 1-4-1837, before Mayor Mathiot, of Lancaster City, Pa., Samuel, son of Thomas and Susan (Miller) Slokom. Samuel b. 2-5-1817, settled on a farm in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., where he lived a number of years, and then removed into Bart Twp., Lanc. Co. Some years ago he retired from farming and was engaged in banking. He was a man of great energy and business tact, and was often employed in the settlement of estates. Few men had more influence in his neighborhood than "Squire Slokom," as his friends were wont to call him. "He was no fair-weather friend." He d. 11-13-1889. Mary W. d. 4-20-1893.

676. ISAAC, b. 1-27-1808, m. 11-2-1831, before Mayor John Mathiot, of Lancaster City, Pa., Eliza Ann, dau. of Abner and Mercy (Kinsey) Brooke, of Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Isaac always resided in Sadsbury Twp., and was engaged in agricultural and mercantile pursuits. He was a man of wide and profound information, and of much literary ability; he had largely interested himself in the history of the early times and settlers of his neighborhood. The author obtained much valuable information from him, and has many pleasant recollections of their correspondence. Isaac d. 11-2-1891. His widow d. in 1895.

677. ASAHEL, b. 9-22-1809, m. 10-14-1841, at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., to Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Fell) Chambers, of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Sarah b. 4-12-1823, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. Asahel was a farmer, d. 12-11-1870. Sarah, his widow, resides (1897) at 2432 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.

678. JAMES, b. 10-7-1811, d. in California, 2-27-1850, unmarried.

679. JOSEPH, b. 8-18-1813, d. 3-5-1831.

680. REBECCA, b. 10-28-1814, m. 1-10-1850, at the house of Asahel Walker, Jr., Robert M., son of Jesse and Catharine Harry, of Columbia, Pa. Rebecca d. 12-28-1851. Robert m. a second time, and resided in Columbia, Pa., until his death.

681. AARON, b. 4-26-1818, d. 2-16-1831.

682. DEBORAH, b. 2-12-1820, m. 3-7-1850, at the residence of Samuel Slokom, Henry, son of Joseph and Phebe (Dickinson) Pownall, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. Henry was a farmer, and d. 1-20-1872. Deborah is deceased.

683. INFANT, b. 4-20-1823, d. in infancy.

Children of (84) JOHN and (148) MARY (WALKER) MOORE.

684. ASAHEL, b. 12-14-1803, m. 10-11-1827, at F. M. H., at Bart, Ann Eliza, dau. of Truman and Elizabeth Cooper, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. Elizabeth was b. 9-16-1802. Asahel resided the greater part of his life in his native Twp. He d. 7-20-1885, in Philadelphia.

685. SARAH, b. 11-7-1805, d. 12-21-1850, unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart.

686. JOHN WILSON, b. 1-29-1808, m. 12-10-1835, in Lancaster City, Pa., Rebecca S. dau. of James and Lew-

rainer Gillespie, of Cecil Co., Md. John W. was a merchant, d. 8-2-1843 at Russelville, Chester Co., interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. His widow is also deceased.

687. WALKER, b. 1-14-1810, m. 10-12-1840, at F. M. H., at Little Britain, Lanc. Co., Pa., Anna, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Ballance) Smedley, of Little Britain. Anna b. 9-4-1818, in Little Britain, d. 1-13-1876. Walker learned the trade of a carpenter, but for many years was engaged in farming. He d. 9-29-1890, at Christiana, Pa.

688. SAMUEL DOWNING, b. 4-30-1812, m. 12-17-1835, to Mary M. Cooper, sister of his brother Asahel's wife. Samuel D. was a blacksmith, and settled near the present site of Smyrna, Lanc. Co., Pa. In the Spring of 1847, he removed with his family to the County of Oakland, Michigan, and there went to farming. He still resides in that State, is quite a fluent writer, a deep thinker and a useful and influential citizen. P. O. address is Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich.

689. BENJAMIN, b. 10-28-1814, m. 11-20-1839, F. M. H., at Sadsbury, Hannah, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah (Heston) Harlan. Hannah b. 1-22-1819, in Bucks Co., Pa. Benjamin was a farmer, and resided in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., until spring of 1845, when he removed with his family to Oakland Co., Mich. In the fall of 1858 removed to Blooming Valley, Oceana County, Mich. Benjamin d. 7-21-1886, at Shelby, Mich.

690. ABRAHAM, b. 10-31-1816, m. in 1850, to Hannah H., dau. of William and Sarah Roberts. Abraham learned carpentering, but was for many years engaged in farming. He d. 2-22-1893. Hannah H.'s P. O., Farrington, Mich.

691. ISAAC WALKER, b. 11-29-1819, m. 11-18-1846, to Martha, dau. of Stewart and Esther Smith, of Russel-

ville, Chester Co., Pa. Martha d. 8-13-1853, and Isaac W. m. 2d time 12-17-1857, to Rachel M., dau. of William and Margaret Loomis. Isaac W. was a farmer, and in 1869 removed to Michigan. He d. 1-31-1882, at Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich.

692. MARY ANN, b. 3-30-1822, m. 3-14-1844, to Cyrus, son of Samuel and Hannah (Williams) Simmons, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Cyrus b. 4-9-1807, always resided on a farm in Sadsbury Twp. Mary A. d. 8-2-1869, interred at F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. Cyrus d. 6-1-1882.

693. JACOB, b. 3-6-1826, m. 12-21-1848, at Strasburg, Lanc. Co., Pa., Mary E., dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Marsh) Hoar, of Lanc. Co., Pa. Mary E. b. 8-21-1818. Jacob is a farmer, settled in Oakland Co., Mich., but now (1897) resides in Ionia Co., same state. His P. O. is Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich.

Children of GEORGE and (149) SARAH (WALKER) COOPER.

694. ASAHEL W., b. 9-5-1806, m. 6-14-1836, to Ann Sullivan. Ann b. 12-25-1815, d. 4-27-1870. Asahel W. m. 2nd time, 6-26-1872, to Eliza A. Loney. Asahel W. d. 5-2-1883, in New Orleans, La., where he removed when a young man. He became a prominent and influential citizen. Eliza A.'s residence, 917 Race St., New Orleans, La.

695. HIRAM T., b. 12-27-1807, m. 8-12-1842, to Annie, dau. of Enos and Ann Reece. Hiram T. was a dry-goods merchant, and d. 8-6-1850, at his residence at Mantua, near Philadelphia. His widow's residence is (1897), 609 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

696. BENJAMIN F., b. 3-14-1809. He was a farmer, and lived at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. He d. 12-26-1886, unm.

697. GEORGE W., b. 6–18–1811, m. 2–20–1833, at F. M. H., at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., to Margaret, dau. of Caleb and Jane Mercer, of Lampeter. George W. was a farmer, and resided in Chester Co., Pa., his P. O. address being London Grove. He d. 1–8–1888. His widow d. 4–28–1891. Interred in F. B. G., West Grove, Pa.

698. PHEBE ANN, b. 7–9–1813, d. 9–29–1814. Interred at Sadsbury F. B. G.

699. SARAH ANN, b. 9–9–1815, m. 10–10–1838, at Sadsbury, to James M., son of John and Jane Cooper, of Sadsbury. (For descendants, see No. 569.)

700. SUSANNA, b. 1–24–1818, m. 11–19–1839, in Lancaster City, Pa., before His Honor, John Mathiot, Mayor, to James P., son of Truman and Elizabeth Cooper, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. James P. b. 12–29–1813, was a farmer, settled in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., but 4–1–1857, removed to East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. In 1869 removed to New Garden Twp., same county, where he now (1897) resides. Susanna d. 3–17–1883. James P.'s P. O. address, Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

701. JOSEPH P., b. 1–14–1820, m. 10–29–1845, in Philadelphia, to Mary Jane, dau. of John F. and Esther (Johnson) Miller. Mary J. was b. 12–29–1827. Joseph P. was engaged in the dry-goods business, at 1901 Market St., Philadelphia. Joseph P. d. 6–25–1892. His widow's residence, 605 N. 18th St., Phila.

702. PHEBE P., b. 7–21–1823, m. 3–19–1856, at Sadsbury, to (386) Thomas H., son of Samuel and (89) Rachel (Moore) Whitson, then of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Thomas H. is a farmer, and has resided in London Grove, Highland and East Fallowfield Twps., Chester Co. His P. O. address is London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

703. JEREMIAH, b. 12–28–1825. He was on board the steamboat "Charter Oak," on a trip to New Orleans, La.,

when it took fire, 4-13-1848, near Bailey Landing, below St. Louis, Mo. Only a few escaped, and as Jeremiah was never heard from afterwards, it is supposed he perished. Unm.

Children of (150) ASAHEL and SARAH (COATES) WALKER.

704. ANNA, b. 6-19-1818, m. William P. Cooper. (For descendants see No. 589.)

705. SUSANNA, b. 6-29-1820, m. 9-12-1838, at Sadsbury, Moses, son of Joseph and Phebe (Dickinson) Pownall, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. Moses was a farmer, and for several years lived in Bucks Co., Pa., but afterwards returned to Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., where he d. 2-20-1854. Susanna remained a widow until 3-14-1861, when she m. Pusey, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pusey) Barnard, of Chester Co. Pusey was a farmer, but retired from active business some years before his death. Susanna d. 3-26-1882.

706. PHEBE, b. 8-15-1822, m. William P. Cooper. (For descendants see No. 589.)

707. SARAH, b. 1-9-1825, m. 12-20-1849, at her father's house, by F. C., Sylvester D., son of John and Margaret (Hoar) Linville, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Sylvester D. was a farmer. They settled in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., but removed to Bart, and, in the spring of 1867, removed to London Grove, Chester Co., near Chatham, where they resided until Sylvester D.'s death. His business was that of farmer and dairyman. Sarah's P. O. Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.

708. SAMUEL, b. 1-11-1827, m. 1-18-1855, Sarah L., dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Lamborn) Haines, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., at her father's residence. Sarah L. was b. 6-26-1831. Samuel was a farmer; resided on the old homestead of his father, in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. He was also engaged in the coal and lumber trade. He d. 1-2-1897.

709. ASAHEL C., b. 9-6-1829, m. 5-18-1876, in Philadelphia, Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cline) Hartly, of Philadelphia. Asahel remained on the farm of his grandfather Walker until 1867, when he removed to Philadelphia. He was for a time in partnership with his brother Samuel in the mercantile business. His present residence (1897) is 1756 Newkirk St., Phila. No children.

710. JOSEPH C., b. 4-4-1832, m. 3-16-1856, in Philadelphia, Lucy H., dau. of Esaias E. and Sarah (Watson) Ellmaker. Lucy H. was b. 11-23-1832, in Leacock Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph C. is a merchant. He is also President of the Gap National Bank, and now resides at the "Gap," Lanc. Co. P. O., Gap, Lanc. Co., Pa.

711. MARY ALICE, b. 6-19-1834, m. 3-4-1858, in Philadelphia, Alfred, son of Esaias E. and Sarah (Watson) Ellmaker, of Earl Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Alfred is a farmer and has resided since marriage in Sadsbury and Leacock Twps., Lanc. Co. P. O., Gap, Lanc. Co., Pa.

712. MARGARETTA, b. 4-15-1840, m. 12-15-1864, at her brother Asahel's house, by F. C., Francis J., son of Joseph and Mary (Ingram) Pennock. Francis J. was a farmer, and resided in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., after living for a time in Oxford, Pa. They now live in Phila. Residence, 235 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa.

Child of RICHARD and (151) REBECCA (WALKER) COATES.

713. JOSEPH G., b. ——, d. young.

Children of (152) ROBERT and (76) ELINOR (MOORE) MOORE.

714. SAMUEL, b. 3-25-1800, m. 3-13-1828, at New Garden F. M. H., to Mary Ann, dau. of Jeremiah and Ann (Whitson) Starr, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. Samuel was a farmer, and lived in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., d. 3-29-1829, interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury. His

widow m. 2d time 8-20-1835, to Samuel Pennington, of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

715. JESSE, b. 6-1-1803, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., d. 7-22-1822. Interred in F. B. G., in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

716. JOHN BRINTON,* b. 4-23-1806, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. He was a civil engineer, though in latter years he was a planter and farmer. Unm. John B. resided on Doe Run Creek, near Brazos river, Washington county, Texas; died 2-9-1888, near Nevasota, Washington Co., Texas.

"My father d. at Moore's Mills, Lanc. Co., Pa., March, 1823. I remained home for two years. After one year with Uncle Ab'm Bell, at Bayside, Long Island, and in New York City, and with Uncle Robt. Moore on the farm near the Gap, Lanc. Co., Pa., up to July, 1827. Then I entered the service of the State of Pennsylvania, as Sub. Ass't Engineer under Maj. Jno. Wilson, Chief Engineer. Mr. Haynes, Principal Ass't; Robt. Pettit, Ass't Rodman; Jno. Edgar Thompson (since the President of the famous 'Pennsylvania Railroad') and myself as Sub. Ass't Chainbearers; Joshua Scott, Topographer; and a Mr. Dawson as Axe-man. This party, at the summit of Mine Ridge, Lanc. Co., Pa., commenced the *first* survey for a railroad in Pennsylvania, if not the very first in the United States, excepting the gravity power railroad at Mauch Chunk; and I am now, I believe, since the demise of J. Edgar Thompson, the oldest civil engineer in the United States living. I continued in the service of the State as civil engineer until March, 1833, a period of five years and nine months. Then, after surveying and locating the Philadelphia and Columbia Railroad, first at Lancaster, and then at the Gap the latter half of the time, a singular circumstance occurred: I was then a Sub. Ass't, and had entire control of the Gap division (10 miles), the most difficult

* The sketch of his life given was written by himself.

and intricate to locate of the whole 80 miles of the road. In locating my section I had departed from the original lines of survey, and was censured for so doing; but in passing over that road in 1876, on my way to the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, it was a source of no little satisfaction and gratification to my pride to see and know that my location of the "Gap Division" was the *only* ten miles of the whole road that had not been improved upon or altered; and that after a test of more than forty years the ideas and work of those inexperienced days had not been substituted by anything of the scientists of the present advanced day. In March, 1833, I left the service of the State, and afterward became Resident Engineer of the Little Schuylkill R. R. and Coal Co. (Edw. Keating, President), and was stationed at Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., Pa., and remained until Oct. 1, 1834 (1½ years). While in their employ I dispensed with all the horse-power on the road, but continued to do the same amount of transportation by the steam-power already on that road. They had previously worked thirty horses or more. This greatly reduced the company's current expenses. On Oct. 1, 1834, on account of failing health, I obtained leave of absence for the winter (the company refusing to accept my resignation), and went to Philadelphia in search of superior medical aid. Finding no relief, I soon sailed for Charleston, S. C. In the month of November I took passage in the Brig Cronstadt, Capt. Hatch, and after a severe and tempestuous journey of seven weeks at sea, we arrived safely at Marseilles, France. After spending the winter there, I visited the naval city of Toulon, then traveled over the mountains of Sardinia, and on to the beautiful lake and city of Geneva, Switzerland. Returning again on my way to France, I visited the ancient Roman cities of Aosta and Nimes, the silk-manufacturing city of Lyons, and besides other places of less repute, and finally reached the fascinating city of Paris. After a most pleasant and agreeable sojourn in this bewitching centre of modes and fashions, I left the attractive scenes of France, by way of Rouen and the port of Havre, crossing the British Channel

to Portsmouth and Southampton, thence to London, Birmingham, Manchester, Sheffield, York, and other notable places in England. Then I went to Edinburgh, and Glasgow, and the Highlands of "Auld Scotia," after which crossed St. George's Channel, to Belfast, Dublin, the Giant's Causeway so famed in the Emerald Isle. Leaving this hospitable and humorous people, I visited Wales, and proceeded thence to Liverpool. After sojourning awhile with my distant relatives (the Bells), I sailed from that port in one of my Uncle Ab'm Bell's ships, the bark Nashua, Capt. Pollard, and after a long but not unpleasant voyage arrived safely at Mobile, Ala., on the day of the winter solstice in 1835. I resided there until May, 1837, during which time I made a preliminary survey, and then located and had constructed nine miles, and put on a locomotive and train of cars on the Mobile and Cedar Point R. R., which extended a distance of 27⅝ miles toward New Orleans, after May, 1837, the time when nearly all the banks and most of the commercial business men of the whole country either suspended or failed altogether. By this time my health had become so impaired that I was compelled to desist from further business, and went to Mobile, and by way of New Orleans I sailed for the island of Cuba, arriving there early in January. I spent the winter on the island, but most of the time in bed in the city of Havana. In April, 1839, I returned to Alabama, so reduced in strength as to be entirely confined to my bed, and in August following was conveyed on a mattress to White Sulphur Springs, Talladega Co., Ala., where I remained confined to my bed until April 18th, 1840, when I was able to arise, walk out and set foot on the ground, a feat I had been unable to perform for fourteen or fifteen months before. During all this time I continued to study the French "Le Roy Pelgas" system of medicine, under which treatment I was raised from my bed of languishing.

"In November, 1840, in company with my preceptor, Dr. P. B. Raynal, I went back to Mobile, where we practiced together until 1st Monday in August, 1841, when I re-

moved alone to Marion, Perry Co., Ala., and practiced medicine until the close of the year 1856. During these 17 years, I cured many cases of chronic and long standing diseases, which had been given up as incurable by many other physicians. Some of my patients came from far-off States. From constant practice and exposed to the unhealthfulness of the sick-room, I became completely broken down again in health, and after being confined to my bed most of the winter, I returned the next summer to my old quarters at Talladega Springs, and remained without any perceptible improvement until the stormy season of the autumnal equinox, at which time my extreme suffering greatly distressed me in mind, for I felt persuaded that I should be unable to withstand the severity of the approaching winter, if I remained anywhere within the bounds of my native United States. Knowing that the Spanish language (which I could not then speak) was spoken in all the warmer climates to which I could readily resort in my extreme condition, and believing the current reports of the bloodthirstiness of the race, who would not hesitate to take human life for the sake of a few gold dollars, I was greatly distressed, and had become, as I thought, entirely sleepless; but this must have been somewhat illusory, for, whether sleeping or waking, I had a very remarkable dream. And as this was not the first strange dream I had, and all of which had come to pass in after years, I did not hesitate to follow the course my present dream seemed to point out.

"Consequently, as soon as the day came, assistance was procured, and I was placed in my buggy in a recumbent position (being unable to sit upright), and in this low condition I traveled alone 80 miles, through much of a wilderness country, to the town of Marion, Ala. My health improving but little, and still keeping in view the impressions of my dream, I made the necessary preparations for my prospective journey, and on the 6th of November, 1852 (Presidential Election-day), I left Marion, and, taking a steamer of the Vanderbilt Line from New Orleans, sailed for Juan del Norte, Nicaragua. I visited the British settle-

ment in the Mosquito country, and several of the Central American States. In Costa Rica, I stood upon the brink of the crater of Cartago volcano, 11,100 feet above the level of the sea. With my feet fixed upon the ground, without moving them, I looked over one shoulder and plainly saw away out into the vast blue expanse of the Pacific Ocean; then over the other shoulder I looked down, apparently almost under my feet, and beheld the agitated waters of the Atlantic in the Caribbean Sea. Mr. Stephens, the New York writer of travels, was the only American—prior to my visit—who ever beheld at once, standing on the land, this magnificent view, and was able to look away off, apparently into mid-ocean, of the two greatest waters on the face of the globe.

"I realized in that country the complete fulfillment of my late dream, for as I had dreamed, our boat really became unmanageable, and dashing down the greatly swollen and rapid current of the river Sarapitei, the lives of our party were all endangered; but, finally, after great exertion and extraordinary skill of some of the natives—one man taking a line in his mouth, dived into the rushing current more than 20 feet deep, down to the bottom of the river, then crawled out and up the bank on shore, and made the line fast to a tree—we eventually were safely landed on terra firma. In the excitement and dangers of the moment, I cried out, 'I've got safe on shore without even wetting my feet!' when I immediately recollected that these were the words which I had used in my dream some months before at the Springs; and I ought to have said too that I was very thankful to God for His great preservation. The other incidents of my dream (and they were numerous) were all either literally or symbolically fulfilled. But to return from this episode, I will repeat that I made my home either in Mobile or Marion, Ala., from the last of December, 1835, until the first of the year 1857, being 21 full years. In the month of March of that year, I arrived for the first time in Texas, so that I have now lived here over 21 years also. Upon my first arrival here, I engaged in the stock business, and traveled over

many portions of the vast territory of this great State. In 1858, with a friend, I went across the plains and into Mexico, and purchased a large herd (4,000) of sheep; we drove them up into the north-western part of the State, on the upper waters of the Brazos River, where we intended to make our homes, but in the latter part of that year, the Camanche Indians broke in upon the frontier settlement; and having no protection from the general government against these hostile savages, we were obliged to abandon our enterprise and fall back to the older settlements. In 1859, I purchased the place of my present abode on Doe Run Creek, near the historic town of Washington, on the Brazos, in Washington County, Texas, which has been my constant home since February, 1860.

"Thus have I given you some of the incidents and checkered scenes of my life, scarcely relating more than bare facts; leaving out some singular occurrences, especially one very uncommon one, which I shall here relate. It is the remarkable dream which I have already referred to. When I was 17 or 18 years old, residing on the farm with my Uncle Robert, one Saturday night I dreamed that I was in the 'barn-field,' and that it was then in 'corn-stock ground,' and I had with me a strange-looking instrument, which stood upon *three legs*, with a handle to it, by which I could *turn the world.* I thought the world was not properly fixed up, or at least was not in the right position; accordingly I placed the instrument firmly on its three legs, then laid hold of the handle, and proceeded, as I thought, to make the necessary alteration, and correctly adjust the position of this world. As if to aid me in my undertaking, toward the south there appeared in the heavens a very peculiar-looking cloud, having a perfectly straight line on top, which I perceived in after years as seeming to represent a certain railroad embankment, and the cloud not being fixed solidly to the earth, answered for an object as a guide, to enable me to determine with accuracy. I thought I ought to bring this sublunary problem, which seemed very much out of place, to a properly adjusted position, and succeeded in accomplishing the

object in view to my entire satisfaction, and thus ended my dream.

"Next morning, soon after arising, I walked out on the front porch, the sun being about a half hour high; away out on the southern horizon I beheld a peculiar-looking cloud, having a straight top. My first thought was, 'Why, I have seen that cloud before!' Then again I bethought myself, 'No! that is impossible, for I have just arisen, and only finished rubbing my eyes after the night's sleep!' In a moment the incidents of my dream flashed across my mind; the real cloud bore the exact resemblance of the one I had seen in my dream. At the breakfast table I related to my mother and the rest of the family the incidents of my dream.

"Some seven or eight years after this period, when I had become an assistant engineer on the Col. and Phila. R. R., and stationed on the 'Gap' division (in which was included my Uncle Robert's 'barn-field'), my chief, Major Wilson, having gone to the Island of Cuba in search of better health, and Mr. H. R. Campbell, second in rank, lying disabled at Downingtown, having a pistol-ball shot in his leg, I was left in command, and had full control of the operations of this division, and was master of my own actions—I took my three-legged transit instrument, went into my Uncle Robert's 'barn-field,' it being then in 'corn-stock ground,' just as I had seen it in my dream 7 or 8 years before. I placed my instrument and laid hold of the handle, and if I *did* not then turn the seeming corporeity of this mundane sphere, I certainly did then and there turn all the many 'ins and outs,' up and down deflections of the most sinuous location of the Phila. and Columbia R. R., into one grand, straight, tangent line, from the 'Gap' summit, over all the intricacies of the face of that section of the county down to Moore's mill-dam, near the outlet of the line into the great Chester Valley. This insubordinate, and I might say, somewhat *intuitive* act of mine, was, it may be safely said, the original of what were afterward called 'Air-Line Railroads.' It was a great innovation on the ideas of that day, and I was severely

censured for my boldness; but it could not be revoked, for before any of my superiors arrived on the ground, the construction and work were too far advanced to make any change without unreasonable expense and loss to the State."

717. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 7–28–1808, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., d. 3–28–1814. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

718. CYRUS, b. 3–30–1811, m. 10–5–1837, to Esther H., dau. of Immer and Esther (Haines) Knight. Cyrus was a blacksmith by trade, but in 1843 settled on a farm in Erie Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio, where he resided until he d. 12–7–1871. Esther H., his widow, is (1897) living. P. O., La Carne, Ottawa Co., Ohio.

719. JAMES, b. 2–9–1813, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., m. 11–29–1834, to Catharine M., dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Hartwick) Cornwell, of Andalusia, Bucks Co., Pa. Catharine M. b. 5–13–1817, d. 5–13–1894. James is a civil engineer by profession, and commenced as rodman in an Engineer Corps, Pennsylvania R. R., when he was about 15 years old, since which time he has been ardently devoted to his calling. In 1828 he was assistant engineer in the construction of the Philadelphia and Columbia R. R. (the first attempt of the construction of a passenger railway in the United States). In 1830 he was engaged on the Minehill and Schuylkill Haven R. R., and in 1832 we find him completing the Phila. and Germantown R. R. (the first road engaged in actual passenger traffic); in 1833, as Asst. Engineer on the Phila. and Trenton R. R.; in 1834 on the Rensselaer and Saratoga road, at which time they also constructed the bridge across the Hudson at Troy. In 1835 he became Chief Engineer of the Elizabethtown and Somerville R. R., and in 1838 built a bridge over the Brandywine River in Delaware, remaining on the Elizabeth and Somerville until 1845, when he was engaged as Chief Engineer in widening the Morris Canal. In

1846 he was called to locate the Vermont Central R. R., and subsequently became its Chief Engineer and Superintendent, building in the meantime, the Vermont and Canada road, the Sullivan branch, and other roads.

In 1854 he was called as Superintendent of the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad, where he remained with his headquarters at Adrian, Mich., bringing order out of chaos, until 1856, when he returned East, and contracted to build the East Pennsylvania road from Allentown to Reading, thus completing the last link in the great chain now known as the Allentown route to the West, which he had always predicted would be the result of the construction of the Elizabethtown and Somerville road, commenced in 1835.

In 1860 he was called once more to his old field of labor, as Chief Engineer of the New Jersey Central R. R. The South Branch road, from Somerville to Flemington, then the extension from Elizabeth to Communipaw, with the famous bridge two miles long over Newark Bay, which was completed in 1864, then the Newark and New York road with a series of bridges over the streets, and penetrating to the very heart of the city of Newark, have all been completed under his direction and supervision. He was also engaged in constructing the Elizabeth and Perth Amboy, and the New York and Long Branch roads, as well as the connecting bridge across the Raritan river, 4,400 feet long, with six iron spans, and with a draw 472 feet in length, the largest in the world.

He was appointed by President U. S. Grant as one of the Commissioners to re-examine the entire main line of the Union Pacific R. R. from Omaha to Ogden, with the view to ascertain if it was in all respects finished in accordance with the provisions of the Acts of Congress, by which the company was to receive its full and complete grants of the public lands. Associated with him was a member of Congress, and the son of the Secretary of the Interior, Mr. John S. Delano, and accompanying them were the Prest. of the Union Pacific R. R. and some of the Directors. Prest. Grant, in appointing Col. Moore to this

position of great trust and responsibility under the Government, made a wise selection of an engineer at once scientific, practical, and of great experience.

Besides the railroads already enumerated, with which he was identified, we have the names of the following: Coburg and Peterboro; Grand Trunk or Great Western; Champlain and St. Lawrence; Toronto and Guelph; Prescott and Bytown; Sullivan and New Hampshire; York and Wrightsville, and Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore. He has assisted in surveying, locating and building over *twenty-five* railroads, and built over *fifty miles* of bridges. He was for many years General Superintendent of the New Jersey Central R. R. Residence, No. 125 Madison Avenue, Elizabeth, N. J.

720. ABIGAIL, b. 1-29-1817, in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 1-1-1835, in Philadelphia, to Lewis, son of Elisha and Mary (Hunter) Moore, of Radnor, Del. Co., Pa. Lewis b. 5-28-1812. He was a civil engineer, and settled in Del. Co., Pa.; resided also in Elizabeth, N. J. Abigail d. at the residence of her brother, Col. James Moore, in Elizabeth, N. J.

721. MARY ANN, b. 6-18-1819, in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 4-9-1846, at F. M. H., at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., to Edward J., son of Samuel and Rachel (Cooper) Gibbons. Edward J. b. 12-2-1818, in Lampeter. He first settled at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa., where he carried on tanning, but in the fall of 1849 removed to a farm near Salem, O. —Goshen Twp., Mahoning Co.—where he now resides. Mary A. is a woman of superior natural ability, and has taken a very lively interest in furnishing the author data for the preparation of this work. P. O. Box 122, Salem, O.

Children of (153) JAMES and SARAH (MOORE) MOORE.
(All born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

722. JEHU, b. 2-21-1805, m. 2- -1830, to Margaret Townsend, dau. of Stephen and Susanna (McClaster)

Townsend. Jehu d. 6–20–1860, in Phila. His widow d. 10–31–1886.

723. ELIZABETH, b. 10–11–1806, m. 10–22–1829, in Lancaster, Pa., to George, son of George and Rachel (Frame) Mercer. George b. 3–7–1803. He was a farmer, and all his life lived in either Lancaster or Chester county, Pa. Elizabeth d. 3–7–1877. George is also deceased.

724. SARAH REBECCA, b. 7–30–1808, m. 6– –1835, in Philadelphia, to George Megraw. Sarah R. d. 1–4–1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

725. SUSANNA, b. 5–1–1811, d. 2–4–1878, at the residence of George Mercer, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Unm.

726. CASSANDRA, b. 12–15–1812, d. 6–23–1813. Interred in F. B. G., at Old Sadsbury, Pa.

Children of (155) ASAHEL and ANN (COWPERTHWAIT) MOORE.

727. ROBERT BARCLAY, b. 7–17–1811, d. 4–29–1835.

728. JOHN MILTON, b. 12–26–1813, d. 8–19–1819.

729. ELIZABETH FULTON, b. 1–11–1814, d. 3–30–1833.

730. JOHN MILTON, b. 10–16–1816, d. 3–14–1837.

731. STORY, b. 9–20–1818, d. 9–20–1821.

732. JOHN P., b. 10–2–1820, d. 10–15–1825.

733. MARY C., b. 7–7–1823, d. 2– –1840.

734. ASAHEL, b. 6–23–1825, d. 1–12–1827.

735. RUTHANNA, b. 10-15-1827, m. ——, —— Richardson. She resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of (158) BENJAMIN and ANN (WILSON) MOORE.

(Two eldest born in Woodford Co., Ky., the other in Mercer Co., Ky.)

736. JANE W., b. 12-20-1826, m. 4-18-1848, in Mercer Co., Ky., to James E., son of Henry J. and Chloe (Ely) Cowan, of Mercer Co., Ky. James E. b. 8-19-1828. He is a farmer, settled in Boyle Co., Ky., but in a few years removed to Menard Co., Ill., but in 1870 returned to Ky. P. O., Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.

737. BARBARA B., b. 3-30-1828, m. 3-30-1855, in Springfield, Ill., to Benjamin F., son of James and Margaret (Clinton) Stephenson, of Petersburg, Ill. Benjamin F. b. 10-30-1823. He was a physician; d. 8-30-1871, and is interred at Rock Creek Cemetery, near Petersburg, Ill. Barbara is living (1897). P. O., Petersburg, Menard Co., Ill.

738. BENJAMIN, b. 11-16-1829, d. 2-16-1832, in Bourbon Co., Ky.

Children of JOSEPH and (159) REBEKAH (MOORE) GEST.

(Two eldest b. in Lanc. Co., Pa., the others in Cincinnati, O.)

739. JAMES, b. 3-22-1814, d. same day. Interred in Sadsbury F. B. G.

740. CLARISSA, b. 8-16-1815, unm. Residence, P. O. Box 373, Cincinnati, O.

741. ERASMUS, b. 4-12-1820, unm. Erasmus is a man of considerable literary ability. He has prepared and published a very complete genealogical chart of the "Gest" family. He has been an extensive traveler both in this country and Europe. The author acknowledges the re-

ceipt of assistance and courtesies at his hands in the preparation of this work. Erasmus has always been actively and energetically engaged in business. He is at this time (1897) Vice-President, Custodian and Manager of the Nevada-California-Oregon Railway, with headquarters at Reno, Nevada. His home residence is Cincinnati, Ohio. P. O. Box 373.

742. JOSEPH J., b. 1-9-1830, m. 1-25-1855, to Susannah Bailey. Residence, 114 Dayton St., Cincinnati, O.

Children of (160) JAMES C. and LUCINDA (HINDS) MOORE.

(All b. in Belmont Co., O.)

743. JANE A. J., b. 10-13-1820, d. 11-19-1839, from the effects of what was at first supposed to be a slight injury to her foot.

744. JOHN H., b. 4-8-1822, m. 3-25-1847, to Elizabeth, dau. of Wesley and Mary McLain, of Clermont Co., O. John H. was a physician, a graduate of Starling Medical College, of Columbus, O. He settled at Bantam, O., but afterwards removed to Moscow, O., where he d. 7-8-1854, of cholera. He was a successful practitioner. Elizabeth's P. O., Moscow, Ohio.

745. JAMES E., b. 4-16-1824, m. to Anne Bosworth, in Lexington, Ky. Anne d. 1-8-1847. James E. m. 2d time, at Smith's Landing, O., to Annie, dau. of Andrew and Jane (Morrison) Smith. James E. engaged in mercantile pursuits, first at Lexington, Ky., and afterward at Smith's Landing, O., and Moscow, O. He settled on a farm in 1863, near Felicity, O. He is a licensed preacher of the M. E. Church. P. O., Felicity, Clermont Co., O.

746. ABRAM C., b. 1-11-1826, m. 9-4-1852, at Ballsville, Monroe Co., O., to Mary S. C., dau. of Samuel and Martha (Siegfred) Smith. Mary S. C. b. 7-22-1832. Abram C.

graduated at the Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., in the class of 1849–50; practiced medicine two years at Locust Corners, O.; removed to Bantam, and there practiced until the death of his brother, Dr. J. H. Moore, of Moscow, when he removed to that place; but in 1867, he moved to Amelia, Clermont Co., O., where he resided in the practice of his profession for some years. He is a member of the Baptist Church. P. O., Wyoming, O.

747. **Lysander R.**, b. 2–18–1828, m. 8–23–1855, to Beulah S., dau. of John S. and Susannah (Sheldon) Johnson. Beulah b. 2–25–1831. Lysander R. is a farmer, and resides on the East Fork of the Little Miami River. P. O., Afton, Clermont Co., O.

748. **Sarah Lucinda**, b. 9–22–1829, d. 5–28–1831.

749. **Lorenzo W.**, b. 3–3–1832, d. 6–3–1833.

750. **Benjamin H.**, b. 3–13–1834, m. 12–25–1861, to Adaline, dau. of William and Sarah A. Barrow. Benjamin H. was a blacksmith, and lived at Sharon, Hamilton Co., O. He d. 4–20–1891.

751. **Lucinda C.**, b. 11–16–1838, m. 5–17–1868, at the residence of her parents, to Lewis, son of William and Ruth (Lewis) Nash. Lewis b. 3–16–1828, on the farm where he now resides. P. O., Amelia, Clermont Co., O. No children.

752. **Hiram U.**, b. 3–22–1838, m. 10–5–1870, in Batavia, O., to Eliza C., dau. of William H. and Nancy Banister. Eliza C. b. 2–21–1849. Hiram U. is a member of the firm of Stirling & Moore, carriage builders, Batavia, O.

753. **Eugene L.**, b. 6–31–1840, m. 3–31–1868, to Mary, dau. of Nathan and Martha Keyt, of Moscow, O. Eugene L. was a graduate of the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati. Was located at Moscow, where he was engaged in a labor-

ious and lucrative practice. In 1882, he removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., but returned to Amelia, O., where he d. 8-3-1893. His widow is also deceased.

754. JANE ANN JOSEPHINE, b. 3-4-1842, m. 8-23-1868, at her father's residence, to Lafayette, son of William and Melvina (Gray) Nash. Lafayette b. 3-14-1845. He is a farmer. P. O., Amelia, Clermont Co., O.

Children of MATTHEW and (163) SARAH (MOORE) CLARK.
(All born in Belmont Co., Ohio.)

755. MARY J., b. 1-1-1835, m. 11-19-1861, to George, son of Jacob and Mary (Owens) Neff. George b. 10-15-1831, in Belmont Co., O., is a farmer. P. O., Laings, Monroe Co., O.

756. NANCY, b. 5-21-1837, m. 10-2-1859, to John W. Turkle. Nancy m. 2d time —— Wells. Nancy's P. O., Fairview, Guernsey Co., O.

757. REBECCA A., b. 9-1-1839, d. 7-20-1852.

758. SARAH, b. 8-14-1841, m. 12-25-1860, to Edward M., son of Martin and Elizabeth A. Rosemond. Edward is a farmer. P. O., Fairview, Guernsey Co., O.

Children of (164) CANBY and JANE (GRAY) MOORE.

759. MARTHA J., b. 2-26-1830, m. 6-3-1852, to Robert Thoburn. Martha J. d. 8-2-1854.

760. ELIZABETH A., b. 10-19-1832, d. 7-24-1856, unm.

761. JOSEPH B., b. 4-23-1835, d. 6-22-1838.

762. MARY M., b. 3-23-1840, d. 1-3-1861, unm.

763. SARAH J., b. 1-30, 1842, d. 8-3-1862, unm.

764. JAMES C., b. 4-21-1846, unm. P. O., St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio.

Children of (165) LEWIS and REBECCA (SCROGGS) MOORE.

765. JAMES A., b. 6–10, 1829, d. 11–28–1829.

766. JANE C., b. 6–15–1830, m. in 1854, to John C. McCaslin, and d. in 1865. Interred in Presbyterian Cemetery, New Castle, Ohio.

767. MARY A., b. 5–10–1837, m. 7-4–1858, to George, son of George and Mary Barcus. He is a farmer. P. O., Lone Tree, Tyler Co., W. Va.

768. HENRY, b. 1–2–1839, m. 2–7–1867, to Agnes L., dau. of Archibald and Mary McDonald. Henry is a farmer. P. O., New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., W. Va.

769. ELLIS P., b. 12–22–1843, d. 11–10–1894. Unm.

770. JAMES E., b. 1–2–1847, unm. P. O., Cutlips, Braxton Co., W. Va.

771. SARAH A., b. 10–15–1851, m. 7–22–1879, to Henry Bowen. He is a farmer. P. O., Sistersville, W. Va.

Child of (166) JOHN B. and SOPHIA (BORDEN) MOORE.

772. ANNALINE, b. ——. No further information obtained of this family.

Children of (167) ELLIS P. and ELIZABETH (CULVERHOUSE) MOORE.

(Two eldest born in Belmont Co., the others in Monroe Co., O.)

773. MALINDA J., b. 7–10–1848, m. 2–22–1871, to Johnston McGrew. Johnston is a dentist. P. O. Columbus, O.

774. ERASMUS J., b. 9–4–1850, d. 4–3–1852.

775. CECILIA F., b. 3-27-1853, m. 9-10-1872, to John Gardiner. John is extensively engaged in farming. P. O. Fairview, Guernsey Co., O.

776. LAURA M., b. 8-16-1858, m. 12-9-1886, John S., Black. He is an attorney-at-law. P. O. Cambridge, O.

777. LYCURGUS PASSMORE, b. 7-22-1860, m. 1-3-1883, to Kate Cunyngham. P. O. Middlebourne, Guernsey Co., O.

Children of (168) HENRY C. and ELIZABETH A. (WOOD) MOORE.

(Born in Fayette Co., Ky.)

778. LAURA JANE, b. 6-7-1851, m. 9- -1884, to S. Hardin Lucas. He is a farmer and coal dealer. Laura J. was, prior to her marriage, a successful teacher. P. O. Newtown, Ky.

779. SARAH ALICE, b. 4-16-1854, unm. Sarah A. is a very successful teacher. P. O. Russell Cave, Fayette Co., Ky.

Children of (169) JOHN and MAGDALENE (KESSLER) CARSON.

780. CATHARINE, b. 10-20-1804, m. 8-25-1831, to Martin Nitchman. He was a tailor; removed from Adams Co., Pa., to Terre Haute, Ohio, where he d. 9-22-1883. Catherine's P. O., Terre Haute, O.

781. GEORGE, b. 10-7-1806, m. 4-22-1839, to Sarah A. Rogers. She was b. in 1802, in Cincinnati, O. She d. in 1878, and George M. m. 2d time to Delia Hendrix. George is a carpenter. P. O., Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. No children 2d m.

782. JOHN, b. 9-4-1808, d. in 1849, in Urbana, O., unm.

783. **Hannah**, b. 2-4-1811, m. 8-6-1835, to John Conrad. He was b. 11-9-1807. He was a farmer, resided in Adams Co., Pa., where he d. 4-7-1883. Hannah is also deceased.

784. **Susanna**, b. 8-15-1813, d. unm.

785. **Uriah**, b. 5-19-1817, m. to Rachel, dau. of George Group. Uriah was a farmer, resided in Adams Co., Pa., d. 4-23-1851. Rachel d. ——.

786. **Leah**, b. 10-16-1819, m. to William Hewitt. Leah d. 5-10-1877.

787. **Henry**, b. 1-18-1822, m. 5-7-1846, to Hannah Wallser. She was b. 2-1-1827. Henry is a blacksmith. P. O., Hunters Run, Cumberland Co., Pa.

788. **Eliza**, b. 8-16-1825, m. to Elias Guise. P. O., Aspers, Adams Co., Pa.

Children of William and (178) Isabella (Johnson) Maxwell.

789. **Uriah**, b. 6-30-1816, d. 9- -1844, unm.

790. **Mary Ann**, b. 8-9-1818, m. in 1839, to James Ames. Mary A. d. in 1857. James is deceased.

791. **William Ray**, b. 12-13-1820, m. 10-27-1842, to Eliza Ames. P. O., Hicksville, Ohio.

792. **Jane**, b. 2-12-1823, m. 9- -1842, to William Ames. P. O., Bryan, Ohio.

793. **James H.**, b. 8-21-1825, m. in 1851, to Sarah Davis. Sarah is deceased. James H.'s P. O., West Unity, Ohio.

794. **Elizabeth**, b. 8-26-1830, m. in 1848, to William Lash. P. O., Hicksville, O.

Children of WILLIAM and (180) MARY (JOHNSON) OCKER.

795. WILLIAM, b. ——, d. ——.

796. JESSE, b. ——, d. ——, unm.

797. MARY ANN, b. ——, m. ——, John Phillips. Mary A. is deceased.

798. ABRAHAM, b. ——, m. ——, Hannah Ames. No children.

799. SILAS, b. ——, m. ——. P. O., Butler, De Kalb Co., Ind.

800. FRANK, b. ——, m. ——. P. O., Butler, De Kalb Co., Ind.

Children of (182) ALEXANDER L. and RACHEL (HILL) ROSS.

801. EVALINA E., b. 12–9–1801, m. 4–19–1825, to John M. Harris, of York Co., South Carolina. John M. was a physician. Evalina E. d. 7–19–1855. John M. d. 3–20–1848, aged 51 years. Both interred in Steele Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

802. JANE H., b. 3–28–1804, d. 2–12–1877, unm. A contemporary writing of her says: "She was a lady of unusual culture and strength of intellect; her reading was varied and extensive. . . The natural sweetness of her character was crowned with the higher graces of a Christian life."

803. FRANCIS M., b. 6–19–1806, m. 12–24–1839, to Dorcas N., dau. of John and Mary (Harris) Gilmer, of Mecklenburg Co., N. C. When a youth he learned the printer's trade in Charlotte, and while thus employed read medicine, afterwards graduating from a medical college in Louisville, Ky. He was County Register of Mecklenburg County continuously for about 30 years. He was also postmaster at Charlotte. In all the public positions to

which he was called he discharged his duty faithfully and honestly, and though previous to the close of the war he was abundantly blest with this world's goods, he shrank from the performance of no labor or duty which his hands found to do. In 1873, they removed to Yorkville, S. C., where Francis M. d. 6–3–1880. Interred in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, S. C. Dorcas N. d. 5–6–1890. A friend writes the following: "She was a most excellent lady, loved by all who knew her for her Christian virtues and many gentle traits of character. With her death a life of usefulness and good deeds was closed, and she has gone to meet the reward in store for all who live as she lived."

804. **Elizabeth**, b. 6–19–1806, m. 3–20–1827, to William J. Strong, of Chester Co., S. C. In 10– –1837, they removed to Tipton Co., Tenn. William S. was a farmer Elizabeth d. 10–15–1846. William J. b. 8–31–1804, d. 11–6–1856.

805. **Louisa**, b. 5–8–1809, m. 5–6–1830, to Samuel J. Neel, of Steele Creek, N. C. Removed 10– –1830, to Fayette Co., Tenn. Louisa d. 9–11–1879, in Bowen, Miss. Samuel J. d. 12– –1861, in Somerville, Fayette Co., Tenn. Both interred in Somerville.

806. **Margaret P.**, b. 3–30–1813, m. 5–8–1834, to John H., son of Col. Thomas L. and Mary H. Grier, of Steel Creek, N. C. Margaret P. d. 10–19–1841. John H. d. 5–13–1864. Both interred in Steele Creek Presbyterian Cemetery.

807. **William J.**, b. 7–6–1815, d. 10–8–1823. Interred in Bethel Presbyterian Cemetery.

808. **Robert A.**, b. 7–12–1821, m. 11–9–1843, to Deborah C., dau. of William and Deborah Taylor. Deborah C. b. 10–15–1822, d. 10–12–1846. Interred at Steele Creek Presbyterian Cemetery. Robert A. m. second time, 11–8–

1848, to Mary J., dau. of Col. Thomas L. and Mary H. Grier, of Steele Creek, N. C. Mary J. b. 5-8-1826. Robert A. was a farmer. Enlisted in the Confederate Army, came home from the Army of Va., and d. 1-24-1863. Interred at Steele Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, N. C. Mary J.'s residence, 209 Liberty St., Charlotte, S. C. No children 1st marriage.

Children of (184) ALEXANDER and ANNA (ROSS) LOVE.

809. ALEXANDER, b. ——, was killed accidentally when about nine years of age by a horse running away in the streets of Augusta, Ga.

810. ANNA M., b. 1-29-1797, m. 6-8-1820, to Col. John S. Sitgreaves, who was born in Halifax, N. C., in 1799. He was an extensive planter. He d. 11-12-1868. Anna M., d. 9-23-1849.

811. AMELIA M., b. 1-18-1794, m. 1-4-1821, to Henry Bass. He was b. 12-9-1786. He was a prominent minister of the M. E. Church. He was a member of the S. C. Conference; served for many years as Presiding Elder; lived for some time in Savannah, Ga., and Charleston, S. C. He d. 5-13-1860. Amelia M. d. 10-21-1865. Both interred in Tabernacle Church Cemetery, two miles from Cokesburg, S. C.

Children of (185) ROBERT and MARGARET (MITCHEL) LOVE.

(All born in York District, now York Co., S. C.)

812. JAMES M., b. 1-16-1797, m. 2-23-1819, to Harriet Julia, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rainey) McNeel. She was b. 4-30-1801. James M. resided in York Co., S. C. He was a member of the Legislature for twelve years; d. 8-30-1845. Interred in Bethesda Cemetery. Harriet J. d. 5- -1870, in Tate Co., Miss.

813. ROBERT M., b. 12-17-1799, m. in 1821, to Rachel P. dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rainey) McNeel, York

Co., S. C. Robert M. was a planter; resided all his life in York Co., S. C. He d. 2-15-1853. Rachel P. d. ——, both interred in Bethesda Cemetery, near McConnellsville, York Co., S. C.

814. **Rachel R.**, b. 4-8-1801, m. 4-19-1831, to Abel E. McIver, of Anson Co., N. C. He was a planter; resided in Anson Co., N. C., where he d. 11-11-1833. Rachel R. m. 2d time 4-30-1839, to Isaac M., son of Amos and Sarah Cooper. Isaac M. was b. 2-28-1790, in Elizabeth, N. J. He was a jeweler, and resided in Yorkville, S. C., where he d. 2-15-1848. Rachel R. d. 1-18-1876. Speaking of her a contemporary says, "She had endeared herself to many by her genial disposition, her outspoken candor and her inflexible Christian integrity. She belonged to that school of Christians of the past generation, whose contact with the world was not so apparent as at present."

815. **Infant**, } Twins; died in infancy.
816. **Infant**, }

817. **Annie L.**, b. 8-2-1804, m. 1-9-1823, to Moses Lindsay. He was b. 3-7-1795. He was a farmer. Annie L. d. 8-9-1882. Moses d. 9-4-1864. Both interred in Bethesda Cemetery, York Co., S. C.

818. **Mary**, b. 12-17-1805, m. in 1826, to William Meek. He was b. 4-19-1802. Mary d. 3-23-1847. William d. 7-22-1847.

819. **Infant**, died in infancy.

820. **William E.**, b. 2-17-1807, d. 2-7-1827. Interred in Bethesda Cemetery, York Co., S. C.

821. **Nancy**, b. 6-19-1808, m. 1-6-1831, to Charles Williams. He was a clergyman in the M. E. church, and resided in Yorkville, S. C. until 1838, when he removed to

Alabama, where they now reside. P. O., Chestnut Creek, Autauga Co., Ala.

822. MARGARET, b. 6–19–1808, m. 11–11–1837, to Samuel G., son of John and Jane (Good) Hemphill. Samuel G. b. 9–19–1811. He was a planter, and resided all his life in the western part of York Co., S. C. Margaret d. 11–3–1851. Interred in Bethesda Cemetery. Samuel G. d. 9–21–1883.

823. ELIZABETH, b. 11–2–1809, m. 11–27–1827, to William L., son of Thomas and Margaret (Linn) Wallace. William L. b. 12–10–1783, near Chester, Chester Co., S. C. He was a ruling Elder in Bethesda Church near Yorkville, S. C., for many years. They resided in S. C. until 1833, when they removed to Perry Co., Ala. In 1846 they removed to Leake Co., Miss. William L. was a planter, d. 9–27–1857. Elizabeth d. 11–12–1868, in Leake Co., Miss.

824. EMILY C., b. 2–22–1811, m. 4–1–1837, to Thomas W. Postell. He was b. 4–14–1814. He was a clergyman in the M. E. Church. He d. in 1880. Emily's P. O. Chestnut Creek, Autauga Co., Ala. No children.

825. THOMAS ARTHUR, b. 7–8–1812, m. 8– –1836, to Anna P. Williams. Arthur was a farmer; d. 3–13–1860. Anna P. d. in 1851.

826. ANDREW F., b. 1–14–1814, m. 1–19–1837, to Mary S. Moore. She was b. 10–4–1814, in York Co., S. C. Andrew F. was a farmer, lived all his life in York Co., d. 9–23–1865. His widow, Mary S., is (1883) living. P. O. McConnellsville, York Co., S. C.

827. ELLEN J. G., b. 11–12–1815, m. 1–28–1836, to Milos G. Simril, a native of York Co., S. C., where he was b. 8–4–1809. Milos G. was a tailor, also a professor of music. He settled in Yorkville, S. C.; removed from

there to Chester, S. C., and from there to Newnan, Ga., where he d. 1-26-1860. Ellen J. G. d. 3-7-1880, at Newnan, Ga. "Ellen J. G. was, in many respects, a most remarkable woman. Reared with a competency, but in middle life she was reduced almost to penury. Left a widow with three children, she murmured not, but with laudable heroism began the battle of life anew. By industry and frugality, nerved by a thoroughly independent spirit and blessed with fine executive ability, she paid for a good home, reared her children creditably and gave them a fine education. Her children and grand-children with one accord 'rise up and call her blessed.'"

828. INFANT, died in infancy.

829. INFANT, } Twins, died in infancy.
830. INFANT, }

831. INFANT, } Twins, died in infancy.
832. INFANT, }

Children of JAMES H. and (186) MARY (LOVE) WALKER.
(All born in York Co., S. C.)

833. ANNA L., b. 8-10-1798, m. 9-17-1814, to John Harmon. He was a farmer, resided in Tenn. He d. 4-22-1838. Anna L. d. 1-28-1870.

834. JANE H., b. 3-7-1804, m. in 1821, to Peter Minner, by Rev. Joseph Kilpatrick. They settled in Hardeman Co., Tenn., where Peter d. 10-9-1834. Jane H. returned to Ky. in 1835, where she resided until her death 3-4-1869.

835. ROBERT A., b. 10- -1800, m. 1-3-1822, to Nellie, dau. of Tilman and Sarah (Shanks) Hickman, by Rev. Joseph Kilpatrick. Nellie was b. 8-9-1800, in Bourbon Co., Ky., d. 12-22-1868. (Her parents were from the state of Delaware.) Robert A. was a farmer, came with his

mother from S. C. in 1804 to Ky. In 1838 he had a P. O. established at his home called "Walker." He was appointed postmaster, a position he retained until 1859, when he resigned to enter on his duties as a member of the Legislature from Crittenden Co., Ky. He was a strong Southern man during the late Civil War. He d. 11-24-1876.

Children of ROBERT and (187) NANCY (LOVE) LACY.

836. JAMES, b. 1-30-1805, m. 4-2-1835, to Sophia Davis. Sophia was b. 6-13-1811, d. 8-21-1851. James was a farmer, resided in Mississippi. James d. 4-8-1878, in Leake Co., Miss.

837. FRANKLIN A., b. 1-17-1811, m. 2-20-1834, to Nancy H. Nash. Franklin A. was engaged in teaching, farming and merchandising. Franklin A. d. 9-12-1855, in Leon Co., Texas. Nancy H. d. 3- -1855, in Leon Co., Texas.

838. NANCY E., b. 8-26-1816, m. 11-1-1838, to Thomas J. Lewis. Nancy E. d. 8-22-1839. Thomas J. was a farmer, resided in Monroe Co., Miss. No children.

839. MARY A., b. 7-12-1819, m. 1-30-1840, to Eli O'Neal. Mary A. d. 7-21-1840. Eli m. 2d time and settled in Gainesville, Ala. No children.

Children of (188) JAMES and SARAH (WYATT) LOVE.

840. ANDREW, b. 3-12-1806, m. 8-16-1832, to Nelly C., daughter of Richard Minner. Andrew was a farmer. An active member of the M. E. Church. He resided in Crittenden Co., Ky., where he d. 11-17-1875. Nelly d. 4-15-1879.

841. ANN, b. 5-20-1804, m. 9-23-1829, to Alexander H. Stemmons. He was a minister in the M. E. Church. They removed to Knoxville, Ills., where Alex. H. d. Ann

then removed to Crittenden Co., Ky., from there to Missouri, where she d. She was a zealous member of the M. E. Church.

842. ROBERT A., b. 7-4-1808, m. 6-30-1831, to Harriet, daughter of William Canady. She d. in 1832, and Robert A. m. 2nd time, 10-7-1835, Nancy, dau. of Isham Clement. She d. 9-27-1861, and Robert A. m. 3rd time, 4-16-1863, to Della Ferguson, a widow. Robert A. was a farmer, resided in Crittenden Co., Ky. He took great interest in the M. E. Church. He d. 4-11-1864. His widow d. 1866.

843. ARTHUR, b. 10-6-1810, m. 3-26-1835, to Ann M. Stevens, of Caldwell Co., Ky. Ann M. d. 4-23-1849. Arthur m. 2nd time, 1-7-1851, to Paulina Franklin, of Crittenden Co., Ky. Arthur is a farmer, is a leading member of the M. E. Church. Resides in Livingston Co., Ky. P. O., Golconda, Pope Co., Ills.

844. WILLIAM, b. 9-2-1813, m. 9-6-1838, to Rebecca Knight. She was b. 5-25-1812. William was a farmer, resided in Crittenden Co., Ky. He was a prominent Methodist. He d. 2-16-1853. Rebecca d. 3-24-1856.

845. ELIZABETH, b. 3-6-1816, unm. She resided with her brother Andrew until his death, now lives with her nephew, Thomas Love. P. O., Levias, Crittenden Co., Ky.

Children of (191) ARTHUR and HARRIET (HAYNES) LOVE.

846. EMILY H., b. 3-15-1817, m. 12-20-1832, to John Nunn. He is a farmer. Emily H. d. 9-7-1864. John's P. O., Weston, Crittenden Co., Ky.

847. JAMES C., b. 2-20-1819, m. 2-1-1843, to Ellen P. Huey. She was b. 1-18-1824. James C. removed from Crittenden Co., Ky., to Livingston Co., same State. He served as sheriff of Livingston Co. for several years. About 1860, he removed to the State of Texas. He was in

the Confederate Army; d. 7-12-1862, in Goliad, Texas. Ellen P. died 10-29-1865, in Kauffman, Texas.

848. **Andrew L.**, b. 7-30-1821, m. 11-16-1845, to Sarah H. Brents, of Illinois. She d., and Andrew L. m. 2d time, 4-12-1848, to Harriet S., daughter of Jared Cromwell, of Logan Co., Ky. Harriet S. b. 10-11-1824. Andrew L. was a farmer, a zealous member of the M. E. Church. He resided in Crittenden Co., Ky., where he d. 11-4-1880. Harriet S. d. 5-17-1883.

849. **William T.**, b. 10-14-1823, m. 3-17-1842, to Caroline, dau. of John Brice, of Crittenden Co., Ky. She was b. 8-8-1828. William T. was a farmer; d. 7-19-1850. Caroline d. 12-30-1849.

850. **Robert A.**, b. 5-10-1826, m. 12-11-1851, to Mary A. Parmley, of Livingston Co., Ky. Robert A. was a farmer, resided in Livingston Co., Ky., where he d. 8-20-1864. Mary A. b. 11-7-1836. Mary A.'s P. O., Moxley's Landing, Livingston Co., Ky.

851. **Sallie A.**, b. 3-19-1829, m. 2-6-1850, to Thomas A. Buckham, of Union Co., Ky. Thomas A. was a merchant. Sallie A. d. 12-17-1853.

852. **Nancy A.**, b. 1-30-1831, m. 7-12-1848, to Harvey Briggs. He was native of N. Y. They removed to California. Harvey was a teacher and farmer. Harvey was born 8-4-1823, in the State of New York, and died 1-1-1897, at his home in Menifee, Cal. In very early life he joined the M. E. Church, and remained a very worthy member for a great many years. He finally left the church and became a charter member of Ceritos Holiness Church, one of the oldest Holiness churches in this country. Nancy A.'s P. O., Elsinore, Riverside Co., Cal.

853. **Arthur D.**, b. 2-18-1833, d. 11-7-1851. He was a clerk on the river, unm.

854. **Emilus K.**, b. 5-18-1835, m. 12-22-1858, to Mariah Phillips, of Livingston Co., Ky. She d. 4-16-1869. Emilus K., m. 2d time, 11-10-1869, to Nina B. Rankins. She was b. 11-6-1842. Emilus K. is a farmer. P. O., Smithland, Livingston Co., Ky.

855. **Evalina**, b. 10- -1837, d. 12-26-1838.

856. **Joseph W.**, b. 11-18-1839, m. 12-4-1862 to E—— C., dau. of William Hurley, of Livingston Co., Ky. E—— C. d. 1-13-1868, and Joseph W. m. 2d time 8-22-1872, to Linnie E. Snoddy, of Barren Co., Ky. She was b. 9-28-1842. Joseph W. is a minister of the M. E. Church, Louisville Conference, now (1897) stationed at Canmer, Hart Co., Ky. No children 1st m.

Children of (192) William and Nancy (Kirk) Love.
(Seven eldest born in Ky. the others in Tenn.)

857. **Martha M.**, b. 2-10-1811, d. 9-9-1811.

858. **Anna L.**, b. 9-8-1812, m. in 1833, to Joseph Campbell, of Tenn. Joseph d. and Anna L. m. a 2d time in 1847, to James M. Carter, in Texas. Anna L. d. 10-22-1865. James M. is a farmer. P. O. Kaufman, Kaufman Co., Texas.

859. **Sarah A.**, b. 1-1-1815, m. 9-6-1849, to George Davis, in Texas. George was a farmer, d. 9-26-1883. Sarah A.'s P. O., Chireno, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

860. **Andrew A.**, b. 12-25-1816, m. 5-25-1853, to Clementine C. Renshaw. She was a widow, maiden name Leach, b. 1-8-1829, in Davie Co., N. C., and d. 6-8-1878. Andrew A. is a farmer. P. O., Elmo, Kaufman Co., Texas.

861. **Robert H.**, b. 1-10-1819, m. in 1847, to Martha J. Wretherford, a widow. Robert H. was a farmer, d. 3-4-1849. Martha J. d. 8-28-1871. No children.

862. JAMES W., b. 12-2-1820, m. 5-20-1854, to Eliza Stephens. James W. d. 4-14-1864. He was a farmer. Eliza's P. O., Kaufman, Kaufman Co., Texas.

863. POLLY M., b. 11-2-1822, d. 3-11-1838.

864. ARTHUR M., b. 1-29-1824, d. 3-2-1838.

865. JOHN K., b. 3-19-1827, m. in 1869, to Millie Stanley. She was b. 6-8-1853, in Texas. John K. was a farmer, d. 3-19-1883. Millie's P. O., Kaufman, Kaufman Co., Texas.

866. NANCY A., b. 2-29-1829, m. 5-4-1854, to Jonathan W. Terrell. He was a merchant; d. 3- -1861. Nancy A. m. 2d time 4-9-1868, Robert Terrell. P. O. Terrell, Kaufman Co., Texas. No children 2d marriage.

867. MARY J., b. 2-2-1831, d. 9-1-1831.

868. MARGARET M., b. 12-8-1832, m. 7-30-1855, to Abner B. Johnson. Abner B. is a minister in the M. E. Church, and is also engaged in farming. P. O. Pierce City, Lawrence Co., Mo.

Children of (194) ALEXANDER L. and JANE (MCALLEN) HORNER.

869. ELI, b. 2- -1796, m. in 1821, to Maria McKee. Eli was a farmer, settled in Mt. Joy Twp., Adams Co., afterwards removed into Cumberland Twp., same county. Maria d. in 1822. Eli m. 2d time 3-29-1833, to Jane Dunwiddie. Jane d. 8-10-1839, and Eli m. 3d time 12-24-1857, to Sophia Agnew, of Emmittsburg, Maryland. Eli d. 11-23-1878. Sophia is (1897) living. P. O. Hummelstown, Pa.

870. ELIZA L., b. 2-17-1798, m. 1-8-1818, to John W. Harper. They settled on a farm in Cumberland Co., Pa., but in 1831 removed to Darke Co., O., where John W. d.

6-4-1834. Eliza L. m. 2d time 9-18-1866, to James H. Auld. He d. 5-24-1877. Eliza L. d. 3-4-1882, in Indianapolis, Ind., but was interred in Gettysburg, O., beside her first husband. No children by second marriage.

871. ABNER, b. in 1800, drowned in Marsh Creek when about five years of age.

872. JOHN, b. 7- -1802, m. 1- -1828, to Jane Withrow, of Maryland. Settled in Mt. Joy Twp., Adams Co., and resided there until 1867. He was a farmer. Jane d. 6-6-1866. John raised Co. E., Coles Battalion, Md. Cavalry, and served as its captain in 1861-2.

Rev. William Simonton, in his Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Churches of Emmittsburg and Piney Creek, pays this tribute to his worth: "Capt. John Horner, the heroic elder, who at the age of sixty raised a company of volunteers and at their head did active service in our late Civil War, showing the patriotic spirit of 1776, still lives in the Presbyterian eldership, is the senior member of the existing session." John wrote a short history of the Horner family, which was of much use to the author. He d. 10-29-1878.

873. SILAS M., b. in 1804, m. to Elizabeth McAlister. She was b. 9-16-1809, died 3-6-1863. Silas M. was a farmer. He resided on a part of the old "Horner Homestead." He d. 12-21-1890.

874. SAINA, born in 1806, d. when about 16 years of age.

Children of (195) ALEXANDER L. and SARAH (WITHROW-MARSHALL) HORNER.

875. MARY J., b. in 1812, m. 5-2-1835, to Samuel Durboraw, of Adams Co., Pa. He was a farmer, surveyor, Justice of the Peace, and Internal Revenue Assessor. He was a member of the Pa. Legislature in 1859-60. Mary J. d. 1-17-1849. Samuel d. 3-13-1864.

876. **George W.**, b. 12–5–1811, m. 4–19–1834, to Frances M. McCullough. She was b. 7–27–1817. George W. was a farmer, removed to near Martinsburg, Berkley Co., W. Va., in 1850. George W. d. 10–2–1855. Frances M., P. O., Gerrardstown, Berkley Co., W. Va.

877. **David W.**, b. 5– –1815, m. 6–30–1840, to Susan Robertson, of Carroll Co., Md. She was b. 3–20–1816, and d. 12–11–1863. David W. was a farmer, but in 1881 retired from his farm and resided in Emmittsburg, Md. He d. 5–14–1887.

878. **Alexander L.**, b. 5–25–1817, m. 9–4–1849, to Louisa Agnew, of Emmittsburg, Md. She was b. 6–8–1825, d. 12–14–1858. Alexander L. m. 2d time, 12– –1861, to Thompsey Robertson, sister of his brother David's wife. Alexander L. was engaged in butchering. He d. 3–8–1887.

Children of (195) James and Margaret (McAlister) Horner.

879. **Alexander**, b. 6–15–1791, m. 12–11–1817, to Susan McKee. He removed to Gettysburg, Darke Co., O. He was a farmer. Susan d. 12–15–1834. Alexander m. 2d time, 11–24–1835, to Eliza A. McGorgon. She d. 6–5–1843. Alexander m. 3d time, 3–28–1844, to Anna Thompson. Alexander d. 2–7–1871. Anna is deceased.

880. **David**, b. 1–30–1793, m. 2–10–1820, to Martha M. Stewart. She was b. 8–31–1800, and d. 11–6–1838. David m. 2d time, 12–24–1859, to Mary Walker, a widow. David was a farmer, resided at Bridgeport, Franklin Co., Pa., where he d. 10–21–1848, from the effects of the kick of a horse. No children 2d marriage.

881. **Peggy**, b. 2–25–1795, d. when about 20 years of age, unm.

882. **James McA.**, b. 4–26–1797, m. to Jane Duncan, of

Fayetteville, Franklin Co., Pa. James McA. was a farmer, lived near Marion, Franklin Co., d. 6-10-1857. Jane is also deceased. No children.

883. **Mary L.**, b. 2-1-1800, m. 2-17-1820, to James McGaughey. James d. 4-10-1848, and Mary L. m. 2d time, 5-17-1854, to Jacob Shover, of Waynesboro, Pa. They resided in Waynesboro, Pa. Mary L. d. 3-24-1880. Jacob d. 4-1-1872. No children 2d marriage.

884. **John**, b. 10-5-1802, m. 1-6-1826, to Rachel A. Irwin, of Hagerstown, Md. John was a tanner. Removed to Wayne Co., O., where he d. 9-14-1879. Rachel A. was b. 10-18-1802, and d. 1-1-1863.

885. **Andrew**, b. 6-5-1805, m. 11-25-1827, to Nancy Walker, of Va. She was b. 3-6-1808. He resided for a time in Va., and then removed to Ohio, and thence to Grant Co., Ind., where he d. 3-12-1873. He was a miller. Nancy is deceased.

886. **William E.**, b. 3-2-1807, m. to Nancy Adair. He removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, after joining the Mormons, where he d. No children.

887. **Robert C.**, b. 5-10-1814, m. to Sarah Campbell, of Adams Co., Pa. Sarah d., and Robert C. m. 2d time to Nancy J. Hall. Robert C. was a farmer, d. at Bridgeport, Pa., in 1865. Nancy J.'s P. O., Mercersburg, Pa. No children.

888. **Margaret J.**, b. 9-13-1817, m. 2-21-1837, to Alexander McGaughey, of Adams Co., Pa. Alexander was a farmer, d. 6-15-1842. Margaret J. m. 2d time 5-18-1847, to W. B. Seylar, of Franklin Co., Pa., a founder by occupation. He d. 12-18-1881. Margaret J.'s P. O., McConnellsburg, Pa.

Child of (195) JAMES and ELIZABETH (JOHNSON-McALLEN) HORNER.

889. ELIZA, b. 4-6-1822, m. ——, to Andrew Walkup, a native of Richland Co., O. They settled near Mansfield, O., from thence they removed to Williams Co. same State, and from thence to Fulton Co., where they now reside. P. O., Fayette, Fulton Co., O.

Children of (196) ROBERT and MARY (HEAGY) HORNER.

890. DAVID, b. 11-10-1797, m. 12-24-1822, to Agnes B. Allen. David was a physician, resided at Gettysburg, Pa. He held the office of Associate Judge for a term in Adams Co. Agnes B. d. 2-2-1836. David d. 2-8-1858.

891. JOHN, b. 2-10-1799, m. 5-14-1833, to Elizabeth Askins. She was b. 10-12-1812, in New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa. John was a book-keeper most of his life, and was considered one of the most expert ones in Penna. He resided many years at Duncannon, Pa. He d. 9-14-1856, at Chulasky, Northumberland Co., Pa. Elizabeth resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

892. MARIA L., b. 8-31-1800, m. 5- -1831, to Perry J. O'Dell. He was a teacher, resided most of his life in Gettysburg, Pa., where Maria L. d. 1-18-1850. Perry J. d. 2-24-1861, in Baltimore Co., Md.

893. MARGARET, b. 3-1-1802, m. 7-19-1820, at Gettysburg, Pa., to John B. Clark. John B. was b. 9-6-1794, in N. J. He was a carriage-maker, resided in Gettysburg and Harrisburg; in the latter city he was associate editor of the Harrisburg Argus. He removed to near Warsaw, Benton Co., Mo., and went to farming. He d. 6-30-1878. Margaret d. 5-12-1878.

894. ELIZA, b. 9-26-1803, m. 2-9-1826, to David H. Withrow. David H. was a hatter, resided near Rockbridge Alum Springs, Rockbridge Co., Va., where he d. 9-8-1879. Eliza d. 5-8-1853.

895. ROBERT, b. 2-26-1806, m. to Hannah Buchannan. Robert learned carriage-making with his brother-in-law, John B. Clark. He d. in 1833, in Gettysburg, Pa., at the residence of John B. Clark, from the effects of an injury received while playing ball. His wife d. 3-29-1832.

896. SUSAN, b. 10-22-1807, m. 10-26-1841, to Elias Hughes, in Benton Co., Mo. Elias was a farmer, d. 7-14-1844. Susan d. in 1894.

897. HARRIET, b. 11-16-1809, m. 11-12-1828, to William Spottswood. He was a tailor by trade, resided in Carlisle, Pa., where he d. 7-9-1855. Harriet d. 1-8-1873, in Towson, Md.

898. SARAH J., b. 4-7-1811, m. 4-23-1835, to James M. Blackburn. He was a blacksmith, died some years ago. Sarah J.'s P. O., Wooster, Ohio.

899. JULIAN, b. 10-31-1813, d. in 1835, in Gettysburg, Pa., unm.

Children of (198) ANDREW and MARGARET (MARSHALL) HORNER.

900. MARY J., b. 7-29-1822, m. 2-20-1844, to James Thompson. He was a farmer, removed to Kansas in 1875. James d. 11-9-1876, near Belle Plain, Kansas. Mary J. is also deceased.

901. S. MARGARET, b. 6-23-1824, m. 10-8-1851, to William M. Bigham. They reside four miles S. W. of Gettysburg, Pa. P. O., Gettysburg, Pa.

902. ANDREW M., b. 8-27-1826, unm. P. O., Belle Plain, Sumner Co., Kansas.

903. ANN E., b. 2-24-1829, m. 2-21-1855, to John Bigham. Ann E. d. 10-5-1860. John is a farmer. P. O., Green Mount, Adams Co., Pa. No children.

904. **Amanda I. G.**, b. 4-29-1834, m. 2-7-1856, to James Bigham. James is a commission merchant. They reside in Gettysburg, Pa.

Children of (199) William and Mary (McIntyre) Horner.

905. **James L.**, b. 10-24-1799, m. 3-28-1822, to Sarah McCreary. James L. was for many years engaged in the mercantile business. The last eighteen years of his life he was a magistrate. He resided in the village of Fayetteville, Franklin Co., Pa. He was a good Christian man, a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church for twenty-five years. He d. 1-8-1849. Sarah d. 1-8-1879.

906. **Matilda J.**, b. 6-23-1802, m. 3-20-1823, to Andrew Heagy. He was b. 8-1-1800. He was a carpenter, resided in Adams and Cumberland Cos., Pa., until 1846, when he removed to Carroll Co., Ill., where he d. 2-18-1878. Matilda J. d. in 1832, in Cumberland Co., Pa.

907. **Eli R.**, b. 10-7-1804, m. 9-17-1829, to Nancy Wilson. She was b. 3-27-1810. Eli R. was a merchant, settled in Fayetteville, Franklin Co., Pa., but in 1852 he removed to Baltimore, Md., where he resided the remainder of his days. He was an active and efficient worker in the Presbyterian Church. Nancy d. 10- -1864. Eli R. m. 2d time 12-26-1865, to Harriet S. Middlecoff, of Gettysburg, Pa. Eli R. d. 9-20-1882. Harriet's residence, 920 N. Stricker St., Baltimore, Md. No children by second marriage.

908. **David**, b. 9-30-1806, m. 1-18-1827, to Mary Hawes. She was b. 1-12-1812, in Rockingham Co., Va. David was a miller; removed to Knox Co., O., where he d. 4-3-1870. Mary is living (1897). Residence, 50 McMillen Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

909. **Mary A.**, b. 10-23-1808, m. 2-18-1830, to James

H. Auld. James b. 1-16-1803, in Cumberland Co., Pa. He was a merchant at different times in Fayetteville, Pa., Wheeling, W. Va., and Gettysburg, Oaio. Mary A. d. 5-1-1865. James H. d. 5-24-1877.

910. WILLIAM, b. 12-21-1810, m. 11-13-1834, to Mary A. Kregelo. She was b. 2-13-1815, in Carroll Co., Md., d. 12-19-1849. William m. 2d time, 8-13-1850, to Susan, widow of Edward Sage, and dau. of David Williams. She was b. 12-18-1819, in York Co., Pa. She d. 11-13-1883. William when a young man came to Baltimore, and entered the dry goods house of Dallam & Miller. He started the wholesale notion firm of E. R. Horner & Company, from which he retired in 1865. He was a very earnest, efficient worker in the M. E. Church, of which he was a member for seventy years. He was also a member of the Local Ministers' Association for twenty years. Very feeling and appropriate resolutions were passed by the Baltimore Ministers' Association in reference to his death. William d. 1-9-1892.

911. ROBERT H., b. 9-19-1814, died young.

912. ALEXANDER H., b. 12-24-1816, m. 7- -1843, to Lydia Newman. She d. in 1853, and Alexander H. m. 2d time, 2-8-1854, to Julia A. Kraft, of Baltimore, Md. Alexander H. was a speculator, and also engaged a time in farming, removed from Franklin Co., Pa., to Carroll Co., Md., and from thence to Baltimore, Md., where he d. 5-20-1883. Julia A.'s residence, 808 N. Carey St., Baltimore, Md.

Children of (199) WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (WILSON) HORNER.

913. LAVINIA J., b. 2-19-1819, m. 8-3-1837, to Edward J. Wagner. He was a farmer, d. 6-16-1870. Lavinia J. d. 2-6-1869. Edward J. was b. near Pikesville, Baltimore Co., Md., in 1817. He was a farmer, and lived nearly all his life near his birthplace. He was a fine-looking man

and greatly beloved by all with whom he came in contact. He was thoroughly upright and honorable in all his dealings.

914. **Esther A.**, b. 12–12–1819, m. 2–5–1839, to George Bramwell. He was a merchant and resided in Baltimore, Md. He d. 6–2–1863. Esther A. d. 11–27–1896, at 1847 West Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

915. **Franklin F.**, b. 12–17–1821, m. 10–8–1845, to Catharine J. Kelley. Catharine J. was b. 2–1–1825. Franklin F. was engaged in merchandising at 407 Delaware St., Kansas City, Mo., for a number of years, but returned to Baltimore, where he died.

916. **Charles W.**, b. 11–25–1825, m. 10–18–1847, to Eurith A., dau. of Charles W. Bennett, Carroll Co., Md. She was b. 2–26–1828, d. 2–10–1874, in Baltimore, Md. Charles W. was a merchant, d. 9–9–1882, in Kansas City, Mo., where he had resided for some years.

917. **Elizabeth**, b. 9–21–1827, m. 5–20–1847, to John W. Barrick. John W. was a farmer, and resided in Carroll Co., Md. He d. 3–5–1885. Elizabeth A. d. 3–11–1890.

918. **Eaton G.**, b. 8–1–1829, m. 3–30–1850, to Sarah J. Gardner. She d. 11–13–1866. Eaton G. m. 2d time 1–20–1874, to Catharine A. Morrison. She d. 7–20–1879. Eaton G. m. 3d time to Marie E. Jordon, 9–2–1880. Eaton G. is engaged in the U. S. postal service. Residence, 133 N. Bond St., Balt., Md. No children by 2d and 3d marriages.

919. **John A.**, b. 12–21–1831, m. 11–15–1853, to Kate E. Forrester. John A. removed from his birth-place, Fayetteville, Pa., in 1853, to Baltimore, Md. He was engaged at first with Fink Brothers, wholesale grocers; afterwards with Horner Brothers in the wholesale notion business.

West View of "Old Sadsbury Friends' Meeting House."

He was associated for a few years with his brother, Frank F. Horner, under the firm name of F. F. Horner and Brother. He then established the well-known firm of John A. Horner & Company, which has since become the leading notion house in Baltimore, and is located at 308 Baltimore street, West. He was a very prominent, active business man, honored and respected by all who knew him. He d. 6– –1885. His widow resides at 1611 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

920. GEORGE W., b. 10–27–1834, m. 2–5–1856, to Adelaide Wickert. She was b. 6–28–1837. George W. is a merchant. P. O., Finksburg, Carroll Co., Md.

Children of WILLIAM and (200) MARGARET (HORNER) FINLEY.

921. MARIA, b. 4–2–1797, d. in 1803.

922. MATILDA W., b. 12–8–1798, m. 6–27–1827, to James Paine. He was b. 12–25–1802. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, resided many years in Rockbridge Co., Va., then removed to Somerville, Tenn., where he d. 4–7–1860. Matilda W. d. 1–6–1855, in Rockbridge Co., Va.

923. DRUSELLA T., b. 2–19–1801, m. 12–20–1827, to John Steele Leech. He was born 3–20–1806, in Rockbridge Co., Va. He was a farmer, resided all his life in his native county, d. 4–27–1871. Interred at Old Oxford Church Cemetery. Drusella T. died 3–27–1881. Interred in Lexington Cemetery.

924. ESTHER, born in 1803, d. in 1804.

925. DAVID H., b. 1–20–1806. He studied for the ministry at Princeton Seminary, N. J. He was a promising young man. He d. in 1831, before completing his theological course.

926. ELIZA LOVE S., b. 10–12–1808, m. 10–18–1842, to

James Johnston. He was a farmer, a man of decided character and much esteemed. He served his county (Rockbridge) in numerous positions with credit. He d. 11–27–1880. Eliza L. S. is living. P. O., Oakdale, Rockbridge Co., Va.

927. JOHN H., b. 2–29–1812, m. 2–16–1837. Martha A., dau. of John and Martha Ruff. She was b. 7–28–1817. John H. was a farmer, resided near Rosedale, Ohio. d. 10–4–1884.

Children of (201) JOHN and SARAH (LINN) HORNER.
(All born in Adams Co., Pa.)

928. SAMUEL, b. 12–19–1811, m. 6–29–1838, to Margaret Stewart. He followed teaching and farming, d. 10–4–1838, in the state of Ohio. No children.

929. DAVID, b. 4–25–1813, m. 1–21–1844, to Eliza J. Morrison. David was engaged in farming, stock dealing and merchandising. He d. 3–8–1868. Eliza J. is living. P. O., Waynesburg, Ohio.

930. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 4–13–1815, m. 1–16–1840, to Anna Reck, near Gettysburg, O. He was a farmer, d. 8–29–1846. Anna b. 7–19–1819, d. 11–19–1849.

931. INFANT, d. in infancy.

932. JOHN C., b. 10–3–1819, m. 11–29–1842, to Mary Burns. She was b. 1–27–1826, d. 3–11–1878. John C. was a farmer, d. 7–17–1882, at Versailles, O.

933. JAMES LINN, b. 2–20–1823, m. 3–5–1849, to Maria J. Neely, of Adams Co., Pa. He is a farmer and merchant, and has resided at different times in Ohio and Ogle Co., Ill., but in 1868 settled in Iowa, where he now resides. P. O., Eldora, Harden Co., Iowa.

934. MALINDA, b. 4–19–1825, m. 2–9–1847, to Emanuel

Fryberger. He was a blacksmith. Malinda d. 4-6-1868, in Sterling, Ill. Emanuel died some years ago.

Children of ARCHIBALD and (202) MARY (HORNER) WITHROW.

935. DAVID H., b. 8-11-1807. Married Eliza Horner. No. (894). (Where see descendants.)

936. WILLIAM, b. 5-17-1809, m. 10-16-1833, to Mary A. Jones, of Danville, Ky., by Rev. Wm. Scull, of the Lutheran Church. William was engaged in mercantile pursuits most of his life. He was for many years an elder and active member of the Presbyterian Church.

William Withrow was one of the original members of the Waynesboro Church, entering at its organization, April 26, 1846, by certificate from Tinkling Springs.

"To faithfully write the history of his life would be to record the leading events of the history of our Church. He believed himself to have been a true believer from the age of ten years, at which age he entered the Sabbath-school as a scholar, and from that time until his death, 75 years later, he never ceased to attend upon and enjoy this part of the Church's work.

"He was for many years Clerk of the Waynesboro Church. Lexington Presbytery has never had presented to it more accurate or beautifully kept books than he sent up annually for their supervision. Never was there an exception taken to his records from the beginning to the end. He wrote a brief History of Waynesboro Church, which is now preserved in the Archives of the Presbyterian Historical Society.

"Being a man of perfect health and of a sunny temperament, he enjoyed all God's gifts; quiet, yet ready wit lit up his talk and made him a most delightful companion. His piety being of a bright and happy type, was appreciated by all."

(Extracts from the Minutes adopted by the Session of the Presbyterian Church, Waynesboro, Va.)

He d. 11-23-1893.

937. JOHN, b. 1-11-1811. He d. at Warm Springs, Bath Co., Va., in 1854. He never married.

938. JAMES, b. 2-11-1813, m. 6-18-1839, to Caroline M., dau. of David and Hannah (Wayland) Jones, sister of his brother William's wife. James was a blacksmith, but was also engaged in farming. Caroline M. d. 2-19-1881. James d. 9-25-1896.

939. SAMUEL, b. 12-5-1814, d. 10-20-1815.

940. ANDREW, b. 11-24-1817, m. 12-28-1836, to Barbara Lair. She was b. 9-22-1817. Andrew is a saddler and harness-maker. P. O., Goshen Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Va.

941. ARCHIBALD, b. 5-29-1819, d. 5-13-1821.

942. HENRY B. I., b. 4-2-1822. He d. in Mo., 9-29-1845. Unm.

Children of (203) ROBERT and RACHEL (RAINEY) MURPHY.

943. JAMES, b. 11-11-1796, m. 2-4-1821, to Angelina E., dau. of Isaac Saddler. She was b. 2-4-1801, in York Co., S. C. James removed to Greene Co., Alabama, in 1818, where he resided the rest of his life. He was a farmer. He was in the American army in the War of 1812; d. 11-10-1873. Angelina E. d. 5-1-1875.

944. SAMUEL R., b. 4-6-1799, m. in 1835, to Eliza J., dau. of Robert and Dianna (Saddler) Greer. Samuel R. was engaged in merchandising. He d. 4-20-1871, interred at Eutaw, Ala. Eliza J. is also deceased.

945. JEFFERSON, b. in 1801, d. in 1836, in Clinton, Miss. Unm.

946. MARY B., b. 2-2-1804, m. 11-27-1823, to William Wright, who was b. 11-9-1802, in York Co., S. C. He

was a planter. He removed to Mississippi, and became a member of the Superior Court. He d. in 1851, in Clinton, Texas. Mary B. d. 12-27-1849, in Lavoca, Texas.

947. JANE A., b. 10-10-1806, m. 5-6-1828, to Andrew Dowdle. He was b. 11-8-1798. He was a millwright in early life, but in later years engaged in farming, near Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss., where they both died—Jane A. 11-4-1879, Andrew 4-24-1883.

948. JOHN A., b. 5-5-1811, m. 1-28-1836, to Tabitha Parr. Tabitha d. 12-25-1865. John A. was a farmer; lived near Bertram, Burnet Co., Texas. He is deceased.

949. ELI H., b. 4-6-1813, d. 5- -1857, in Texas. He never married.

950. RACHEL R., b. 8-20-1816, m. 11-5-1835, at Caledonia, Miss., to John S., son of James and Margaret (Elliott) Knox. John S. b. 6-11-1807, in Tenn. They resided in Pickens Co., Ala. John S. was a teacher. He d. 5-30-1861. Rachel R.'s P. O., Bethany, Pickens Co., Ala.

951. WILLIAM A., b. 4-6-1821, d. ——, in Texas, unm.

Children of (204) ALEXANDER and SUSANNA (GREER) MURPHY.

952. JAMES M., b. 1-21-1802, m. in 1832, to Elvira D. Manahan. (No. 971.) Elvira D. d. in 1845, in Monroe Co., Miss. James M. 2d time, in 1839, to Jane Boyd. She d. 4-4-1854. James M. m. 3d time, 1-23-1861, to Ellen Castelberry, a widow. James M. was a farmer, d. 4-2-1879. No children 3d marriage.

953. ANDREW L., b. 2-19-1804, m. in 1828, to Elizabeth Brevard, a widow. Andrew L. was a farmer. Resided in Miss. until 1847, when he removed to Arkansas. He died in 1862, in the Confederate army.

954. PAMELIA M., b. 7-10-1806, m. 12-25-1826, to I. W. Cook. He was a teacher, lived in Tenn. and Miss. until 1866, when they removed to Texas. Pamelia d. in 1882.

955. MARGARET M., b. 12-4-1809, m. 4-9-1827, to James K. Armstrong. He was a mechanic. Margaret M. d. 3- -1828, in Tuscumbia, Ala. James K. was b. 7-6-1806, d. 8-4-1875.

956. ELIZABETH E., b. 8-4-1812, m. 12-25-1833, to James A. Dale. He was a farmer, removed to Jackson Co., Ark., 14 miles S. E. of Jacksonport, where Elizabeth E. d. in 1878.

957. ELINOR S., b. 8-28-1815, m. 2-14-1829, to James F. Stewart. He was a farmer. They resided in Monroe Co., Miss., where Elinor S. d. 9-1-1847. James F.'s P. O., Hurricane Hill, Ark.

958. ELI A., b. 7-3-1817, m. 1-15-1838, to Lucinda Hammond. Eli A. was a farmer, resided in Monroe Co., Miss., until the fall of 1878, when he removed to Arkansas, where he d. 11-16-1881.

959. JOHN L., b. 7-29-1820, m. 5-13-1852, to Martha M. Booker. John L. was a hotel-keeper at Shelby Springs, Ala. He is deceased.

960. ROBERT M., b. 8-22-1823, d. 8-27-1852, in Louisiana. He was a farmer, unm.

Children of SAMUEL and (205) MARGARET (MURPHY) NEELY.

961. NANCY, b. 2-17-1800, m. —— 1827, to Russell J. Crawford, a native of S. C. He was b. 9-8-1798, was engaged in farming and blacksmithing. He was also a clergyman of the Baptist church. In 1859 they removed

to Arkansas, and thence in a few years to Denton Co., Texas, where Russell J. d. 8- -1867. Nancy d. 12- -1866.

962. **John M.**, b. 4-21-1802, m. ——, to Mary Crow, of Miss. She d. ——, and John M. m. 2d time ——, to Clarissa Hunt, of Tenn. John M. removed to Texas and d. ——, in St. Augustine Co., Tex.

963. **Mary M.**, b. 3-8-1805, m. ——, to Robert McMillan. Mary M. d. 5-14-1836.

964. **Attie A.**, b. 3-6-1807, m. 3-5-1826, to Andrew M. Callahan, who was b. 8-10-1800, near Greenville, Tenn. Andrew M. read medicine and taught school for awhile, and then settled on a farm in West Tenn., where he d. 9-14-1854. Attie A.'s P. O., Saulsbury, Hardeman Co., Tenn.

965. **Margaret M.**, b. 5-6-1809, m. 9-17-1829, to Elihu C. Allison. He was b. 9-10-1808, d. 12-29-1870. Margaret M. d. 5-6-1867.

966. **James A. L.**, b. 7-1-1811, m. 4-18-1833, to Lucretia K. Love. She was b. 10-22-1805. James A. L. d. 2-13-1847. Lucretia K.'s P. O., Saulsbury, Hardeman Co., Tenn.

967. **Eliza M.**, b. 4-22-1814, d. 8-28-1836, unm.

968. **Samuel F.**, b. 5-13-1815, m. 11-16-1837, to Theresa Caldwell. Samuel F. was a farmer, and resided near Franklin, Robertson Co., Texas. He is deceased.

Children of Samuel and (207) Sarah L. (Murphy) Manahan.

(All born in York District, S. C.)

969. **James M. J.**, b. 3-19-1807, m. ——, to Theresa A. Gaston. James M. J. was a mechanic. He lived in Miss., where he died.

970. REGINA H., b. 4–7–1809, m. 7–10–1834, to John M. Biggers. He was b. 11–2–1811, in York Co., S. C., removed to Lowndes Co., Miss. In 1869 they removed to Erath Co., Texas, where Regina H. d. 7–19–1874. John M. is a blacksmith. P. O., Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas.

971. ELVIRA D., b. 4–21–1810, m. —— 1832, to James M. Murphy. (For descendants, see No. 952.)

972. MALINDA M., b. 11–20–1812, m. ——, to Joseph A. King. He was a farmer in S. C. Malinda M. d. —— 1832.

973. WILLIAM A. W., b. 11–24–1814, m. in 1840, to Matilda Seely. She was b. 4–29–1820, d. 7–23–1861, and William A. W. m. 2nd time, in 1862, to Elizabeth Reddus. William A. W. was a mechanic. He resided in Monroe Co., Miss., where he d. 9–16–1878. No children 2d marriage.

974. JOHN F., b. 8–22–1817, m. 2–15–1844, to Malinda Seely. John F. is a farmer, resides in Texas. P. O., Steward's Mills, Freestone Co., Texas.

Children of (208) JOHN and MARGARET (WRIGHT) MURPHY.

975. AMZI D., b. 10–26–1807, m. 10–24–1833, to Martha H., dau. of Jesse M. and Frances (Key) Mayfield. She was b. 11–14–1814, in Chester Co., S. C. Amzi D. was a cotton-gin maker; also engaged in farming. Resided in Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss. Both he and his wife are deceased.

976. DANIEL D., b. ——, m. in 1833, to Frances L., Greer. Daniel D. was a farmer; d. in 1859, near Shongola, Miss. After his death Frances L. m. a man named Ricketts.

977. ANDREW A., b. 7–22–1817, d. 2–16–1848, unm.

978. MARY E., b. 6–12–1810, m. 1–1–1828, to Peter B. Montgomery. He was a farmer. He resided in Lowndes

Co., Miss. He d. 7-9-1862. Mary E. d. 11-4-1884, in Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

979. ELIZABETH R., b. 12-25-1811, m. 12-8-1832, to John Stevenson, who was a native of Chester Co., S. C. He was a farmer; d. 6-2-1853. Elizabeth R. d. 2-3-1884. They resided in Lowndes, Miss.

980. RACHEL T., b. ——, d. in infancy.

981. MARGARET J. L., b. 4-12-1820, m. 12-31-1837, to Zemas Robinson. He was a farmer. In 1867 removed from Mississippi to Missouri, where he resided, at Cassidy, Ozark Co., Mo., until his death, 5-24-1890. His widow d. 11-10-1892.

Children of (210) ELI and REBECCA W. (TUTTLE) MURPHY.

982. FRANKLIN M., b. 3-10-1827, d. 3-31-1847, unm.

983. MARY J., b. 10-20-1829, d. 7-31-1832.

984. MARTHA M., b. 1-20-1831, m. 11-16-1848, to Vachal Pullam. He was b. 6-1-1826, in Montgomery Co., N. C. He is a farmer. P. O., Walnut, Tippah Co., Miss.

985. JOHN M., b. 1-6-1833, m. 11-30-1854, to Elizabeth King. She was b. 7-19-1834, d. 1- -1884. John M. is a farmer. P. O., Falkner, Tippah Co., Miss.

986. ARNETHA A., b. 6-1-1836, m. 12-28-1854, to George W. Quinn. He was b. 10-6-1828. He was a farmer. He joined the Confederate Army, and died at Camp Chase, Ohio, in 1864, a prisoner of war. Arnetha A. m. 2d time, in 1869, to William A. Crow. He is a farmer. In 1870, he went to Western Texas. Last heard from him he had been seriously injured, supposed to be dead. Arnetha A.'s P. O., Covington, Tenn.

Children of ANDREW and (212) RACHEL R. (MURPHY) WRIGHT.

(All born in York Co., S. C.)

987. **MARY E.**, b. 4-6-1811, m. 12-12-1837, to David M. Small. He was b. 4- -1806, d. 1-15-1873. He was a farmer. Mary E. d. 11- -1896.

988. **JANE D.**, b. 4-22-1813, m. 12-12-1837, to Zaccheus W. McConnell. He was b. 9-20-1815. They resided in Green Co., O., until 1849, when they removed to Columbus, O., where they spent the rest of their lives. Jane D. d. 7-3-1856. Zaccheus W. d. 3-14-1863. Both interred in the old Covenanter Cemetery, near Cedarville, Green Co., Ohio.

989. **WILLIAM F.**, b. 11- -1815, m. 10-16-1839, to Maria S., dau. of John and Sarah W. (Sterrett) Reid, of Green Co., Ohio. She was b. 1-26-1822, d. 2-3-1883. William F. was a farmer. He d. 6- -1894.

990. **JOHN F.**, b. 3-28-1818, m. 3- -1843, to Eliza A. Jackson. She d. 11- -1847. John F. m. 2d time, 3-1-1852, to Rebecca Vaneaton. She d. 9-7-1862. John F. is a retired farmer. P. O., Xenia, Green Co., Ohio.

991. **SARAH A.**, b. 2-11-1821, m. 6-23-1841, in Green Co., O., by Rev. Hugh McMillan, to Albert G., son of William and Elizabeth (Beard) Townsley. He was b. 6-21-1820, in Green Co., O. He settled in Green Co., O., but in 1843 removed to Muscatine Co., Iowa. He is a farmer. Sarah A. is deceased.

992. **MARGARET L.**, b. 11-18-1824, m. 10-23-1841, to Frank P. Mitchell. They resided in Muscatine, Iowa, where Margaret L. d. 8-2-1843. Frank P. was a carpenter in early years, but studied medicine and was a practicing physician. He d. some years ago.

993. RACHEL E., b. 9- -1827, m. 5-16-1850, to James Lawrence. Rachel E. d. 8-1-1850. James d. some years ago. No children.

994. ANDREW E., b. 9-3-1830, m. 3-20-1855, to Mary A., dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Hunly) Baker, of Clark Co., Ohio. Andrew E. resided in Clark Co., O., until 1873, when he removed to Kansas, where he was engaged in farming. He is deceased.

Children of HENRY M. and (213) JANE (MURPHY) GREER.

995. WILLIAM M., b. 12-31-1818, m. 12-13-1840, to Mary Malloy. She was b. 12-11-1818. William M. was a farmer; d. 9-18-1879. Mary's P. O., Caledonia, Lowndes Co., Miss.

996. SARAH S., b. ——, m. ——, to John Cockerham. They settled in Fayette Co., Ala., where Sarah d. ——. In 1870, John removed to Northern Arkansas, where he was engaged in farming. He d. 8-1893.

Children of (215) ALLEN and LYDIA (FOREMAN-PACE) STERLING.

997. WILLIAM L., b. 12-22-1803, m. in 1827, to Jemima Harrison. William removed from Laurence Co., Miss., to Tyler Co., Texas, in 1851. He d. 9-30-1870. Jemima b. 2-11-1807, d. 11-22-1868.

998. JOHN, b. ——. Resided in Laurence Co., Miss. He d. in 1845. Unm.

999. BENNETT, b. 1-15-1808, m. 8-15-1844, to Susan A. Williams. She was b. 2-27-1825. Bennett was a farmer; d. 8-2-1881. Susan A.'s P. O., Hebron, Laurence Co., Miss.

Children of FRANCIS and (217) SARAH (LOVE) ROSS.

1000. WILLIAM S., b. 9-15-1808, m. 11- -1829, to Mary A., dau. of Robert and Margaret Magee. He is a

farmer, resides in Attalla Co., Miss. Mary A. b. 7-3-1815. William S. was Probate Judge of Attalla Co. for two years. P. O., Kosciusko, Attalla Co., Miss.

1001. RACHEL H., b. 11-27-1810, m. 1-24-1828, to Wiley Johnson. He was a farmer; d. 3-1-1840, in Covington Co., Miss. Rachel H. d. 2-5-1869.

1002. ARMIDILLA, b. 3-4-1812, m. 12-22-1836, to Robert B. W., son of Elijah Fleming, of York Co., S. C. Robert B. W. removed to Madison Co., Miss., where he soon became an active member and elder in the Presbyterian church. He was a farmer, d. 5-4-1865. Armidilla d. 2-9-1850.

1003. MARGARET M., b. 6-27-1813, m. 3-27-1832, to Killis Walton. Killis b. 7-5-1816. He was a farmer and trader. Margaret M. d. 12-13-1889.

1004. ROBERT L., b. 6-22-1815, m. 12-26-1839, to Elizabeth A. McDonald, of N. C. She was b. 12-6-1822, and d. 9-14-1845. Robert L. m. 2d time 3-4-1847, to Tabitha McKee. Robert L. was a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian church, and had been in the ministry for forty-four years. He d. 7- -1888, in Meridian, Miss. No children by either marriage.

1005. GEORGE A., b. 6-22-1815, m. in 1842, to Ann Nash, of Canton, Miss. He was a farmer, d. 8-29-1878. Ann's P. O., Canton, Madison Co., Miss.

1006. ELIZA, b. 9-21-1818, m. 8- -1845, to John L. McCool. He was a physician. John L. d. 4-15-1851. Eliza m. 2d time 6-13-1852, to John B. Moore, a planter from Georgia. Eliza d. 11-24-1865. John B. d. 2-29-1880.

1007. FRANKLIN, b. 3-22-1821, d. in infancy.

1008. JULIA F., b. 12-6-1822, m. 2- -1845, to Howell

C. Adams. Howell C. practiced medicine for some years and then went to farming. P. O., Carthage, Panola Co., Texas.

Children of (218) ROBERT and RACHEL W. (ROSS) LOVE.

(All born in Pike Co., Miss.)

1009. MATILDA, b. 11-29-1809, d. 7-9-1824.

1010. SORINTHA O., b. 3-29-1811, m. 10-27-1831, to Hugh R., son of Hon. Duncan McLaurin. Hugh R. was b. 1-1-1804. He was a farmer; resided in Covington Co., Miss. Hugh R. d. 9-6-1833, and Sorintha O. m. 2d time 4-22-1835, to Duncan McLaurin. He was b. 8-3-1805. Duncan was a planter; resided in Rankin Co., Miss. He served in the Lower House of the Mississippi Legislature. Sorintha O. d. 11-28-1865. Duncan d. 6-29-1876.

1011. OIZILLA L., b. 10-25-1812, m. 12-22-1830, to Daniel McLaurin. He was b. 6-15-1806, in N. C. He was a planter, also Judge of the Probate Court in Covington Co., Miss. He was an influential and leading man; d. ——, in Rankin Co., Miss. Oizilla L.'s P. O., Fannin, Rankin Co., Miss.

1012. SARAH, b. 12-6-1814, m. 2-26-1835, to John D., son of Hon. Duncan McLaurin. John D. was b. 4-1-1811, in S. C.; came to Simpson Co., Miss., at the age of nine years, where he resided the rest of his life. He was a farmer, and d. 12-17-1876. Sarah d. 3-17-1867.

1013. RACHEL, b. 10-4-1816, m. 4-17-1834, to Ebenezer H. Wells. He was b. 11-23-1815. He was a planter, and resided in Pike, Madison and Attalla Counties, Miss. He was Probate Judge, and a member of the Miss. Legislature. He died some years ago. Rachel's P. O., Kosciusko, Attalla Co., Miss.

Children of (219) ROBERT and SARAH D. (CATCHING) LOVE.

1014. **MARTHA D.**, b. 5-2-1819, m. 12-31-1835, to Egbert H. Allen. He was b. 4-2-1816. He was a farmer, was also engaged in the mercantile business. He represented Copiah Co. in the State Legislature. He d. 8-4-1882. Martha D.'s P. O., Georgetown, Copiah Co., Miss.

1015. **MARY M.**, b. 8-10-1821, d. 10-3-1824.

1016. **LUCINDA**, b. 1-22-1824, d. 2-3-1824.

1017. **WILLIAM C.**, b. 2-25-1836, m. 12-18-1850, to Mary A. Quin, of Pike Co., Miss. She d. 6-18-1852. William C. m. 2d time, 5-20-1857, to Mary L., dau. of David S. and Ann I. (Winter) Goodloe, of Madison Co., Miss. William C. graduated at Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky. He was for a term of years a member of the Board of Supervisors, also County Surveyor. He was Colonel in the militia during the late war; was engaged in the milling and cotton-ginning business. He d. 7-15-1896. Mary L. d. 1-12-1896.

1018. **HARRIET E.**, b. 2-18-1828, m. 12-16-1845, to Hugh C. McLaurin. He was a physician, resided in Brandon, Miss., where he d. 7-13-1880. Harriet E.'s P. O., Dallas, Texas.

1019. **JOSEPH F.**, b. 4-24-1830, m. 1-8-1851, to F. Huldah Divine, at Sharon, Miss. He was a planter. He d. 9-15-1892. Huldah D.'s P. O., Winterville, Washington Co., Miss.

1020. **THOMAS J.**, b. 7-4-1832, m. 2-18-1858, to Annie E. Baldwin. She was b. 2-20-1838, in Columbia Co., Ga. She d. 2-27-1879. Thomas J. is a planter. P. O., Canton, Madison Co., Miss.

1021. **JULIA E.**, b. 12-18-1834, d. 6-15-1835.

1022. ROSA E., b. 6-16-1836, m. 12-19-1861, to Philip S. Catching, of Miss. Rosa E. d. 3-11-1873. Philip S. was a farmer. He is deceased. No children.

1023. ROBERT E., b. 4-5-1839, d. 5-25-1850.

Children of JOHN and (219) ELIZABETH (LOVE) SMITH.

1024. HARRIET L., b. 6-12-1807, m. 2-18-1821, to William H., son of Philip Catching. William H. b. 10-15-1799, in Wilkes Co., Ga. He was engaged in farming and merchandising in Miss. He d. 12-4-1836, in Simpson Co., Miss. Harriet L. married a 2d time 12-9-1841, to Edwin N. Talley. He was a clergyman. Harriet L. d. 1-4-1878.

1025. JAMES L., b. in 1809, m. to Sophia, dau. of Richard Quinn. James L. was a planter. He was a very intelligent man, but of a roving disposition. He resided for a time in Texas, Arkansas, and Louisiana. He d. 6-15-1878, in Cado Parish, La.

1026. MARY M., b. 10-28-1810, m. 1-1-1828, to Hugh F. Bridges. Hugh F. was born in York Co., S. C., 12-17-1805. He is a farmer. P. O., Holmesville, Pike Co., Miss.

1027. LEANDER, b. in 1811. He was a physician. He d. in New Orleans, La. Unm.

1028. LEONIDAS, b. in 1811, d. in 1815.

1029. EMMA A., b. 6-28-1813, m. 12-17-1833, to John Noel Catching, brother to her sister Harriet L.'s husband. He was b. 12-15-1811. Emma A. d. 5-31-1882. John N. was a farmer. Resided in Copiah Co., Miss., where he d. 4-28-1873.

1030. STANHOPE W., b. in 1818. He was a physician; d. in 1845, at Georgetown, Miss. Unm.

1031. NARCISSA E., b. 9-28-1820, m. 11-15-1838, to James B. Quin. He was b. 9-4-1810, in S. C. He was a large slave-holder and planter in his younger years; in later years a merchant. He represented his district for many years in the Miss. Legislature. He d. 11-8-1871. Narcissa E.'s P. O., McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

1032. SARAH, b. 12-19-1822, m. 1-9-1840, to Seymour S., son of Joseph and Mary (Holliday) Catching. Seymour S. was a merchant, and resided in Pike Co., Miss., where he d. of yellow fever, 10-15-1867. Sarah's P. O., McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

1033. WILLIAM J., born in 1825. He never enjoyed good health, and hoping to benefit it he went to California in 1849, but d. in 1850 in the hospital in San Francisco, Cal., unm.

1034. HUGH F., b. 11-19-1827, m. 5-12-1853, to Nancy R. Hooker. Hugh F. was a prosperous planter until the Civil War. At the time of his death he was a merchant. He d. 9-11-1867, in Navasota, Grimes Co., Texas, of yellow fever. His widow m. M. A. Oatis. P. O., Cleburne, Johnson Co., Texas.

1035. CHRISTOPHER R., b. 2-19-1832, m. 1-30-1855, to Josephine S. Catching. Christopher R. is a physician. P. O., Crystal Spring, Copiah Co., Miss.

Children of LABAN and (222) MARGARET (LOVE) BACOT.

1036. LORINDA, b. 2-23-1823, m. 9-8-1842, to Josiah F. Martin. He was a farmer. He is deceased. Lorinda's P. O., Magnolia, Pike Co., Miss.

1037. ROBERT, b. 9-24-1824, m. 5-26-1856, to Nancy J. Dickey. He served as sheriff of his county for ten years; served three years in the Confederate army as a lieutenant. He is a general business man. P. O., McComb, Pike Co., Miss.

1038. LEVY, b. 7-23-1827, m. 12-15-1855, to Ann Roberts. Levy is a farmer. P. O., Summit, Pike Co., Miss.

1039. WILLIAM, b. 10-30-1831, m. 1-27-1857, to Myra C. Atkinson. She was b. 3-18-1840. William is a physician. He is also engaged in farming. P. O., Summit, Pike Co., Miss.

1040. ADAM, b. 1-4-1834, m. 3-5-1857, to Rebecca J. Sibley. He is a farmer. P. O., Enon, Pike Co., Miss.

1041. JULIA, b. 9-19-1836, m. in 1864, to Seth P. Caston. He was a farmer; d. 10-7-1875, near Centreville, Amite Co., Miss. Julia d. 10-10-1869.

1042. RACHEL, b. 6-2-1840, d. 8-17-1844.

Child of (223) FRANKLIN and JULIA (BENNETT-WEATHERSBY) LOVE.

1043. WILLIAM F., b. 3-29-1850, m. 11-10-1880, to Julia Raiford, of Liberty, Amite Co., Miss. William F. is a planter; has been a member of the State Legislature for several years. He is a member (1897) of the House of Representatives of the 55th Congress. He is a prominent man in his section of the State, honored and respected by all. P. O., Gloster, Amite Co., Miss.

Children of (224) JEFFERSON and CATHARINE (MCLAURIN) LOVE.

(All born in Pike Co., Miss.)

1044. MARGARET A., b. 7-26-1828, m. —— 1849, to Albert P. Hill. He was b. 2-15-1819, in York Co., S. C. He was the first volunteer from his section in the U. S. Army in the war with Mexico, served in the regiment commanded by Jefferson Davis, afterwards President of the Southern Confederacy. He was always a strong States Rights man. Served with distinction in the Confederate army. He was a brave soldier, and considered one of the

best lawyers in his State. He d. 10–15–1868. Margaret A.'s P. O., Canton, Madison Co., Miss.

1045. **Hugh R.**, b. 10–27–1829. He was in the Confederate army. Inspector Genl. of Genl. Jno. C. Brown's division of infantry, and was killed at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, near Atlanta, Ga., 7–23–1864. Interred at Atlanta, Ga., unm.

A friend writes of him: "For near 12 months he was 1st Lieut. Co. G., 18th Miss. Regt., Barksdale's Brigade, and was well known as one of its most chivalrous officers. In February, 1862, he went home on recruiting service, and unsolicited was elected Captain of a Co. recruited near his own home. With his Co. he joined the 9th Miss. Regt., Chalmer's Brigade. A well-known genl. officer once said: 'Capt. Love was truly a noble man, and his loss will be felt not only by his family, but his country.'"

1046. **Sorintha J.**, b. 6–30–1832, m. 7–23–1851, to Samuel L. Montgomery. He is a farmer. P. O., Palmetto Home, Yazoo Co., Miss.

1047. **Sarah E.**, b. 12–20–1833, d. 9–14–1845. Interred in Canton Cemetery, Madison Co., Miss.

1048. **DeWitt C.**, b. 8–7–1835, m. 12–23–1859, to Mary J., dau. of James and Mary (Montgomery) Brown, a native of Madison Co., Miss. Mary J. d. 5–12–1862. DeWitt C. m. 2d time, 11–30–1865, to Catharine, dau. of Abram and Elizabeth (Lyon) Alexander, also a native of Madison Co. DeWitt C. is a planter, also engaged in merchandising. P. O., Palmetto Home, Yazoo Co., Miss.

1049. **William M.**, b. 4–21–1837. He was a member of Hill's Confederate cavalry. He was wounded at Cape Bayou, 12–28–1862, from the effects of which he d. 1–31–1863. A contemporary says of him: "He was in the battles of Manassas, Leesburg, Malvern Hill, the Richmond battles, and lastly at Chickasaw Bayou, near Vicksburg,

Miss. Of his conduct in this battle, his commanding Genl., under whose immediate eye he was engaged, said he never saw a more gallant soldier. As a soldier and citizen, his record is without a blemish." Interred at Canton, Miss., unm.

1050. **Mary F.**, b. 11-17-1838, d. 6-2-1852. Interred in Canton, Miss.

1051. **Catharine**, b. 8-11-1843, d. 6-28-1857, in Raleigh, N. C., while attending school. Interred in Canton, Miss.

Children of Ebenezer and (225) Lydia (Moore) Large.

1052. **Rachel**, b. 3-13-1804, m. in 1824, to Daniel Thompson, who was b. 5-22-1804, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer, and resided in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Rachel d. 11- -1859. Interred in F. B. G., at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Daniel m. 2d time to Martha A. Stewart. Daniel d. 6-6-1871.

1053. **Martha**, b. 11-9-1806, d. 3-27-1808.

1054. **William**, b. 1-13-1808, m. ——, to Mabel Cross. Mabel d. 2-18-1842. William m. 2d time, 2-19-1846, to Mary McFillin. William was a carpenter, and resided in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Mary is (1897) living. P. O., Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

1055. **Ruth A.**, b. 10-18-1809, m. 10-21-1830, to Jacob Lemly, a native of Germany. Jacob b. 9-1-1800. He is a farmer. P. O., Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

1056. **Sarah A.**, b. 5-23-1812, m. 11-29-1832, to George W., son of Joseph and Margaret (Flounders) Thompson. George W. b. 9-29-1808, in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. Resided on a farm in Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he d. 8-12-1877. Sarah A. d. 2-7-1880.

1057. **Joseph**, b. 5-23-1814, m. in 1839, at Lancaster, Pa., to Eliza Walker, who was b. 7-16-1816, in Warwick Twp., York Co., Pa. Joseph was engaged in lumbering, and d. 3-3-1877, in Dorchester Co., Md. Interred in Sadsbury F. B. G., Chester Co., Pa. Eliza is deceased.

1058. **Andrew**, b. 2-19-1816, m. Susan W. Moore (No. 243).

1059. **Tamer J.**, b. 1-17-1819, m. 4-9-1840, to Eli, son of William and Margaret (Manahan) Mann. Eli b. 3-4-1818. He was a locomotive engineer, d. 10-14-1851. Tamer J. is living. P. O., Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

1060. **Phebe E.**, b. 9-17-1819, twin sister of Tamer J., m. about the year 1844, to Slater C. Moore, who in 1854 went on a visit to a brother living in Wisconsin, and took sick and d. there. Phebe E. m. 2d time to Robert Cowan, a farmer, who resides in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Phebe E. is deceased. No children 2d m.

Children of Jonathan and (226) Margaret (Moore) Watkins.

1061. **Rachel**, b. 5-3-1807, m. 10-26-1826, to Isaac, son of Joshua and Susanna (Moore) Williams. Isaac was a blacksmith, went South on a visit and d. there. Rachel m. 2d time 7-14-1856, to Jno. Valpez, a native of Nova Scotia, a retired sea-captain. He is now farming in Alameda Co., Cal. No children 2d m.

1062. **William M.**, b. 2-26-1809, d. 8- -1810.

1063. **Jane**, b. 12-7-1810, m. 5-1-1832, to Silas, son of Silas and Susan Wilson. They resided in Phila. She d. 1-1-1893.

1064. **Margaret**, b. 11-3-1812, d. 2- -1815.

1065. **Susan**, b. 2-22-1815, m. 9-26-1833, to Thomas

Copeland. Thomas was a farmer, d. ——. Susan resides (1897) at 2528 Page street, Phila.

1066. ELIZABETH, b. 1-8-1817, m. 3-27-1844, to Abram C. Pelin. Abram C. is a merchant. Elizabeth d. 2-11-1887.

1067. SARAH, b. 10-18-1819, m. ——, to Edward Day. Edward is a furniture dealer. Residence, 243 West Strawberry St., Lancaster, Pa. No children.

1068. ANDREW, b. 7-10-1822, m. 12-14-1847, to Mary A. Fohler. Mary A. b. 4-29-1827. Andrew enlisted in Co. "I.," 18th Penna. Cavalry, was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of White Oak Swamp; d. 7-21-1864, in Libby Prison, in Richmond, Va. A good soldier. Mary A.'s P. O., Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1069. JONATHAN, b. 1-11-1825, m. 12-29-1850, to Matilda Weidner. He is a shoemaker. P. O., Vineland, N. J.

1070. MARY A., b. 3-1-1827, m. 4-25-1850, to James Farrell. He was a painter; d. 12-21-1864. Mary A. resides at 1612 N. 21st street, Phila.

Children of (227) JACOB and RACHEL (SHANNON) MOORE.

1071. JANE, b. 5-5-1810, m. 1-5-1828, to Robert Boak. They removed to Henry Co., Ind., where Jane d. 12- -1874. Robert was a miller; d. 6-6-1861.

1072. JAMES, b. 4-10-1812, m. 1-11-1837, to Susan Pennington, who d. 12-27-1837. James m. 2d time 11-3-1840, to Mary D., dau. of Arthur and Mary (Drucker) McKissick. Mary D. b. 4-26-1814, in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. James was a farmer, residing in Bart Twp. James d. 8-13-1849. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa. Mary D. is (1878) living. P. O., Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1073. **Phebe**, b. 5-21-1814, m. 9-27-1837, to Patrick Sloan. They moved to Markle, Huntingdon Co., Ind., where Phebe d. 7-10-1869. Patrick lived at Markle, Huntingdon Co., Ind. He is deceased.

1074. **Joanna**, b. 9-18-1817, d. 10-26-1871, unm.

1075. **Samuel**, b. 9-22-1820, m. 6-22-1848, in Lancaster, Pa., to Mary, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Christy) Livingstone, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Mary b. 12-10-1823. Samuel settled on a farm in Lanc. Co., but in 1857 removed to Perry Co., Pa., where he resided the rest of his life. He is deceased.

1076. **Susan**, b. 10-18-1823, d. 3-6-1874, unm.

1077. **Jacob**, b. 10-22-1826, m. Leah A. Cooper. (For Descendants, see No. 2426.)

1078. **Andrew P.**, b. 12-6-1830, m. Elizabeth Simmons. (For Descendants, see No. 2435.)

Children of Robert and (229) Hannah (Moore) Nelson.

(All born in Cecil Co., Md.)

1079. **William**, b. 1-16-1812, m. 12-17-1845, at the Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., to Sarah H., dau. of Thomas F. and Clemency (Mitchell) Brown. Sarah H. b. 2-13-18 , in Havre de Grace, Md. William was a miller; losing his father at an early age, he labored assiduously to provide a maintenance for his mother and the family. He settled at Rowlandsville, Md., afterward removed to Harford Co., Md., working for some time at his trade, and subsequently went to farming. He was a good and useful citizen, and respected by all. He d. 3-19-1869. Interred in Mitchell's family burying ground, near Swansbury Mill, Harford Co., Md. His widow m. 2d time, to George W. Taylor. Geo. W. d., and Sarah H. m. 3d time, —— Slymer. Her address is Havre de Grace, Md.

1080. **Elizabeth**, b. 12-3-1813, m. to William B. Gillespie, of Port Deposit, Md. Elizabeth d. 11-13-1849. William B. b. 3-7-1807, d. 12- -1880, in Pittsburg, Pa.

1081. **Samuel D.**, b. 1-24-1816, m. 3-19-1845, to Eliza, dau. of William and Lucy (Hardaman) Wall. Eliza b. 5-6-1820, in Oxford, England. In 1832, Samuel D. removed to Pittsburgh, Pa. He d. 4- -1890.

1082. **Martha J.**, b. 2-23-1819, m. 3-22-1838, to Harris Reed, of Cecil Co., Md., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Harris) Reed. Harris b. 1-19-1814, was an engineer, and resided in Beverly, N. J. Martha J. d. 5-27-1895, in Phila. Harris resides at 1832 N. 13th St., Phila.

1083. **James**, b. 9-29-1821, m. 2- -1855, to Sarah E. Osborn, of Harford Co., Md. James was a miller. He d. 1-5-1865. His widow's P. O. is Abingdon, Harford Co., Md.

1084. **Esther A.**, b. 1-3-1824, m. 2-3-1841, in Oxford, Pa., to Kirk, son of William and Elizabeth (Kirk) Brown. Kirk b. 5-14-1809, in Cecil Co., Md. He was a miller and millwright, and settled near the Rising Sun, where he resided for several years, and then removed to Queen Anne Co., Md., where he d. Esther A. m. 2d time 6-7-1868, to Joseph, son of Conrad Guest, a native of the kingdom of Bavaria. Esther A. d. 9-2-1881. Joseph's trade is cabinet-making, but he is now a magistrate. P. O., Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Md. No children 2d m.

1085. **Lydia A.**, b. 11-19-1826, m. 11-18-1852, at Havre de Grace, Md., to Franklin, son of John and Ann (Nixon) Chalfant. Franklin b. 11-29-1829, in Chester Co., Pa. He was a mechanic. Lydia A.'s residence, 1015 Tatnall St., Wilmington, Del.

1086. **David**, b. 11-19-1826, d. 2-17-1862, unm.

1087. **Hannah R.**, b. 7-4-1831, d. 7-11-1832.

Children of (235) ELIAS and (230) ELIZABETH (MOORE) MOORE.

(All b. in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.)

1088. SANDWITH, b. 9-4-1824, m. 11- -1850, in Lancaster, Pa., to Mary J., dau. of Robert and Lydia (Sharpless) Davidson. Mary J. d. 12-19-1857. Sandwith m. 2d time 3-29-1859, to Elizabeth Clark. He is a tailor. Residence, Coatesville, Pa.

1089. DEBORAH G., b. 7-12-1826, d. 6- -1861, unm. Interred in Sadsbury F. B. G.

1090. ELVIRA, b. 1-17-1829, m. 2-7-1856, to Mahlon Mercer. (For descendants see No. 3004.)

1091. HANNAH, b. 11-29-1831, m. 3-7-1861, to James, son of John and Olive (Clark) Olmstead. James b. 5-1-1818, in Salem, Conn. He was a merchant at Oakshade, Lanc. Co., Pa., where he d. 4-27-1876. Hannah m. 2d time to John Holcomb, 9-25-1878. He d. 1-15-1890. Hannah's P. O., Coleraine, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1092. WILLIAM, b. 4-4-1833, m. 12-25-1861, to Alice R., dau. of Enos and Anna E. (Edwards) Watson. Alice R. b. 10-15-1839. William was a farmer, and lived near Cochranville, Pa. He is deceased. His widow's residence, 1948 Mervine St., Phila.

Children of (367) SAMUEL and (232) LYDIA (MOORE) MOORE.

1093. ENOCH P., b. 3-21-1831, m. 5-25-1854, to Martha W., dau. of Thomas B. and Hannah (Davis) Thorne. Enoch P. resides at Parkesburg, Pa., where he has a warehouse, coal and lumber yard.

1094. ALICE E., b. 10-29-1829, m. 5-4-1854, to William Thorne, brother of her brother Enoch P.'s wife. William

is deceased. Alice m. 2d time, 12-- -1896, to Tryon Rhodebaugh. P. O., West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

1095. SAMUEL G., b. 4-5-1839, m. 12-21-1876, in Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia E., dau. of Johnson Patterson. Lydia E. b. 12-16-1842, d. 4-26-1880. Samuel m. 2d time, 12-28-1882, to Anna E., dau. of James H. and Adaline (Evans) Miller. Anna E. b. 9-22-1856. Samuel G. is a retired farmer. P. O., London Grove, Pa. No children either marriage.

1096. LYDIA A., b. 9-12-1841, m. 6-8-1876, to Israel H. Way, son of John Way. Israel H. was a tanner. He is deceased. Lydia A.'s P. O., West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (233) GAIUS and SARAH A. (TROUTMAN) MOORE.

(All b. in Pottsville, Pa.)

1097. GEORGE T., b. 10-15-1831, d. 6- -1864, at Louisville, Ky., and was there buried.

1098. HELEN RITNER, b. 10-5-1839. She was a successful teacher. Helen R. now (1897) holds a responsible position at the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane at 44th and Market Sts., Phila.

1099. JANET H., b. 10-13-1841, m. 4-9-1863, in Philadelphia, by Rev. T. De Witt Talmage, to John V. Scudder, who is a farmer. P. O., Rosedale, Chester Co., Pa.

1100. REBECCA H., b. 1-17-1843. Unm. Residence, Princeton, N. J.

1101. JOHN H., b. 2-27-1845. During the War of the Rebellion he enlisted in Co. E., 90th Regt., Penna. Vol. He participated in all the engagements of his Regiment, up to the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va.

In this bloody engagement, May 8-12, 1864, he was killed. No more brave or noble youth ever lived than John H. Moore. A few days before the battle in which

he lost his life, he was granted a furlough, and would not have been in this engagement had it not been for one of the most noble and generous acts that any brave man could perform. One of the members of his Company had received a letter from home that his wife was dying, and she wished to see him. John H. immediately offered this comrade his own furlough, and he went to the bedside of his dying wife to cheer her last moments. John H. went into the engagement next day, and in common with thousands of other brave boys, gave his life as a sacrifice to his country, and with the consciousness of having done something to soothe the last hours of a devoted and noble wife.

"Pause, kinsfolk, and drop a tear to his memory."

1102. HARRY DE WITT, b. 6–17–1852, graduated with credit at the Philadelphia High School, entered West Point Military Academy in 1868, and, graduating in 1872 with high honors, was commissioned a second lieutenant in the U. S. army 6–14–1872. He took an active part in the "Modoc Indian War," and was distinguished for his bravery. Subsequently he was ordered to Fort Klamath, Oregon, where he remained until the time of his death, 5–9–1878, when he was accidentally drowned in a large dam near the Fort. He was then First Lieut. 21st U. S. Infantry. The estimation in which Lieut. Moore was held by his comrades is expressed in a letter to his sister from the Post Adjutant, announcing his death: "His military career has been full of honor; he has never lacked warm friends wherever he served. He was honored at the Fort, and when a brief tribute to his worth was finished not only the ladies and officers present, but many of the soldiers whom he had commanded, testified by the eloquence of their tears their deep regard for the dead comrade."

Children of (234) JOSEPH and REBECCA (WATSON) MOORE.

(All born in Drumore Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

1103. ALICE E., b. 12–10–1838, m. 4–1–1855, to Franklin Wicks. Franklin is a blacksmith and resides in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

1104. JOHN G., b. 2-2-1833, m. 3-16-1859, to Euretta McV., dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Roselinde Budd. John G. graduated in the scientific department of the Penna. State Normal School at Millersville, Pa., in 1858. He taught for some time in the Friends' Central High School, Phila. Subsequently he organized a school called the Boys' Select High School in the same city, which he taught very successfully until his death, 4-18-1872. He was a ripe scholar and fine teacher. Euretta McV. was, for many years before her marriage, teacher of elocution at the Millersville Normal School, a position which she filled with marked ability. She d. 2-27-1885.

1105. REBECCA A., b. 7-27-1836, m. ——, to John McKim. John is a plasterer. P. O., Lamoni, Decatur Co., Iowa.

1106. MARY C., b. 12-15-1838, m. 6-6-1860, to William, son of William Cummings, of Lanc. Co., Pa. William is a farmer. P. O., Octoraro, Chester Co., Pa.

1107. WILLIAM E., b. ——, d. ——.

1108. TABITHA, b. ——, d. ——.

1109. JOSEPH D., b. ——, m. ——, to Mary A., dau. of Nathan Watson, of Drumore Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph D. is a coach-maker. P. O., Unicorn, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1110. NARCISSA J., b. 4-8-1848, m. ——, to James Westcott. Narcissa J. d. 11-26-1880. James is a merchant, and resides at 1203 Tatnall St., Wilmington, Del.

Children of (237) GAIUS and MARGARET (KACHEL) DICKINSON.

(All born in Robeson Twp. except Wm. H., in Reading, Berks Co., Pa.)

1111. URIAH, b. 5-22-1824, m. to Mary Cramer, of Brecknock Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Mary is deceased. Uriah's residence is unknown.

1112. **Mary**, b. 4–14–1826, m. 12–20–1849, in Reading, Pa., to Isaac, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Boyer. Isaac is a teamster. Residence, 241 Greenwich St., Reading, Pa.

1113. **Margaret**, b. 10–18–1828. Accidentally drowned in a mill-race, 8–18–1830.

1114. **Nathaniel**, b. 10–21–1830, d. 8–29–1850, unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Robeson, Pa.

1115. **Allison T.**, b. 12–15–1832, m. 11–5–1852, at Boyertown, Berks Co., Pa., to Sarah E., dau. of William and Sarah (Miller) Lape, of Lebanon Co., Pa. Sarah E. d. 9–19–1867; interred in F. B. G., at Robeson, Pa. Allison T. m. 2d time, 1–30–1868, at Lebanon, Pa., to Achsah V., widow of Abram Brower, and dau. of Jacob and Elinor (Williams) Stoner. Allison T. learned wood-turning, which trade he followed, residing at Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa. He is deceased.

1116. **Jemima**, b. 1–13–1835, m. 5–3–1857, to Daniel S., son of Daniel and Catharine Snyder, of Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Daniel was a carpet-weaver, and d. 12–1–1877, in Reading, Pa. Jemima's residence, 603 South 6th St., Reading, Pa. No children.

1117. **Sarah E. B.**, b. 7–10–1837, m. ——, in Reading, Pa., to John W., son of Ezra and Sarah (Weaver) Reller. Residence, 112 Walnut St., Reading, Pa.

1118. **William H.**, b. 8–31–1840, m. 5–29–1873, to Lillia Rigg, of Reading, Pa. Lillia d. 2–28–1876. William H. m. 2d time 6–3–1878, to Mary A., dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Rank. William H. is a carpenter. Residence, 556 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

1119. **Hiram**, b. 6–12–1842, m. 9–30–1868, in Reading, Pa., to Sarah A., dau. of Daniel and Louisa (Reese) Galla-

gher, of Reading, Pa. Sarah A. b. 12-12-1847. Hiram is a wood-turner; served thirteen months in the 195th Regt. Pa. Vols., and was honorably discharged. Residence, 556 North 10th street, Reading, Pa.

Children of (238) WILLIAM and RACHEL (JAMES) DICKINSON.

(All born in Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa.)

1120. **PHEBE A.**, b. 9-12-1817, m. in 1834, at Robeson F. M. H., to Lewis M. Fawkes. Lewis M. b. 2-8-1809. He was a chairmaker; resided in Robeson Twp., where he d. 4- -1855. Phebe A. d. 11-2-1878. Both interred in F. B. G., at Robeson.

1121. **LYDIA**, b. 8-19-1819, m. 10-30-1838, in Lancaster, Pa., to Elias, son of Jacob and Margaretta (Kephart) Hartz. Elias b. 11-5-1815, in Berks Co., Pa. He is a farmer. Lydia d. 10-1-1888. Elias' Residence, 626 Spruce St., Reading, Pa.

1122. **SARAH**, b. 3- -1825, unm. P. O., Beckersville, Pa.

1123. **JOSEPH J.**, b. 1- -1830, m. 8- -1850, to Catharine Gicker. He was a farmer, and resided on his father's homestead. He is deceased.

Child of JACOB and (239) LYDIA (DICKINSON) KING.

1124. **SARAH F.**, b. ——, m. in 1833, at Reading, Pa., to Jacob Wicklein. Jacob. b. 7-24-1811, was a farmer. Sarah d. 2-27-1843. Interred in F. B. G., at Robeson, Berks Co., Pa. Jacob m. 2d time to Ann Beard. He d. 6- -1876.

Children of JUDAH and (239) LYDIA (DICKINSON-KING) THOMAS.

1125. **RACHEL M.**, b. 8-8-1821, m. 2-13-1839, at F. M. H., at Robeson, to John M., son of John and Fanny

(Mortimer) James, of Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa. John M. b. 2-20-1815. John M. is a carpenter, and is also engaged in farming. They settled in Pennsylvania, but in 1859 removed to Missouri, where they now reside. P. O., Pleasant Farm, Miller Co., Mo.

1126. PETER, b. 12-18-1823, m. 11-26-1845, to Elizabeth M., dau. of John and Fanny (Mortimer) James. Elizabeth M. was b. 12-30-1812. Peter was a carpenter and settled in Reading, Pa. He afterwards removed to Luzerne Co., in 1855 to Champaign Co., Ohio, and in 1860 to Miller Co., Missouri, where he d. 10-28-1861. Elizabeth M. is (1897) living. P. O., Scottown, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

1127. NATHANIEL D., b. 7-16-1826, m. 12-13-1849, to Susan Stevens, at Reading, Pa. Susan b. 12-13-1818, in Berks Co., Pa., and d. 3-7-1876. Nathaniel D. is foreman in wood machinery department of the Brown Mf'g Co., Zanesville, O. P. O. is Putnam, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

1128. MARGARETTA, b. 7-16-1828, m. in 1849, to William, son of Frederick and Margaret Moyer, of Reading, Pa. Margaret d. 4- -1861. William resides in Reading, Pa.

1129. CHARLES EVANS, b. 5-18-1831, m. 2-25-1854, in Reading, Pa., to Mary, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Bannon) Schmale. Mary b. 4-19-1819. Charles E. is an engineer. Residence, 435 S. 6th St., Reading, Pa.

Children of (240) ELI and LYDIA (STEPHENS) DICKINSON.

(All born in Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa.)

1130. RACHEL M., b. 11-9-1822. Unm. P. O., Beckersville, Berks Co., Pa.

1131. ELIZABETH, b. 12-5-1827, d. young.

1132. SAMUEL S., b. 12-5-1827, m. to Leah Snyder. Leah is deceased. Samuel S. is a farmer. P. O., Beckersville, Pa.

1133. LEWIS, b. 4-22-1832, m. to Catharine A. Gowl. Lewis is a farmer. P. O., Geiger's Mills, Berks Co., Pa.

1134. HANNAH L., b. 2-13-1834, m. 10-2-1856, in Reading, Pa., to Leonard, son of Isaac and Eve Lebo, of Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Leonard b. 5-12-1831, and is a farmer. P. O., Beckersville, Berks Co., Pa.

1135. PHEBE, b. 4-7-1837, d. young.

Children of DAVID and (242) REBECCA (DICKINSON) STEVENS.

1136. WILLIAM D., b. 7-20-1830, unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Willow Wood, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

1137. ANN, b. 3-15-1833, m. 9-18-1853, to Eber Johnson. Eber is a farmer. P. O., Suiter, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

1138. ELIZABETH, b. 6-26-1835, m. 2-27-1868, to Joseph Vanfossen. Joseph is a farmer. P. O., Stockport, Morgan Co., Ohio.

1139. ELWOOD, b. 7-20-1837, m. 9-13-1862, to Salena Johnson. Salena b. 12-4-1842. Elwood is a farmer. P. O., Willow Wood, O.

1140. LYDIA D., b. 10-22-1839, d. 6-23-1873. Unm.

1141. RACHEL D., b. 1-7-1841, d. 7-24-1845.

1142. DEBORAH, b. 6-16-1845, m. 1-20-1869, to Ellis J. Payne. Deborah d. 11-23-1877. Ellis J. is a farmer. P. O., Suiter, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

Children of (244) JOSHUA W. and MARY (FERGUSON) MOORE.

(Two eldest b. in Lancaster, Pa., others in Armstrong Co., Pa.)

1143. **CORNELIA**, b. 10-1-1824, m. 12-13-1849, near Apollo, Armstrong Co., Pa., to Daniel K., son of Alexander and Margaret (Kipple) Hanna. Daniel K. b. 10-25-1827, in Armstrong Co., Pa. P. O., Apollo, Pa.

1144. **PHEBE A.**, b. 7-23-1827, m. at her father's residence, to Alfred, son of James and Mary (Murphy) Stitt, of Armstrong Co., Pa. Alfred is a cooper. P. O., Apollo, Armstrong Co., Pa.

1145. **WILLIAM M.**, b. 10-23-1828, m. 11-20-1855, to Sarah Ann, dau. of Archibald and Mary (Wilson) Smith. Sarah A. b. 9-5-1831. William M. was a farmer. He d. 12-11-1884. Sarah A.'s P. O., Apollo, Pa.

1146. **JAMES F.**, b. 11-29-1830, m. 9-2-1856, in Indiana, Pa., to Lucinda, dau. of James and Eliza (Sloan) McKelvey. Lucinda b. 2-27-1835. James F. was a farmer. He d. 12-31-1879. Lucinda's P. O., Saltsburg, Pa.

1147. **MATILDA**, b. 7-2-1833, m. 6-26-1856, at her father's residence, to John J., son of Nicholas and Mary (Blose) Long. John J. b. 4-28-1830, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. He learned the trade of carpenter, but is now farming. P. O., Apollo, Armstrong Co., Pa.

1148. **CLARISSA**, b. 11-23-1835, d. 5-1-1869, unm. Interred at Spring Church Cemetery, Armstrong Co., Pa.

1149. **FLETCHER**, b. 3-30-1838, m. 9-2-1862, to Sarah B., dau. of William and Martha (Kerr) Gallaher. Sarah B. b. 8-27-1836. Fletcher was a school teacher. He d. 1-7-1885. Sarah B.'s P. O., Paulton, Pa.

1150. WESLEY, b. 7-2-1843, m. 7-4-1865, to Martha J. James, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Gallaher) James. Martha J. b. 6-27-1850. P. O., Carnegie, Pa.

Child of FRANCIS D. and (245) PHEBE E. (MOORE) WAY.

1151. ELIZABETH S., b. 6-12-1836, in Christ Church Close, Philadelphia, m. 1-31-1872, at St. Clements' Church, Phila., to Charles B., son of Joseph B. and Amanda (Schaurman) Lynes. Charles B. b. 4-5-1843, in Catskill, N. Y. He is a book-keeper. Elizabeth S. is deceased.

Children of (246) ISAAC H. and ELIZABETH F. (SIMMONS) MOORE.

1152. PHEBE A., b. 2-27-1829, d. 1-9-1833.

1153. SAMUEL S., b. 2-26-1831, m. 5-5-1875, at F. M. H., in Middletown, Del. Co., Pa., to Ruth A., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Larkin) Webster. Samuel L. was a farmer. His present residence, 618 Noble St., Phila.

1154. CYRUS S., b. 4-19-1833, d. 9-1-1843.

1155. JOSHUA, b. 7-15-1835, m. 5-18-1865, in F. M. H., at Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., to Elizabeth, dau. of Eli and Elizabeth (Dingee) Woodward. Elizabeth b. 10-15-1824, in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. Joshua was a farmer, resided in Newgarden Twp. He is deceased. Elizabeth's P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

1156. HANNAH E., b. 12-9-1837, m. 3-20-1862, at F. M. H., at Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Charles, son of Joshua and Ruth (Haines) Ballinger, of Camden Co., N. J. Charles is a farmer. P. O., Marlton, Burlington Co., N. J.

1157. SIDNEY E., b. 12-31-1841, d. 5-29-1843.

1158. ADAM J., b. 1-4-1844, d. 12-2-1844.

Children of (247) LEWIS and SARAH (CHALFANT) MOORE.

1159. ELI W., b. 11-26-1833, m. Elizabeth C. Moore. (For descendants, see No. 2868.)

1160. ELIZABETH P., b. 12-25-1835, m. 12-7-1864, to Dr. Milton Chase. Residence, Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich.

1161. GEORGE C., b. 1-3-1838, m. 3-19-1863, to Harriet Dresser. George C. is a farmer. P. O., Ypsilanti, Mich.

1162. EMILY, b. 10-26-1839, m. 11-3-1869, to Benjamin D. Kelly. Benjamin D. is a farmer. Residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.

1163. MARTHA M., b. 8-29-1841, m. 3- -1895, to Robert Simmods. P. O. is Ypsilanti, Mich. No children.

1164. JAMES C., b. 8-10-1843, m. 2-19-1873, to Clara Louisa Kelly. James C. is a farmer. Residence, Ypsilanti, Mich. (P. O. Box 514.)

1165. LEWIS, b. 10-31-1845, m. 6-20-1870, at Detroit, Mich., to Eliza Beauclair. Lewis was a manufacturer of agricultural implements. He is deceased. Eliza's residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

1166. MARTIN G., b. 11-17-1847, unm. Martin G. is a farmer. P. O., Ypsilanti, Mich.

1167. PUSEY W., b. 5-1-1850, unm. A farmer. P. O., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Child of (249) HENRY and LYDIA (MARSH) MARSH.

1168. JANE, b. 11-30-1821, in Chester Co., Pa., m. 4-2-1840, at Byberry, Phila., Pa., by Friends' ceremony, to Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cornwell) Cary. Samuel is a merchant. Residence, 537 Clinton St., Albany, N. Y.

Children of HENRY and (250) HANNAH (MARSH) WILLIS.

(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1169. GEORGE, b. 11-29-1825, m. 11-29-1847, in Buffalo, N. Y., to Jane Longeway. He was a great believer in the Thompsonian treatment of disease. He went to Norfolk, Va., in 1855, during the prevalence of the yellow fever. He labored earnestly and faithfully, but died of that dread disease 9-5-1855. Jane's P. O., 27 Pine St., Albany, N. Y.

1170. ISAAC C., b. 9-13-1827, m. in 1850, in Erie Co., Pa., to Margaret, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Gyer) Trant. Elizabeth b. in 1825, in Reading, Pa. During his boyhood and early manhood Isaac C. was an extensive traveler. In writing to the author he says he had traveled in seventeen States and Canada before he was twenty-one years of age. He had some rather miraculous escapes and wonderful experiences. He traveled by steamboat down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans. He was on the steamboat "America" at the time of its terrific explosion when so many were killed. Most of the crew on the boat were intoxicated, and although a mere boy, he was selected to guide them because they knew he would not drink rum, and he assisted in getting a great many of the wounded into boats and thus preserved their lives. At one time he undertook to pilot a band of slaves to the North, but the scheme was discovered. Isaac C., however, was enabled to escape. In the winter of 1844 he came by boat from New Orleans to Pittsburg, put his clothing in a bag and walked over the mountains all the way to Chester Co., Pa., to visit his grandmother, Lydia Marsh. During this trip he saved a train of passenger cars between Harrisburg and Lancaster from being wrecked. He finally settled in Calhoun Co., Mich., where he now (1897) resides on a 450 acre farm. P. O., Battle Creek, Mich.

1171. LYDIA, b. 1829, unm. P. O. Box, 1607 Battle Creek, Mich.

1172. WILLIAM, b. 9-5-1831, d. 1-5-1834.

1173. MILTON E., b. 12-6-1833, m. 7-15-1867, to Mary E., dau. of Rees and Elizabeth H. Jones, of Chester Co., Pa., who was b. 9-8-1830. Milton E. removed to California in the fall of 1859, and is now Sec'y of City Railroad Co. Residence, 324 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

Children of (252) WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (DOUGHTEN) MARSH.

1174. LYDIA A., b. 7-3-1831, m. to Marion McFarland. Marion is a plasterer. Lydia A. is deceased.

1175. LUCELLA, b. 5-2-1834, m. to William Hadley. Lucella d. 7- -1876. William was a blacksmith. He is deceased.

1176. SARAH J., b. 12-23-1840, m. to Samuel Shoemaker. Samuel is a plasterer. Sarah J. d. 7-26-1870. Samuel's P. O., Sadsburyville, Pa.

1177. HENRY E., b. 12-21-1843, m. 11-10-1860, at Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Church, Chester Co., Pa., to Anna M., dau. of Harlan Morrison, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Anna M. b. 12-16-1842. Henry E. is a blacksmith, and resides in London Grove Twp., Chester Co. P. O., Avondale, Pa.

Children of RICHARD H. and (253) RACHEL (MARSH) MAITLAND.

1178. JAMES G., b. 8-8-1841, m. 10-8-1866, in Philadelphia, to Sallie S. Dean, of Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

1179. SARAH ELIZA, b. 9-25-1843, m. 2-22-1876, to Hugh B. Webster, who was b. 12-29-1838, in Bucks Co., Pa. He is a butcher. Prior to marriage, Sarah E. was engaged in teaching. They now reside in Bucks Co. P. O., Hulmeville, Bucsk Co., Pa.

1180. GEORGE W., b. 3-7-1846, d. 10-25-1885, unm.

1181. MILTON W., b. 8-14-1848, m. 6-5-1872, to Anna Frances Pennock, of Bordentown, N. J. Their residence was Bordentown, N. J. Milton W. d. 12-31-1883. Anna d. 12-2-1896.

Children of JOHN and (255) MARY (MOORE) WAY.
(All b. in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

1182. MALINDA, b. 7-11-1827, m. 9-18-1853, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to Francis Hays Allen, the adopted son of Jacob and E. H. Allen. (Francis was the son of John and Charlotte (Bell) Hays, who were m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 9-23-1827. He was the youngest of a large family of children, and his parents dying while he was very young, he was adopted as above.) Francis H. is a farmer, and resides in Clermont Co., O. P. O., Milford, Clermont Co., O.

1183. JEREMIAH, b. 5-25-1829, m. 6-20-1857, to Mary A., dau. of Thomas and Anna (Moser) Beans. Mary A. b. 12-15-1836, at Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Jeremiah is a farmer. P. O., Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa.

1184. PHEBE JANE, b. 4-15-1831, m. 5-5-1853, to (1252) Thomas W., son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Davis) Moore, of Grampian Hills, Pa. Phebe J. d. 12-18-1857. Interred in cemetery near Milford, Clermont Co., O. Thomas m. 2nd time. For descendants, see No. 1252.

1185. ANN, b. 9-29-1833, m. in 1878 to John Biddle. P. O., Stormstown, Pa. No children.

1186. MARY MOORE, b. 5-29-1836, m. 4-16-1867, to David Mattern, of Half Moon Valley, Pa. Mary M. d. 12-13-1869. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa. David is a farmer. P. O., Benore, Centre Co., Pa.

1187. ANDREW, b. 10-12-1838, d. 12-13-1840. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

1188. SARAH, b. 4-25-1841, m. 1-30-1862, to William D., son of John H. and Catharine (Yost) Smith. Wm. D. b. 11-6-1833, in Mifflin Co., Pa. He was a miller; settled in Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa., in 1868; removed to the village of Unionville, Centre Co., Pa., where he carried on milling until his decease. Sarah's P. O., Fleming, Centre Co., Pa.

1189. WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. 1-14-1844, m. 10-23-1873, to Mary Ellen, dau. of Robert and Martha (Cleaver) Way. Wm. B. is a farmer. P. O., Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa. No children.

Children of (256) JEREMIAH and ELIZABETH W. (ELY) MOORE.

(All born in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.)

1190. MARY ELY, b. 6-14-1834, m. 10-21-1858, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to Benjamin, son of James McFadgen. Benj. is a farmer. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

1191. SARAH A , b. 1-12-1835, m. 1-29-1873, with approbation of New Garden M. M., to Marshall P. Wilkinson, who is a merchant. Marshall P. d., and Sarah A. m. 2d time, 11-13-1896, to J. Jones McFadgen. P. O., West Grove, Pa. No children.

1192. ANNA, b. 10-31-1837, m. 10-2-1856, in West Chester, Pa., by Friends' Ceremony, to David Balderston, of Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa.

1193. LEVI POWNALL, b. 10-27-1840, m. 3-12-1868, by approbation of Sadsbury Friends' M. M., to Elizabeth S., dau. of Timothy and Martha (Lippincott) Paxon, of Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Levi P. is a farmer. P. O., Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa.

1194. ELIZABETH ELY, b. 3-7-1843, m. 9-24-1863, with approval of Sadsbury Friends' M. M., to Ezra, son

of Robert and Sidney (Moore) Michener. Ezra d. 1-6-1865. Elizabeth E. m. 2d time, 5-28-1878, to (2859) Wm. B. Moore. P. O., Christiana, Pa. No children.

1195. PHEBE JANE, b. 11-6-1847, m. 5-28-1874, by Friends' Ceremony, at her father's residence, to William B. Moore. (For descendants, see No. 2859.)

Children of (257) ANDREW and HANNAH (WHITSON) MOORE.

(All born in Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., except Jeremiah S.)

1196. REBECCA, b. 2-1-1836, unm. She was educated at the State Normal School, Millersville, Pa., and is a fine scholar. She has been a very successful teacher. She read medicine. Is a graduate of the Woman's Medical College, Phila., class of 1882. Is now (1897) practicing in her chosen profession. Her home is with her brother, Jeremiah S., 419 N. 41st St., Phila., Pa.

1197. JOSEPH WHITSON, b. 8-12-1837, d. 6-10-1864, in Washington, D. C., of wounds received at the battle of Old Church, Va., 6-1-1864. Interred in Arlington Heights Cemetery, D. C. Unm.

1198. JEREMIAH STARR, b. 6-29-1839, at Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa., m. 9-17-1868, to Anna Eliza, dau. of John and Martha (Armstrong) Huston, of New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Anna E. b. 3-9-1843. Jeremiah S. served in the Union army from the spring of 1861 to the fall of 1864; is now road-master for the Union Traction Company. Residence, No. 419 N. 41st St., Philadelphia.

1199. THOMAS ANDREW, b. 6-10-1842, m. 3-12-1861, by Rev. S. D. Breed (Congregational), to Eliza, dau. of Christopher and Sarah A. Kelley. Eliza A. b. 9-28-1846, in Ypsilanti, Mich. Thomas A. is extensively engaged in live-stock business. P. O., Silver Creek, Neb.

Children of (258) CALVIN and RACHEL (COOPER) COOPER.

1200. SAMUEL J., b. 9-2-1804, m. 3-10-1821, to Esther, dau. of George and Hannah (Dixon) Cooper, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. Samuel J. d. 11-22-1833. Esther m. 2d time Micah Whitson. She was b. 6-5-1794, and d. 9-18-1862.

1201. JAMES, b. 2-14-1806, died when about seventeen years of age.

Children of ARTHUR and (259) HANNAH (COOPER) MCKESSON.

1202. RACHEL, b. 5-29-1898, m. in 1814, to James Caldwell. Rachel d. 5-18-1821. They resided in Clinton Co., Pa.

1203. JANE, b. 2-14-1802, d. 10-13-1805.

1204. JOHN, b. 11-26-1803, d. 8-10-1805.

1205. MARY, b. 4-17-1806, d. 11-13-1827.

1206. REBECCA, b. 6-21-1808, m. 9-28-1831, to Elias Scott. He was a farmer, residing in McComb Co., Mich. He d. 12-8-1855. Rebecca d. 10-21-1852.

1207. HANNAH, b. 1-21-1810, d. 11-10-1812.

1208. JAMES C., b. 12-30-1813, m. 3-4-1838, to Mary, dau. of Zoria and Ruth (Bowdish) Trip. Mary was b. 5-2-1819, in N. Y. State. James C. is a farmer. He represented his district two terms in the Wisconsin Legislature. P. O., Wheatland, Kenosha Co., Wis.

1209. SAMUEL, b. 4-13-1816, d. 8- -1824.

1210. WILLIAM, b. 4-15-1818, d. 7-3-1819.

1211. SARAH, b. 4-20-1820, m. 5-1-1844, to James H., son of Abram and Margaret Porter. He was a farmer, d. 8-10-1853, in Utica, Mich. Sarah m. 2d time, 11-24-1862, to Erastus Hunter. He is a dentist. He is also engaged in the bee culture. P. O., Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich. No children 2d marriage.

Children of (261) ANDREW and ANN (WALTON) COOPER.
(All born in Lycoming Co., Pa.)

1212. MARY A., b. 9-19-1810, m. 8-31-1830, at Laurel, Franklin Co., Ind., to William, son of William and Nancy Johnston. He is a farmer. Resides in Nebraska. P. O., Ayr, Adams Co., Neb.

1213. ISAAC W., b. 2-14-1813, m. 9-12-1850, at Shelbyville, Ind., to Malinda, dau. of Charles and Eunice (Gilkeson) Markin. Malinda b. 4-21-1828, in Greenupsburg, Ky. Isaac W. was a farmer, resided in Ind. until 1850; then removed to Iowa, but in 1852 removed to Ill. Isaac W. d. 8-22-1884.

1214. MARTHA L., b. 9-9-1815, m. ——, at Cumberland, Marion Co., Ind., to William Tomlinson. Martha L. d. 2-14-1873, in Fredonia, Wilson Co., Kansas.

1215. SARAH E , b. 3-23-1822, m. 8-16-1840, at Cumberland, Marion Co., Ind., to Hugh, son of Jeremiah and Cynthia Gamble, of Tenn. Hugh d. 11-16-1862. Sarah E. m. 2d time, 1-12-1865, to Cornelius, son of Charles and Eunice (Gilkeson) Markin. Cornelius is a farmer. Sarah E. d. 6-27-1887. Cornelius' P. O., Casey, Clark Co., Ill. No children 2d marriage.

Children of (263) JAMES and RACHEL (UPDEGRAFF) COOPER.

1216. GEORGE W.

1217. JAMES.

No further information was obtained concerning this family.

Children of (282) THOMAS and (266) ESTHER (MOORE) FENTON.

1218. ANNA, b. 10-10-1817, m. 7-5-1838, to Thomas J. Blackburn. Thomas J. is a miller; settled in Clearfield Co., Pa., where he resided for some years, when he removed to Ohio, where Anna d. 7-29-1854. Thomas J.'s P. O., East Liberty, Logan Co., Ohio.

1219. MARY A., b. ——, m. 7-4-1850, to Benjamin F., son of John M. and Mary (Fenton) Taylor. Mary d. 11-18-1867, in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. Benjamin F. m. a second time 10-8-1868, Martha E. Crugan. He is a member of Cal. M. E. Conference, now (1879) stationed at Crescent City, Cal. No children.

Children of JOSEPH and (267) LYDIA (MOORE) SPENCER.

(All born in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa.)

1220. CHARLES, b. 7-19-1812. He was accidentally drowned 4-7-1835, whilst engaged in floating an ark loaded with coal down the Susquehanna river, which in those days was the only means of coal transportation. His body was recovered six days afterward; interred in F. B. G., at West Branch, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1221. JAMES, b. 10-1-1813, m. 2-1-1838, to Mary, dau. of Jason and Mary (Spencer) Kirk, of Clearfield Co., Pa. James was a farmer, and resided all his life in his native county, and d. 1-14-1864. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1222. SAMUEL, b. 11-12-1815, m. 9-5-1839, to Lydia E., dau. of William and Martha (Henry) Bell. Samuel was engaged for a few years in a woolen mill in Bridgeport, Clearfield Co., Pa.; then for a short time in the foundry business in Curwensville, Pa.; finally settled on a farm in his native country, where he d. 9-5-1865. Interred in F. B. G., at West Branch.

1223. NANCY, b. 5-22-1817, m. 11-6-1840, at her father's residence, to William Smith, the adopted son of Romanto and Eliza Porter, of Clearfield Co., Pa. Nancy d. 10-17-1861. Interred in F. B. G., at West Branch. William Smith Porter b. 2-9-1816. He was variously engaged in farming, clerking, etc.

1224. MARTHA, b. 2-28-1819, m. 11-21-1838, to Theodore D., son of Job and Martha (Williams) England, of Curwensville, Pa. Theodore D. b. 8-14-1817. Is a skillful mechanic and delights in working machinery. Settled in Clearfield Co., Pa., but in 1856 removed to Ohio, where he now resides on a farm. P. O., Leroy, Modena Co., O.

1225. JOSEPH MOORE, b. 3-31-1821, m. 1-25-1849, at F. M. H., Huntingdon, Adams Co., Pa., to Lydia A., dau. of Uriah and Mary (Vail) Griest, of York Co., Pa. Lydia A. b. 4-20-1820, d. 9-27-1882. Joseph M. was a miller and farmer. He was an energetic business man, and gifted with considerable poetic ability. He resided all his life in his native county at Curwensville, Pa.

1226. LAVINIA, b. 1-31-1823, m. 5-30-1850, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to Amos, son of Henry Hile, of Clearfield Co., Pa. Lavinia d. 9-27-1851, interred in F. B. G., at West Branch, Pa. Amos settled on a farm in Clearfield Co., Pa., and after Lavinia's death removed to Carroll Co., Mo., where he d. in 1868.

1227. MILES SHARPLESS, b. 11-13-1824, m. 4-1-1852, at the residence of his brother, Joseph M., by Friends' Ceremony, to Lucinda M. Griest, a sister of his brother Joseph's wife. Lucinda M. d. 5-2-1875. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa. She was very much attached to the Society of Friends, and evinced a deep interest in their progress. He m. 2d time, 11-3-1881, to Lydia A., dau. of John and Eliza Hunter. Lydia d. 1-23-1887. Miles m. 3d time, 11-10-1891, to Caroline B. Hollingsworth. Miles S. is a farmer, and resides on the old homestead. P. O., Grampian, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1228. ELIZA, b. 12-22-1828, m. 10-10-1850, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to (1358) Caleb W. Moore. Eliza d. 3-10-1878, interred in F. B. G., at West Branch, Pa. Caleb W. is a chair-maker and painter, removed to Clearfield Co., Pa., in 1847. He occupied the second house built in Lumber City, Clearfield Co., and is now engaged in farming. P. O., Greeley, Col.

1229. HARRISON WAYNE, b. 8-21-1832, m. 4-26-1855, at West Branch F. M. H., to Amanda M., dau. of Isaac and Louisa (Walker) Garrettson, of Adams Co., Pa. Amanda M. b. 8-12-1835. Harrison W. is a carpenter, but for many years has been in the mercantile business. P. O., Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Children of JESSE and (268) ANNA (MOORE) SPENCER.

(All born in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa.)

1230. WILLIAM, b. ——, d. —— 1824.

1231. NATHAN, b. ——, d. —— 1824.

1232. JESSE FISHER, b. ——, d. ——.

1233. LYDIA, b. ——, d. —— 1844.

1234. ABRAM, b. 10-12-1819, m. 1-5-1843, to (1309) Sarah F., dau. of Elisha and Ann F. (Bishop) Fenton. Sarah F. d. 6-2-1862. Abram m. 2d time, 10-3-1869, to Viretta M., dau. of George W. and Ann (Henry) Fenton. Abram resides on a farm in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

1235. ANDREW, b. ——, m. ——, to Eliza, dau. of Adam and Catharine (Yoas) Smith. Eliza b. in Germany. Andrew resided on a farm in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., near Grampian. He is deceased.

1236. DAVID MOORE, b. ——, m. 10-19-1849, by Es-

quire Josiah Evans, of Curwensville, Pa., to Christina, dau. of John and Elsie (England) Stuggart. Christina b. 3–23–1829. David M. resides on a farm in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

1237. SUSANNA, b. in 1824, m. 7– –1844, to Moses Owens. They lived near Phillipsburg, Centre Co., Pa., where Susannah d. 2–12–1858. A contemporary speaking of her, says: "Susannah Owens experienced religion in 1840, joined the M. E. Church, at Lumber City, was a member of the first class formed in the Grampian Hills. She lived an exemplary life, and died a triumphant death."

1238. MARY JANE, b. ——, d. 11–1–1870, unm.

Child of (269) JEREMIAH and SUSANNA (SHIVERY) MOORE.

1239. SARAH, b. 7–15–1820, in Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. 8–21–1838, to James Wall. James was a farmer; d. 10–10–1890. Sarah d. 10–3–1893.

Children of (269) JEREMIAH and SARAH (EVANS) MOORE.

(All born in Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.)

1240. PRISCILLA, b. 8–31–1829, d. 6–22–1836. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills.

1241. ABRAHAM COATES, b. 3–9–1831, m. 6–17–1858, in the village of Pennville, Clearfield Co., Pa., to (1268) Hannah J., dau. of James and Jane (Shivery) Moore. Abram C. is a cabinet-maker and undertaker, and resides in Pennville. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

1242. ELIZABETH, b. 10–24–1832, m. 6–16–1853, to George W., son of Jacob and Margaret (Brown) Walters. George W. b. 8–3–1830. Settled in Clearfield Co., Pa., afterward removed to Wright Co., Iowa, where he lived for a few years, and returned to Grampian Hills, Pa., where he d. 9–5–1862. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian

Hills. Elizabeth m. 2d time, 8–9–1865, to Gideon R., son of Jacob and Gulielma (Widmire) Doughman. Gideon R. b. 7–4–1840. P. O., Grampian, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1243. LYDIA, b. 4–16–1834, d. 3– –1842, interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

1244. SUSANNA SHIVERY, b. 6–13–1836, m. 10–30–1856, in the village of Pennville, by Friends Ceremony, to Thomas A., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Price) Hoover. Thomas A. b. 4–28–1830, in Clearfield Co., Pa. He was for some years engaged in farming and lumbering. Susanna S. is deceased. No children.

1245. ESTHER J., b. 1–14–1838, m. 10–26–1876, at West Branch F. M. H., to William S., son of Charles J. and Esther (Cooper) Fox. William S. b. 9–22–1839, in Harrison Co., O. He is a farmer, surveyor and civil engineer, justice of the peace and notary public, a prominent and useful citizen. Esther J. has given the author much encouragement in the preparation of this work. P. O., Short Creek, Harrison Co., O.

1246. JEREMIAH, b. 9–7–1840, d. 3–24–1846, interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

Child of (269) JEREMIAH and HANNAH (HEACOCK) MOORE.

1247. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 6–30–1848, m. 9–1–1875, at Luthersburg, Pa., to Matthew W., son of James and Sarah (Stuggart) Johnson. Matthew W. b. 9–19–1849, in Clearfield Co., Pa. He is a woolen manufacturer. P. O., Bells Landing, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Children of (270) ANDREW and ELIZABETH (DAVIS) MOORE.

(All born in the Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.)

1248. ALICE DAVIS, b. 10–13–1823, m. 2–5–1846, at F. M. H., West Branch, Pa., to Samuel, son of Jason and Mary (Spencer) Kirk. Samuel settled on a farm in Clear-

field Co., Pa. Alice d. 5-11-1857, in Lumber City, Pa. Interred in F. B. G., at West Branch. Samuel's present P. O., Emporium, Cameron Co., Pa.

1249. JAMES, b. 8-24-1824, m. 5-22-1851, to Priscilla J., dau. of Amos and Mary Underwood, of Clinton Co., Ohio. Priscilla d. 7-16-1854. James m. 2d time, 2-1-1860, to Phebe, dau. of Uriah and Mary Woolman. James lives on a farm in Ohio. P. O., Gratis, Preble Co., O.

1250. ELISHA, b. 8-24-1824, a twin-brother of James, m. 10-14-1852, at F. M. H., at Dunning's Creek, Bedford Co., Pa., Rachel, dau. of Eli and Edith Miller. Rachel d. 7-30-1861. Elisha m. 2d time, 2-12-1863, to Hannah, widow of Eli Miller, and dau. of Samuel and Alice Way. Elisha resides on a farm in Bedford Co., Pa. P. O., Fishertown, Pa.

1251. NATHAN, b. 4-16-1826, m. 5-10-1849, in Bald Eagle, Centre Co., Pa., by Friends' ceremony, to Ann, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Henry) Iddings, of Bald Eagle Valley. Nathan lived a few years in Centre Co., Pa., but now lives on his father's homestead in Clearfield Co. He is an active and influential member of the Society of Friends. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

1252. THOMAS W., b. 6-3-1828, m. Phebe Jane Way. (For descendants see No. 1184.) Thomas returned from Ohio in the spring of 1859 and settled in Clearfield Co.; m. 2d time 10-11-1860, at F. M. H., at West Branch, to Rachel J., dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Hoover, of Clearfield Co., Pa. P. O., Curwensville, Pa.

1253. JEREMIAH C., b. 6-8-1832, d. 1-18-1860, at the residence of his parents. Interred in F. B. G., at West Branch. Unm. The following is an extract from a published obituary: "A young man of fine attainments, fond of reading, plain and unassuming, with a high degree of reverence for his parents. He contracted a severe cold in hauling timber, terminating in disease of the heart."

Children of JOSEPH and (271) REBECCA (MOORE) DAVIS.

(All born in Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.)

1254. LYDIA, b. 6–13–1824, m. 2–10–1842, in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., to Garrison, son of Samuel and Hannah Johnson, of Clearfield Co., Pa. Garrison b. 9–17–1820. He was a farmer, and d. 6–13–1861, in Grant Co., Ind. Lydia d. 7–14–1871, in Grant Co., Ind.

1255. RACHEL, b. 10–29–1825, unm. P. O., Grampian, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1256. ESTHER, b. 6–30–1827, m. 4–4–1850, in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., to Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Jane Wall, of Penn Twp. Jonathan b. 11–30–1824. He is a mechanic, and resides in Clearfield Co. Esther d. 7–16–1866. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills. Jonathan's P. O., Grampian, Pa.

1257. JOHN, b. 7–26–1829, m. ——, to Lydia L. Fulsom. John is a carpenter. P. O., New Hartford, Butler Co., Iowa. No children.

1258. ELIZA, b. 11–28–1830, m. 6–26–1851, to Thomas, son of Andrew and Hannah Cleaver, of Clearfield Co., Pa. Eliza d. 5–18–1877. Thomas was a farmer. He is deceased.

1259. JAMES, b. 10–6–1832, m. in 1864, to Martha Whitely. Martha d. ——, and James m. 2nd time, 5–25–1865, in Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., to Alice L., dau. of Howard and Sidney (Wilson) Mason. Alice L. b. 3–25–1838, in Laporte Co., Ind. James is a carpenter; lived a short time in Henry Co., Ind.; now resides in Wayne Co., Ind. P. O., Richmond, Ind.

1260. HANNAH, b. 9–27–1834, m. 6–29–1854, in Penn Twp., to Thomas Wall, brother of Esther's husband. Thomas is a farmer and lumber dealer in Penn Twp. Hannah d. 3– –1860.

DEBORAH B. PASSMORE.
Mother of the Author.

1261. JOSEPH, b. 6-9-1836, m. 8-14-1862, at her father's residence, to Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah Wall, of Grampian Hills. Elizabeth b. 1-21-1835, in Clearfield Co. Joseph resides on a farm in Penn Twp. P. O., Grampian, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1262. ELISHA MOORE, b. 5-26-1838, m. 9-12-1861, at the residence of her father, to Catharine H., dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Price) Hoover. Catharine b. 1-13-1842, in Pike Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. Elisha M. is a farmer, resides in the Grampian Hills. P. O., Grampian, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1263. ABRAHAM, b. 9-10-1840, d. 10-1-1862, in Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa.

Children of (272) JAMES and JANE W. (SHIVERY) MOORE.
(All born in Penn Twp., Clearfield Co,, Pa.)

1264. SUSANNA MARY, b. 3-18-1828, m. 9-19-1847, at Locust Ridge, Clearfield Co., Pa., by Esquire Thomas Rock, to John I., son of Job and Martha (Williams) England. John I. b. 7-27-1844, at Curwensville, Pa., in which place they lived until 10-25-1853, when they removed to Modena Co., O., where they now reside. P. O., Leroy, Modena Co., O.

1265. LYDIA SHARPLESS, b. 2-20-1828, m. 5-4-1852, at the residence of her parents, by Friends' Ceremony, to Charles M., son of John D. and Sarah E. (Leonard) Goff, of Otsego Co., N. Y., where he was b. 10-1-1824. Charles M. resides on a farm in Bloom Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. Lydia is deceased.

1266. DAVID SHIVERY, b. 3-27-1832, m. 8-4-1864, to Martha S., dau. of Samuel and Lavinia (Wrigley) Derrick. Martha S. b. 12-8-1841, in Pike Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. David S. is a farmer. P. O., Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1267. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. 10-22-1834, m. 11-22-1855, at Curwensville, Pa., to (1295) Ellen S., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Shivery) Moore. Ellen S. d. 5-19-1873, interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Pa. William A. is a merchant, and resides in Centre County, Pa. P. O., Phillipsburg, Pa.

1268. HANNAH JANE, b. 8-2-1837, m. to Abraham C. Moore. (For descendants see No. 1241.)

1269. ELIZA ANN, b. 1-14-1840, m. 2-19-1857, at Pennville, Pa., to William G. Derrick, brother of her brother David's wife. William G. b. 6-16-1832, in Cambria Co., Pa. Settled in Clearfield Co., but in 1866 removed to Iron Co., Mo., but in a few years returned to their old home, where they resided until Eliza A.'s decease.

1270. SARAH ELLEN, b. 3-8-1842, m. 4-24-1861, to (1304) David W., son of David and Ellen (Moore) Shivery. David W. settled on a farm in Patten Twp., Centre Co., Pa., but in 1868 removed to Ferguson Twp., same county, where he now resides. P. O., State College, Centre Co., Pa.

1271. RACHEL ELVINA, b. 4-15-1844, m. 1-2-1866, at Pennville, Pa., by Esquire James B. Clark, to George W., son of William and Maria (London) McDonald. George W. b. 3-28-1843. He is a lumberman, and his P. O. is Grampian, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Children of ISAAC and (273) DINAH (MOORE) ENGLAND.
(All born in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

1272. LYDIA M., b. 11-22-1810, m. 4-16-1828, at her father's residence in Stormstown, by Esquire Jacob Way, to Abram, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Elder) Brown. Lydia d. 10-9-1868, near Kylertown, Pa. Abram d. 8-31-1874.

1273. ISAAC MOORE, b. 9-24-1812, m. 6-23-1835, in Bellefonte, Pa., by Rev. Samuel Linn, to Mary, dau. of

Isaac and Hannah (Lamborn) Hicks. Mary b. 1-22-1815, in Walker Twp., Centre Co., Pa. Isaac M. learned cabinet-making, but his health requiring a more active occupation he went to farming. He afterwards located at Altoona, Pa., and was a blacksmith in the employ of the Penna. R. R. Co. He d. 2-25-1873. Mary is also deceased.

1274. **Sarah**, b. 7-15-1814, m. 9-27-1835, in Half Moon Valley, to Robert, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Elder) Brown. Robert b. 1-20-1807, in Bald Eagle Valley, Centre Co., Pa., where he settled, but afterward moved to Morris Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., where he was engaged in farming. Sarah is deceased.

1275. **Elizabeth**, b. 2-8-1817, m. 6-10-1841, to George L. Miller. After his death, she m. 2nd time, 10-11-1850, to John E., son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Matthews) Hockenberry. John E. b. 3-22-1830. Resides on a farm in Clearfield Co. Elizabeth is deceased. No children.

1276. **Samuel**, b. 11-20-1820, d. 12-16-1820.

1277. **Stephen Wilson**, b. 5-16-1822, d. 6-9-1845, unm.

1278. **Margaretta**, b. 8-26-1824, m. 3-5-1848, at the residence of George L. Miller, Kylertown, Pa., to John, son of Jeremiah Davis, of Fishing Creek, Columbia Co., Pa. John b. 3-5-1819, settled in Morris Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., where he was engaged in farming and lumbering. In the spring of 1870, he removed to Missouri. He d. 9-22-1895. Margaretta's P. O., Umpire, Wright Co., Mo.

1279. **Susanna**, b. 12-17-1826, m. 1-25-1846, in Morris Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., by Esquire Samuel C. Thompson, to Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (McKee) Brown. Thomas b. 1-26-1823, in Bald Eagle Valley, Pa.

Settled in Clearfield Co., Pa. In the spring of 1853, removed to Illinois, and is engaged in farming. P. O., McConnells' Grove, Stephenson Co., Ill.

1280. **William T.**, b. 10–14–1829, d. 4–3–1840.

Children of Jacob and (274) Amy (Moore) Way.

(All born in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

1281. **Mary**, b. 1–30–1811, m. 4–22–1830, to Jefferson B. Way. Mary d. 1–7–1835. Jefferson B. was a blacksmith, and d. 5–4–1880, near Port Matilda, Centre Co., Pa.

1282. **Isaac**, b. 8–16–1812, m. 6–19–1833, at her father's residence, in Centre Co., Pa., to Catharine, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Rumberger) Rider. Isaac resided on a farm near Stormstown, Pa. He d. 9–14–1886.

1283. **Benjamin**, b. 5–10–1814, m. 1–2–1838, to Eve Rider, sister of his brother Isaac's wife. Benjamin was a carpenter; d. 1–22–1843. Eve is now (1897) living. P. O., Birmingham, Pa.

1284. **Lydia**, b. 2–23–1816, d. in infancy.

1285. **Elinor**, b. 10–8–1818, m. 2– –1842, to William Payne, who was b. 6–7–1820. Elinor d. 5–29–1852, interred in F. B. G., at Half Moon, Pa. William enlisted in the Union Army during the late war, in which service he died.

1286. **John**, b. 1–9–1821, m. 3–7–1843, to Elizabeth, dau. of John and Nancy (Richards) Crain. Elizabeth b. 5–16–1825, in Venango Co., Pa. John resided all his life on a farm in Half Moon Twp., Centre Co., Pa., and d. 2–15–1859. Elizabeth's P. O., Filmore, Centre Co., Pa.

1287. **Sarah A.**, b. 12–17–1823, m. 5–27–1841, by Esquire Thomas Barlow, to John E. Rider, brother of Isaac

and Benjamin's wives. Sarah A. d. 8-18-1851. John E. resides on a farm in Centre Co. P. O., Half Moon, Pa.

1288. JACOB B., b. 4-9-1826, d. 10-31-1832.

1289. JOSEPH MILES, b. 8-26-1829, m. 7-18-1858, to Martha, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Rider) Lytle. Martha b. 2-24-1838, near Sunbury, Pa. Joseph M. lived in his native Twp. until 1868, when he removed to Phillipsburg, Centre Co., Pa. He is a farmer. P. O., Phillipsburg, Pa.

Children of (275) SAMUEL and HANNAH (SHIVERY) MOORE.

(All born in Half Moon, Centre Co., Pa.)

1290. ANDREW SHIVERY, b. 8-29-1819, m. 4-14-1840, in Half Moon, by Friends' Ceremony, to Mary, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Clark) Cleaver. Mary b. 4-11-1822, in Bedford Co., Pa. Andrew S. lived a few years in Centre Co., removed to Clearfield Co., and then to Clarion Co.; finally returning to Lumber City, Pa., where he d. 11-12-1874. Mary is (1878) living. P. O., Lumber City, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1291. LYDIA, b. 10-11-1821, m. by Esquire Jacob Way, to Daniel, son of James McKinney. Daniel b. 4-22-1820, was a furnace-man, lived in different portions of Centre, Clarion and Clearfield Counties. He d. 11-5-1876. Lydia is (1878) living. P. O., Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa.

1292. SARAH, b. 12-27-1823, m. 8-8-1844, in Half Moon Twp., to Benjamin F., son of Robert and Diana Moore. Benjamin F. b. 10-23-1817. They settled in Half Moon Twp., but in 1849 removed to Clearfield Co., Pa., where they resided on a farm. Sarah d. 6-22-1863. Interred in Grampian Hills F. B. G. Benjamin F. is also deceased.

1293. ISAAC, b. 4-11-1828, d. 7-20-1830. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre.

1294. RACHEL, b. 11-26-1830, d. 1-40-1842. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

1295. ELLEN S., b. 12-6-1834, m. to William A. Moore. (For descendants see No. 1267.)

1296. DINAH, b. 8-7-1836, d. 2-7-1843. Interred in F. B. G., at Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and (276) SARAH (MOORE) MCDOWELL.

(All born in Half Moon, Centre Co., Pa.)

1297. ISAAC, b. 11-18-1817, m. 11-16-1843, in Blair Co., Pa., to Mary A., dau. of Abraham and Mary Fetters. Mary A. b. 9-21-1822, in Huntingdon Co., Pa. Isaac settled in Logan Twp., Blair Co., Pa. In the spring of 1866 removed to Polk Twp., Case Co., Md., where he resided until the spring of 1876, when he removed to Scott Co., Iowa, where he now resides on a farm. P. O., Davenport, Scott Co., Ia.

1298. ELIZA, died in infancy.

1299. JOHN, died in infancy.

1300. LYDIA, b. 7-22-1822, m. 4-8-1841, to Stephen, son of Nathan and Temperance (Kelly) Gorsuch. Stephen b. 9-22-1808. He is a carpenter. They reside at Huntingdon, Pa.

Children of DAVID and (277) ELLEN (MOORE) SHIVERY.

(All born in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

1301. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 9-20-1828, m. 1-29-1856, at Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa., to Jane, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Downing) Wilson. Jane b. 2-10-1828, in Half Moon. Andrew J. settled on a farm near Bellefonte, Pa., where he resided until his death.

1302. LYDIA MOORE, b. 7-5-1831, m. 2-3-1859, in Bellefonte, Pa., to George, son of John and Mary (Gray) Mattern. George b. 12-11-1832, at Buffalo Run, Centre Co., Pa. He is a farmer. P. O., Buffalo Run, Pa.

1303. SARAH ELLEN, b. 12-27-1834, m. 12-16-1857, to William S., son of Isaac and Catharine (Mattern) Gray. William S. b. 2-16-1833, in Half Moon Twp., d. in 1867. He was a farmer, and resided all his life in his native township. Sarah E. is (1878) living. P. O., Bellefonte, Pa.

1304. DAVID WAY, b. 3-26-1838, m. to Sarah E. Moore. (For descendants see No. 1270.)

Child of (278) ISAAC W. and ANN (HICKS) MOORE.

1305. ELIZA MCD., b. 5-21-1834, m. 3-16-1854, to Robert W., son of Robert and Mary Huston, of Bald Eagle Valley, Centre Co., Pa. Robert W. b. 6-16-1831, in Adams Co., Pa., and resides on a farm in Missouri. P. O., Gibbs, Adair Co., Mo.

Children of ROBERT and (279) HANNAH (MOORE) WAY.
(All born in Half Moon Twp., Centre Co., Pa.)

1306. THOMAS MOORE, b. 4-21-1826, m. 2-14-1849, at the residence of her father, to Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Downing) Wilson. Margaret b. 6-17-1826, in Half Moon. Thomas M. resided for many years on the farm his grandfather first bought when he went to Centre Co. He had a flour-mill, and has also been engaged in lumbering. Removed a few years ago to Clearfield Co. The author acknowledges his obligations for assistance rendered and courtesies extended. P. O., Grampian, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1307. JANE, b. 11-27-1828, m. to Isaac E. Brown. (For descendants, see No. 5142.)

1308. CALEB C., b. 2-3-1832, m. 2-18-1859, to Sarah R., dau. of Thomas and Hannah Wilson. Caleb C. was a

farmer, and resided in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa., where he d. 10–6–1876, and was interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa. He was a prominent and active member of the Society of Friends. Sarah R.'s P. O., Stormstown, Pa.

Child of (281) ELISHA and ANN F. (BISHOP) FENTON.

1309. SARAH FENNIMORE, b. 1824, m. to Abraham Spencer. (For descendants, see No. 1234.)

Children of JOHN M. and (286) MARY (FENTON) TAYLOR.

1310. BENJAMIN F., b. 4–6–1828, m. to Mary A. Fenton. (For descendants, see No. .)

1311. JONATHAN A., b. 12–10–1829, m. 11–24–1859, at Kingston, Iowa, to Mary D. Cox. Jonathan A. was a farmer. He d. 1–28–1896. Mary D.'s P. O., Cumberland, Ia.

1312. REBECCA E., b. 1–6–1832, m. 1–12–1871, to Henry N. Reinke, at Davenport, Iowa. Henry N. is a farmer. Residence, Davenport, Ia.

1313. ELISHA F., b. 5–18–1834, m. 3–4–1856, at Le Claire, Iowa, to Delia J. Scott. Elisha F. was a salesman in a lumber-yard. He d. 9–15–1880. Delia J.'s P. O., Davenport, Ia.

1314. MARY A., b. 11–6–1837, m. 3–5–1856, in Linn Co., Iowa, to Eli Mabie. Mary A. d. 3– –1859, near Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1315. JOHN F., b. 9–23–1840, d. 10–4–1844, in Armstrong Co., Pa.

1316. GEORGE R., b. 3–6–1843, d. 2– –1860.

1317. JAMES W., b. 3–15–1846, d. 9–3–1847, in Venango Co., Pa.

1318. MARGARET E., b. 8-27-1848, m. 2-11-1877, at Cass Centre, Iowa, to Howard A., son of Yardley and Francis (Hughs) Carver. Howard A. b. 12-5-1848. He is a farmer. P. O., Cumberland, Iowa.

1319. HANNAH M., b. 8-6-1852, m. 9-12-1873, at Cedar Bluffs, Iowa, to Daniel Maurer. Daniel is an engineer. Residence, Davenport, Iowa.

Children of (287) GEORGE W. and ANN (HENRY) FENTON.

1320. RACHEL E., b. 3-16-1845, d. 3-16-1845.

1321. VIRETTA M., b. 8-15-1847, m. to Abram Spencer. (For descendants, see No. 1234.)

1322. VARONA B., b. 5-17-1849. Unm.

1323. JOHN H,, b. 7-10-1850, m. 5-8-1877, to Louisa Hall. John H. resides in Indiana. P. O., Bridgeport, Marion Co., Ind. No children.

1324. LUCIUS J., b. 7-15-1854, m. 5-3-1876, to Nora Eggleson. P. O., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1325. JULIA A., b. 9-22-1856, d. 3-15-1874.

1326. MARY E. C., b. 10-8-1858. Unm.

1327. CORA A., b. 1-30-1866.

Child of JAMES and (289) ELLEN (MOORE) WARD.

1328. JAMES M., born in 1845, in Bellefonte, Pa. He was a conductor on a freight train on the Penna. and Erie R. R., on which road he was killed by a collision near West Port, Clinton Co., Pa. Unm.

Children of FRANKLIN B. and (290) ELIZA (MOORE) SMITH.

(All born in Bellefonte, Pa.)

1329. **WILLIAM BARBER**, b. 5-25-1825, m. 8-25-1852, in Washington, D. C., to Virginia Rosene Fowler. She d. 1-26-1856, in Philadelphia, Pa., aged 36 years. William B. was educated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. Read law with Messrs. Curtin and Blanchard, at Bellefonte, Pa. After being admitted to the bar, he joined an engineer corps of the P. C. R. R., and remained for 3 years. In 1849, he was appointed a clerk in the First Auditor's Department of the Treasury at Washington, D. C. He resigned in 1852, and went to Philadelphia, and became a member of the firm of Harris, Hale & Co., druggists. He went to California in 1864, was appointed assistant auditor in the custom house at San Francisco, Cal. In 1865 went to Idaho Ter., and was afterwards appointed clerk of the U. S. and Territorial Courts of said territory. Returned to San Francisco in 1868, was appointed Clerk of County Court in 1870, and in 1876, Clerk of the District Court, 15th Judicial district of California; a position he now holds. P. O., San Francisco, Cal. No children.

1330. **ELLEN**, b. ——, d. in infancy.

1331. **LUCIEN**, b. ——, d. in infancy.

Child of ALEXANDER and (290) ELIZA (MOORE-SMITH) ENNIS.

1332. **JOHN EMORY**, b. 7-20-1836, in Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., m. 6-30-1862, in Alton, Ill., to Marie L., dau. of Reuben H. and Priscilla A. (Warren) Winchell. Marie L. b. 3-9-1845, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. John E. went to Iowa in 1853, and is now extensively engaged in the nursery business. P. O., Clinton, Clinton Co., Pa.

Children of (291) WILLIAM B. and CATHARINE D. (TURNER) MOORE.

1333. HENRIETTA D., b. 4-13-1845, m. in 1868, to William McCandless. William is a cooper. Residence, Dayton, Ohio.

1334. MARY E., b. 12-4-1847, unm. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

1335. BLANCHE E., b. 4-12-1849, m. 12-5-1865, in Dayton, Ohio, to John W., son of Otho and Mary (Couters) Davidson. John W. is a pumpmaker. P. O., Bellbrook, Greene Co., Ohio.

1336. FLORENCE B., b. 8-30-1851, m. 1-8-1867, to Silas Shoemaker. Silas was a farmer, d. 11-7-1875. Florence B.'s P. O., Bellbrook, Greene Co., O.

1337. EMMA P., b. 1-8-1854, m. 4-4-1872, to John L. Elcock. John L. is a teacher. P. O., Dayton, Ohio.

Children of ISAIAH and (292) ELIZABETH (MOORE) QUINBY.

(The two eldest born in Centre Co., Pa., the rest in Clinton Co., O.)

1338. SARAH ANN, b. ——, d. in infancy.

1339. AARON BALDWIN, b. 10-25-1824, m. 4- -1846, in Clinton Co., O., to Ann Thomas. In 1848 removed to Iowa, where he resided on a farm near Hawleysville, Page Co., Iowa. He d. 10- -1893, in Wisconsin. No children.

1340. JOSEPHINE ELMIRA, b. 1-4-1827. Began teaching at sixteen; afterward completed her education at Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., and became a successful teacher in that institution; and was m. 3- -1858, to Rufus Washburn, and d. 7-23-1859, at Lebanon, O. Interred in F. B. G., at Lytle's Creek, Clinton Co., O.

1341. THOMAS MOORE, b. 11-10-1828, m. 6-10-1852, to Eliza Cramer, of Clermont Co., O. He learned millwrighting and carpentering, also taught for some years, and finally settled on a farm. P. O., Edenton, Clermont Co., O.

1342. MIRIAM ELIZA, b. 9-14-1830, was educated at Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., and taught in Ohio and Iowa; m. to Peter Beaver, of Page Co., Ia. Peter d. and she m. 2d time to Thomas Wasson. They are now living on a farm. P. O., Hepburn, Page Co., Ia.

1343. EZRA ALLEN, b. 4-27-1832, m. 9-5-1888, to Elizabeth A. King. He is a carpenter by trade, owns a fine farm in Iowa. P. O., New Market, Iowa.

1344. MERCY ANN, b. 2-27-1835, m. in 1867, to George Gillett. They settled on a farm near Bedford, Taylor Co., Ia., where she d. 8-12-1873. Interred in Bedford Cemetery.

1345. ISAIAH WILLIAM, b. 5-5-1837, m. 1-12-1862, in Woodville, Warren Co., O., to Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah (David) Scott, of Warren Co., O. Isaiah learned the trade of carpenter, but having early displayed a desire for learning, he lost no time in storing his mind with useful information, and by dint of effort became a successful teacher. He afterward took up the study of law, and was admitted to practice by the Clinton Co. Bar. He is now located in Wilmington, and has an extensive practice. In 1875 he was elected to the Ohio General Assembly, and having acceptably served his constituents, he was re-elected in 1877. He is an active worker in politics, and an ardent Republican. P. O., Wilmington, Clinton Co., O.

1346. ELIJAH, b. 8-12-1839, d. 8-23-1839. Interred in F. B. G., at Lytle's Creek, O.

1347. HANNAH SOPHIA, b. 8-30-1841, began teaching at the age of 16, and has successfully taught almost con-

stantly until now (1897), except while a student at the National Normal School, Lebanon, O., from which institution she graduated very creditably in August, 1868. P. O., Bedford, Mo.

1348. JESSE CRAWFORD, b. 12-5-1843. He enlisted, 8-22-1862, in the 79th O. V. Regt., was with Sherman in his famous "March to the Sea." Mustered out in 1865; went to Iowa, and was m. 12-3-1868, to Isabella Barr, of Page Co., Ia. She d. 4-9-1877. He m. 2d time, 12-31-1878, to Anna B. Boyd, of Albany, Mo. Now lives on his farm. P. O., Albany, Mo.

1349. HARRIS, b. 2- -1861, m. ——, to Beatrice Penterbaugh. P. O., S. Omaha, Nebraska.

Children of (293) THOMAS and SARAH (RICHARDS) MOORE.

(All b. in Centre Co., Pa., except the youngest, b. in Clinton Co., O.)

1350. LYDIA A., b. 2-3-1832. Received a very liberal education, and spent most of her unmarried life in teaching. Was m. 6-21-1863, in Pilot Grove, Lee Co., Ia., by Rev. Jonathan Lee (Baptist), to Isaac N., son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Lears) May. They were among the early settlers of Lee Co., but in 1878 they removed to a farm in Clark Co., Mo., where they now reside. P. O., Fairmount, Clark Co., Mo. No children, but adopted a little boy from the Quincy, Ill., Children's Home, viz., John Houston May.

1351. DAVID RICHARDS, b. 3-9-1833, m. 11-25-1857, at Pilot Grove, Ia., to Annie, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Hollingsworth) Hampton. Annie b. 9-17-1837, near Richmond, Ind. David R. taught school in his early life, but settled on a farm in Lee Co., Ia., but a few years ago bought a farm in Mo., where he now lives. P. O., Wyaconda, Clarke Co., Mo.

1352. MILTON YOUNG, b. 3-6-1835, m. 3-8-1860, at Pilot Grove, Ia., by Rev. Jonathan Lee (Baptist), to Lydia Ellen, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna Cook, of Henry Co., Ia. Milton Y. learned blacksmithing, afterward went to teaching; finally, went to farming in Iowa, where he now resides. P. O., Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Ia.

1353. SAMUEL SPENCER, b. 5-27-1837, m. 11-30-1870, at Charleston, W. Va., by Rev. E. W. Ryan (Methodist E.), to Rachel C., dau. of Charles and Nancy (Slack) Bryant. Rachel C. b. 4-10-1846, in Charleston, W. Va. Samuel S. learned printing in O., worked at his trade in N. Y. City and elsewhere. In 1863 went to Charleston. He was one of the founders of the "West Virginia Journal," established in 1864. In 1869 he retired from the firm, and now carries on the book, job printing and stationery business. P. O., Charleston, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

1354. EDWARD THOMAS, b. 4-5-1839, m. 1-1-1866, near Swan Creek, Gallia Co., O., to Martha F., dau. of Anselem T. and Hannah (Trowbridge) Blacke. Martha F. b. 6-2-1846, in Gallia Co., O. Edward T. went to Cincinnati, O., in 1853, to learn the printing business, after completing which he taught school a few years. In 1860 he entered Kenyon College, Gambier, O., but in July of the same year, feeling that his country needed his services, enlisted in the 12th Ohio Inf'y Regt. and spent three years in the service, mostly in W. Va. In Oct., 1864, he and his brother S. S. Moore, Esq., established the "West Va. Journal," a Republican weekly paper, he doing the editorial work. In 1866 he was elected Supt. of Schools for Kanawha Co., and had 76 school-houses built during his term. He also read law, and in 1874 was admitted to practice at the Kanawha Co. Bar. He is now a practicing attorney. P. O., Gallipolis, O.

1355. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 3-31-1841. She was for a number of years a teacher in Iowa. She graduated from the Normal department of the State University of Ia. In

1866 went to Cincinnati, O., and obtained a good position in one of the schools of that city. In 1868 m. to Emanuel Neal. Residence, 2510 Hemlock St., Cincinnati, O.

1356. **Ella Maria**, b. 12-3-1843, m. 11-21-1861, by Rev. G. C. Beaman (Congregational), to John H., son of Edward and Abby (Anthony) Sisson. John H. b. 2-14-1839, in South Portsmouth, R. I. He settled on a farm in Lee Co., Ia., but in 1866, removed to a farm in Missouri, where they now resided for some years, then removed to Colorado. P. O., Eckley, Col.

1357. **William Lewis**, b. 7-29-1849, m. 6-4-1873, at Charlestown, W. Va., to Laura, dau. of William R. and Susan (Truslow) Dudley. Laura b. 3-9-1856, at Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va. William L. is a printer. P. O., Harriman, Tenn.

Children of (294) Allen and Mary (Way) Moore.
(All b. in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.)

1358. **Caleb Way**, b. 4-12-1826, m. to Eliza Spencer. (For descendants, see No. 1228.)

1359. **Ezra Allen**, b. 11-27-1826, m. 6- -1851, in Clearfield Co., Pa., to Mary, dau. of William Wriglesworth. Mary b. 4-24-1824, in Clearfield Co., Pa., d. 7-11-1868. Ezra A. m. 2d time, in Eaton Co., Mich., to Polly Chance. Ezra A. is a farmer; resided for many years in Clearfield Co., Pa.; removed to Michigan, where he has resided since, except a few years in Ohio. P. O., Potterville, Eaton Co., Mich.

1360. **Thomas J.**, b. ——, m. ——, to Sarah Norris, of Clearfield Co., Pa. She d., Thomas J. m. 2d time, Jennie Gray, of Indiana Co., Pa. Thomas J. is a farmer. P. O., Manassas, Prince William Co., Va.

1361. **David**, b. ——, d. in 1856. Unm.

1362. **Elijah W.**, b. 8-31-1832, m. 10-5-1854, in Curwensville, Pa., to Caroline A., dau. of John and Isabella (Kinter) Jamison. Caroline A. b. 6-11-1834, in South Mahoning, Indiana Co., Pa. Elisha learned wagon-making; settled in Indiana Co., Pa. He enlisted 1-8-1862, in Co. D., 135th Pa. Vols. Mustered out with his regiment, May, 1863. In June, 1863, was appointed a messenger in the Paymaster's Dept., Washington, D. C., a position he still holds. He resides in Va. P. O., Manassas, Prince William Co., Va.

1363. **Sarah Jane**, b. 12-25-1834, m. 12-29-1855, in Lumber City, Pa., to Isaac I., son of Ephraim and Sarah (Flegel) Lamborn. Isaac I. is a plasterer, resided in Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa. Sarah J. is deceased.

1364. **Robert**, b. in 1838, d. in 1839.

Children of (349) John and (295) Anna (Moore) Moore.

1365. **Haines**, b. 12-9-1825, d. 7-10-1827.

1366. **Sarah H.**, b. 11-30-1828, m. 12-3-1854, to Joseph Evans. Joseph is a farmer. P. O., Stark, Neosho Co., Kansas.

1367. **Martha A.**, b. 12-31-1830, m. 9-12-1851, to William Pressnell. Martha d. 8-21-1868, at Kentland, Newton Co., Ind. William is a farmer. P. O., Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.

1368. **Thomas C.**, b. 2-17-1833, m. 8-20-1855, to Sarah A. Pressnell. Sarah A. d. 7- -1868. Thomas C. m. 2d time, 4-7-1869, to Mary Keman. He is a farmer. Thomas C. was in the Union Army from 1861 to 1865. Was with Sherman in his famous "march to the sea." P. O., Kentland, Newton Co., Ind.

1369. **Elizabeth**, b. 6-5-1835, m. 4-29-1858, to C. Augustus Wood. Elizabeth d. 11-30-1865. Augustus is a carpenter. P. O., Kentland, Ind.

1370. REBECCA J., b. 3-1-1838, m. 8-10-1859, to John Gull. John was a carpenter. He d. 2-15-1890. Rebecca's P. O., Hunter's, Stevens Co., Washington.

1371. MARY M., b. 11-10-1840, m. 1-29-1873, to Simeon Gillette. They reside on a farm. P. O., Raub, Benton Co., Ind.

1372. JOHN W., b. 11-18-1842, d. 3-29-1863, in the Union Army; was a member of Co. E., 99th Regt., Ind. Vol.

1373. NANCY E., b. 7-6-1845, m. 4-19-1868, to John C. Myers, who is a carpenter. Nancy E. d. 6-10-1888. Jno. C.'s P. O., Kentland, Newton Co., Ind.

Children of (297) ELIJAH and ELIZABETH (HUFF) MOORE.

(All born in the city of Lafayette, Ind.)

1374. SAMUEL THOMAS, b. 12-6-1837, unm. He was a merchant, d. 3-4-1882.

1375. PHILANDER WEBB, b. 4-19-1840, m. 6-2-1867, in Sidney, Fremont Co., Ia., to Elizabeth W. Allen. P. O., Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

1376. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 4-23-1842, d. 8-7-1844. Interred in Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Ind.

1377. MERCY ELIZABETH, b. 2-11-1846. Unm. Resides in Lafayette, Ind.

Children of ISRAEL and (299) REBECCA (ALLEN) DE HAAS.

(The seven eldest born in Half Moon Valley; the four younger, in Clarion Co., Pa.)

1378. CHARLES JACKSON, b. 10-8-1825. No further information obtained.

1379. DAVID WASHINGTON, b. 6-4-1827, m. 11-4-1852, to Eliza J., dau. of Seth and Nancy (Forcey) Maine. Eliza J. b. 7-29-1835, in Clearfield Co., Pa. David W.'s P. O., Benezet, Elk Co., Pa.

1380. THEODORE, b. 1-31-1829, d. 4-14-1829. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

1381. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 3-2-1830, m. 10-29-1857, in Carlinsville, Ill., to Charlotte M., dau. of James and Charlotte (Banks) Benedict, a native of Oneida Co., N. Y. He settled in Carlinsville, but soon after removed to Nauvoo, Ill. He served in the Union army about two years, when he was honorably discharged. P. O., Prairie City, McDonough Co., Ill.

1382. LYDIA ANN, b. 7-10-1832, m. 7-4-1858, to Joshua, son of Peter and Annie (Graham) Graffius. P. O., Grahamton, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1383. MARY, b. 8-24-1834, d. 10-31-1835. Interred in F. B. G., at Centre, Pa.

1384. ISAAC MILTON, b. 8-24-1836, m. in the State of Ohio. He served in the Union army during the late Civil War, since which time nothing has been heard of him.

1385. JACOB HARRISON, b. 6-27-1838, m. 4-15-1865, to Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Catharine (Kyler) Graham, of Clearfield Co., Pa. Elizabeth b. 5-26-1843. Jacob H. served three years in 5th Regt. Pa. Reserves, was in sixteen battles, was severely wounded and taken prisoner. P. O., Lick Run Mills, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1386. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 4-7-1841, m. ——. When last heard from he was residing in Wisconsin.

1387. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. 7-10-1843. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

1388. JOHN WESLEY, b. 12-14-1845, m. 8-10-1871, at Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., Pa., to Anne, dau. of Powell and Sarah Williams. Annie b. 4-27-1850, in Laporte, Sullivan Co., Pa. John W. enlisted 8-17-1862, in Co. E., 149th Regt. Pa. Vols., and served honorably during all the campaign trials of that regiment, and was honorably mustered out of service July 7, 1865. John W. is a carpenter, and resides in Clearfield Co., Pa. P. O., Du Bois, Pa.

Child of CALEB and (300) LYDIA (ALLEN) WAY.

1389. ALLEN, b. 6-3-1832, in Half Moon Valley, Pa., m. 7-26-1866, in Indiana Co., Pa., to Mary C., dau. of Jacob and Polly (Cochran) Harman. Allen is a farmer. P. O., Home, Indiana Co., Pa.

Children of (303) THOMAS and ALICE (HICKS) ALLEN.

(Two eldest b. in Half Moon, three younger in Clarion, Pa.)

1390. ISAAC H., b. 12-12-1838, m. 5-16-1877, at Clarion, Pa., to Margaret A., dau. of Hugh St. C. and Lydia H. (Iddings) West. Margaret A. b. 11-13-1853, in Unaville, Centre Co., Pa. Isaac H. is a merchant. P. O., Clarion, Penna. No children.

1391. SARAH A., b. 9-9-1843, m. 8-18-1881, to William F., son of John and Judith (Wesner) Smith, of St. Petersburg, Pa. P. O., Clarion, Pa. No children.

1392. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 1-4-1848, m. 2-6-1873, to Joseph H. Sampsell. Joseph H. is a farmer. P. O., Clarion, Clarion Co., Pa.

1393. CAROLINE B., b. 7-5-1851, m. —— Gourley. P. O., Clarion, Pa.

1394. THOMAS LANE, b. 7-23-1856. Unm. P. O., Wellsville, Ohio.

Children of HENRY and (304) ELIZABETH (ALLEN) IDDINGS.
(All b. in Union Twp., Centre Co., Pa., except Margaret J. in Winnebago Co., Ill.

1395. MARTHA, b. 5-16-1849, d. 11-18-1858. Interred in F. B. G., at Bald Eagle, Centre Co., Pa.

1396. JOSEPH WARNER, b. 9-28-1851, m. 1-26-1876, at Stormstown, Pa., to Mary Alice Biddle. Joseph W. is a farmer. P. O., Bellwood, Pa.

1397. MARY ELINOR, b. 4-5-1853, m. 12-26-1876, at her parents' residence, to Edward W. Root, who is a farmer. P. O., Bellwood, Pa.

1398. MARGARET JANE, b. 11-14-1854, m. 10-19-1875, to Benner W. Rumberger, who is a farmer. P. O., Hublersburg, Pa.

1399. HENRY ALLEN, b. 8-10-1861, d. 6-5-1865. Interred in F. B. G., at Bald Eagle, Pa.

Children of WESTLY and (305) ELINOR (ALLEN) JOHN.
(Two eldest b. in Centre Co., Pa., others in Winnebago Co., Ill.)

1400. THOMAS W., b. 10-13-1848, m. 4-18-1872, to Mary Porter, of Rockford, Ills. She d. 5-28-1878. Thomas W. m. 2d time, 12-20-1879, to Ella E. Chamberlin. She was b. 8-28-1854. Thomas W. is a painter. P. O., Onawa, Iowa.

1401. MARY E., b. 11-25-1850. Unm. She is a teacher. P. O., Woodward, Iowa.

1402. JUDITH E., b. 9-24-1853, m. 7-31-1872, to William A. Kerr. He is a merchant. Judith E. d. 12-23-1883. William A.'s P. O., Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ills.

1403. ADELBERT A., b. 1-14-1856, m. 4-14-1880, to Ella Hanson, a native of Denmark. Adelbert is a min-

ister of the Gospel, "7th Day Adventists." Resides at 94 E. Washington St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children of (307) ANDREW and LEAH (WILLSON) MOORE.
(All b. in Bayham, Co. Elgin, Ontario, Canada.)

1404. WILLSON, b. 5-24-1834, m. 5-11-1876, in Kansas City, Mo., to Clara, dau. of Lyman and Nancy (Tucker) Cook. Clara b. 5-14-1842, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Willson is a farmer, and resides in Mo. P. O., Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo. No children.

1405. EDWARD, b. 8-31-1837, d. 9-7-1837.

1406. WHITSON EDWARD, b. 11-20-1838, m. 12-29-1861, in Bayham, Co. Elgin, Ontario, to Catharine, dau. of Duncan and Margaret (Drummond) Stewart. Catharine b. 1-2-1834, in Perthshire, Scotland. Whitson E. is a farmer, resides in Co. Elgin, Ont. P. O., Frome, Ont., Canada.

1407. BENJAMIN CANBY, b. 4-16-1841. Unm. P. O., Coulee City, Washington.

Children of (307) ANDREW and JANE (VEITCH) MOORE.
(All born in County Bayham, Elgin, Ont., Canada.)

1408. WILLIAM, b. 10-7-1843, m. 11-6-1863, to Adaline, dau. of Ebenezer Ostrander. William is a merchant, and postmaster. P. O., Corinth, Co. Elgin, E. R., Ont., Canada.

1409. CHARLES MELVIN, b. 11-9-1850, m. 10-17-1876, to Mary E., dau. of Peter and Salina (Thurston) Johnson. Mary E., b. 12-27-1852. Charles is a lumberman. P. O., Evart, Oceola Co., Mich.

1410. ALLEN, b. 10-21-1853, d. 6-7-1857.

1411. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 9-14-1858. Unm. P. O., Corinth, Co. Elgin, E. R., Ont., Canada.

Children of (308) BENJAMIN C. and SARAH A. (WILLSON) MOORE.

1412. **PHEBE A.**, b. 9–18–1842, m. 12–17–1867, to William W., son of Joseph and Caroline M. (Breading) Trevor. William is a manufacturer of machinery. Residence, 165 Pine St., Lockport, N. Y.

1413. **LIBBY**, b. 3–4–1845. Unm. Residence, Lockport, N. Y.

1414. **EMMA K.**, b. 4–19–1848, m. ——1875, to Charles R. Penfield. Residence, Lockport, N. Y. No children.

Children of WILLIAM and (309) ELIZABETH T. (MOORE) FITCH.

1415. **NATHAN T.**, b. ——. Residence, Wilmington, Del.

1416. **JAMES EDWIN**, b. ——. Residence, Washington, D. C.

1417. **SARAH**, b. ——.

1418. **JOHN R.**, b. ——. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

1419. **EMILY**, b. ——.

1420. **WILLIAM C.**, b. ——. Residence, 390 Prospect Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

1421. **MARY K.**, b. ——.

Children of (310) WHITSON C. and ANN (WILLSON) MOORE.

(All b. in Twp. Pelham, County Welland, Ont., Canada.)

1422. **EMILY ANN**, b. 8–27–1844.

1423. **WORTLEY**, b. 6–22–1846.

1424. **SARAH JEANNETTA**, b. 9–17–1848.

1425. GEORGE P., b. 5-14-1850, m. 1-18-1882, to Anna E., dau. of Frederick and Hannah Dochstater, of Pelham.

1426. ELIZABETH, b. 2-13-1852, d. 9-14-1853. Interred in F. B. G., at Co. Pelham, Ont., Can.

1427. EDWIN F., b. 8-12-1854.

1428. MARY ANNABELLA, b. 8-2-1857.

Children of (311) NATHANIEL E. and ANN M. (BEACH) MOORE.

1429. ROLLIN BEACH, b. 7-19-1852, in Lockport, N. Y., m. 3-2-1887, to Evelyn Nyon. Residence, 149 Ontario St., Lockport, N. Y.

1430. CALVIN PHELPS, b. 5-11-1858, in Twp. Thorold, Co. Welland, Ont., Can., d. 9-13-1885. Unm.

Children of (313) JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (PEARSON) MCMILLAN.

1431. JOEL, b. 4-14-1822, in York Co., Pa., m. 8-10-1848, in Cadiz, O., to Sarah M., dau. of Luther M. and Pleasant (Hoge) Norris. Sarah b. 6-19-1822, in Belmont Co., O. Joel was engaged in the book and stationery business in Salem, Columbiana Co., O., d. 8- -1877. Sarah M.'s P. O., Salem, Ohio.

1432. RUTH ANN, b. 9-8-1827, near Cadiz, O., m. 2-22-1846, at Damascus, Columbiana Co., O., to Thomas Moore, son of Joseph E. and Anna (Briggs) Bently. Thomas M. b. 11-12-1822, in Montgomery Co., Md. They resided at different times in O., Wis. and La. Thomas M. d. in New Orleans, La., 9-18-1867, of yellow fever. He was a gallant soldier in the 4th Wisconsin Regt. during the late Civil War, and entered New Orleans under Gen. B. F. Butler. Ruth Ann's P. O., Green Hill, Ohio.

Children of (314) JACOB and SARAH (VALE) MCMILLAN.

1433. **MAHLON**, b. 7-19-1824, in Warrington, York Co., Pa., d. 11-9-1840. Interred in F. B. G., Short Creek, near Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O.

1434. **ELI**, b. 10-29-1827, in Warrington, York Co., Pa., m. 9-27-1865, near St. Clairsville, O., to Sarah Adaline Stillwell, by Rev. James Thoburn, of the M. E. Church. Eli was a farmer. He is deceased.

1435. **SARAH ANN**, b. 9-21-1830, in Warrington, York Co., Pa. Unm. P. O., Pleasant Grove, Belmont Co., O.

1436. **RUTH ELIZABETH**, b. 12-31-1833, in Warrington, York Co., Pa. Unm. P. O., Pleasant Grove, Ohio.

1437. **JACOB**, b. 10-31-1838, in Belmont Co., O., d. 10- -1888. Unm. He resided at Pleasant Grove, Ohio.

1438. **IRA VALE**, b. 5-13-1842, in Belmont Co., O., m. 3-9-1868, in Savannah, Mo., by Rev. L. M. Stryker, to Rose Virginia Howarter. Rose Virginia d. 3-14-1872, in her 22d year. Interred in Marysville Cemetery, Nodaway Co., Mo. Ira V. m. 2d time 1-22-1874, in St. Joseph, Mo., to Mattie List Hosmer. Ira V. after graduating from the public schools took a full course at college at Hayesville, Ohio. He read law and in 1866 located at Marysville, Mo., where he soon built up a lucrative practice. He has held many positions of honor in his adopted home. He is prominent in Masonic circles. He is now (1897) Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Missouri. P. O., Marysville, Mo.

Children of JOSEPH and (315) MARIA (MCMILLAN) GARRETTSON.

(All born in York Co., Pa.)

1439. **MARY A.**, b. 9-11-1817, in York Co., Pa., m. 12-20-1838, to Uriah Buell. Uriah b. 8-2-1815, d. 11-20-1869. Mary A. d. 4-1-1866.

1440. RUTH G., b. 1-13-1820, d. 7-29-1822.

1441. REBECCA P., b. 5-8-1823, m. 5-3-1841, to Daniel R. Pettit, who was b. 2-19-1818, d. 6-26-1876, at his residence in Garfield, Mahoning Co., O. Rebecca d. 11-39-1877. Both interred in F. B. G., at Damascus, O.

1442. MARIA M., b. 4-27-1827, m. 1-17-1850, in Salem, O., to Erastus A., son of Enoch and Priscilla (Avery) Lamb, of Circleville, O. Erastus A. b. 1-31-1820, in New London, Conn. He was by trade a cooper, but was for many years in the boot and shoe business in Salem, O. Erastus A. d. 4-11-1897. He was one of the best known residents of Salem. He was kind, honest and industrious. He was a Christian and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Maria M.'s P. O., Salem, O.

1443. RUTH ANNA, b. 4-18-1830, in York Co., Pa., m. 7-15-1852, in Salem, O., to John P., son of George and Mary (Kisner) Lee, of New Lisbon, O. John P. was a painter and paper-hanger; d. 7-2-1891. Ruth Anna's P. O., Salem, O.

Children of (316) MAHLON and RACHEL (RICHARDS) McMILLAN.

1444. WILLIAM MOORE, b. 7-12-1826, in Cecil Co., Md., m. 9-25-1857, to Nancy, dau. of William and Margaret (Carney) Worthington. Nancy b. 11-13-1837, in Coshocton Co., O. William M. was a farmer, and resided near Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O. He d. 6-15-1893.

1445. RUTH HANNAH, b. 2-26-1830, in Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 12-31-1850, by Friends' ceremony, at her mother's residence, to Jeremiah Walker, who is a farmer. P. O., Emerson, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

1446. THOMAS RICHARDS, b. 10-22-1832, in Cecil Co., Md., m. 3-2-1859, at Mt. Pleasant, O., to Julia A., dau. of George I. and Sarah (Griffith) Evans. Julia A. b. 10-2-

1837, in Jefferson Co., O. Thomas R. is a wagon-maker. P. O., Emerson, Jefferson Co., O.

1447. SARAH ANN, b. 10-12-1837, in Ohio, m. 3-5-1857, to Steward W., son of Thomas J. and Margaret (White) Furbey. Steward b. 8-26-1836, in Harrison Co., O. He was a blacksmith, and resided in New Trenton, Jefferson Co., O., where he d. 11-29-1874. Sarah A.'s P. O., Emerson, Jefferson Co., O.

Children of JACOB and (317) ANNA (MOORE) REYNOLDS.

1448. WILLIAM MOORE, b. 8-27-1814. He learned the trade of carpenter; in early manhood received an injury; entered into the mercantile business at Harrisville, Cecil Co., Md., where he resided until his death. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him. Unm.

1449. MERCY ANN, b. 5-29-1816, m. 3-11-1841, to Isaac, son of Thomas and Orpha (Stubbs) Richards, at Oxford, Pa., by Rev. J. Miller Dickey. Isaac was a farmer, and resided in Cecil Co., Md., d. 4-19-1864. Interred in F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Md. Mercy A. resided at Colora, Cecil Co., Md., d. 2-5-1885.

1450. ESTHER TAYLOR, b. 5-29-1819, d. 10-20-1824.

1451. JACOB H., b. 8-16-1821, m. 9-7-1848, to Mary Jane, dau. of Joseph Pyle. Jacob H. was a machinist and car-builder, and lived in Wilmington, Del., where he d. 7-23-1893. Mary J. resides in Wilmington, Del.

1452. ADRIANNA, b. 8-14-1823, m. to Alexander H. Kirk. (See No. 2120.)

1453. BENJAMIN CUTLER, b. 9-17-1825, m. 1-21-1851, by Friends' Ceremony, before Mayor Gilpin, of Philadelphia, to (1527) Elizabeth, dau. of Haines and Phebe Reynolds. Benjamin C. learned the machinist trade, and was

engaged in manufacturing machinery on Stone Run, Cecil Co., Md. He afterwards carried on milling at the old homestead of his father-in-law, Haines Reynolds. Elizabeth d. 3-17-1874, interred in F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. Benjamin C. m. 2d time, 2-20-1875, to Mary M., dau. of Joel and Martha Smedley, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Mary d. 7-17-1880. Benjamin C. m. 3d time, 11-8-1882, to Anna Smedley, his second wife's sister. P. O., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. No children 2d or 3d marriage.

1454. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 6-29-1827, m. 4-22-1859, to Rebecca, dau. of Abner and Charlotte (Michener) Pugh, of East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca d. 4-10-1867. Joseph T. m. 2d time Elizabeth H. Pugh, sister of his first wife. He was a miller by trade, and settled on Stone Run, Cecil Co., Md., but in 1863 bought a farm about two miles from Oxford, Pa., where he now resides. He is a prominent citizen; has held many local positions, and served one term as County Commissioner of Chester Co. P. O., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

1455. GRANVILLE TOWNSEND, b. 8-8-1829, m. 3-12-1867, to Ella B., dau. of Abel and Mary Mearns, of Cecil Co., Md. He is a farmer. P. O., Calvert, Cecil Co., Md.

1456. STEPHEN JOHN, b. 9-17-1833, m. 9-9-1861, to Anna A., dau. of David and Anna A. Phillips, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony. Stephen J. learned the trade of a machinist, and soon after went to farming in Drumore Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.; but in 1869 bought a part of his father's old homestead, where he resided until his decease. He d. 9-21-1893. Anna A. is also deceased.

1457. ANNA, b. 7-23-1835, m. 5-27-1857, at Oxford, Pa., by Rev. J. Miller Dickey, to Charles, son of Abel and Rachel (Housekeeper) Lincoln, of Philadelphia. Charles is a lawyer, and has served many years as Clerk of the U. S. Circuit Court. Residence, 1610 Master street, Phila.

1458. SUSAN J., b. ——, d. young.

Children of DANIEL and (318) JANE (MOORE) STUBBS.

1459. ELWOOD MOORE, b. 12-9-1818, m. 3-20-1845, to Esther T., dau. of Timothy and Mary Kirk, of Lanc. Co., Pa. Esther T. d. 8-15-1858. Elwood M. m. 2d time 11-21-1860, to Philena, dau. of Jesse and Mary Cutler. Elwood M. was a farmer. He d. 11-14-1894. No children.

1460. JOSEPH CUTLER, b. 2-10-1820, m. 3-28-1854, to Rachel A., dau. of Slater and Mary Brown, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph C. was engaged in farming. He was very widely known, and will long be kindly remembered by all who knew him. He d. 12-30-1891. Rachel A. d. 12-31-1891. Both interred in the same grave at F. B. G., Penn Hill, Pa.

1461. RUTHANNA, b. 2-8-1822, d. 1-9-1892. Unm.

1462. SARAH, b. 12-25-1823, d. 6-28-1824.

1463. MERCY M., b. 3-8-1826, m. 1-24-1865, to Mark, son of Timothy and Mary Haines, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Mark was a farmer; d. 9-16-1870. Mercy M.'s P. O., Pleasant Grove, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1464. PRISCILLA, b. 3-17-1828, m. 12-9-1862, to Alfred M., son of Jeremiah and Elinor E. Brown, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Alfred M. is a farmer. P. O., Pleasant Grove, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1465. WILLIAM PENN, b. 11-6-1830, d. 6-30-1834.

Children of JEREMIAH and (319) SUSAN (MOORE) CARTER.

(All b. in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

1466. ABNER, b. 12-11-1818. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Kirk's Mills, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1467. SAMUEL, b. 10-17-1820, d. 1-8-1843. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Eastland, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1468. MERCY MOORE, b. 12–29–1822, m. 2–26–1845, at F. M. H., at Eastland, Lanc. Co., Pa., to James, son of Jesse and Sidney Wood, of Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. James was a farmer, and a prominent citizen. Served one term as Commissioner in Lanc. Co., Pa. He is deceased. Mercy M.'s P. O., Kirk's Mills, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1469. RUTH, b. 1–29–1825. Ruth is deceased. Unm.

Children of ELLIS P. and (321) RUTHANNA (MOORE) COALE.

1470. JOSEPH, d. young.
1471. EDWARD, d. young.
} Both interred in Richmond, Ind.

1472. MARY JANE, b. ——, m. ——, to Henry Kilmer, of Richmond, Ind. Henry, during the gold excitement in 1849, started for California, and has never been heard from since. Mary J. d. 2–11–1870, in St. Louis, Mo., interred in St. Peter's Cemetery, No. 523, of that city.

1473. WILLIAM MOORE, b. ——, was a sailor, d. in Baltimore, Md. Unm.

1474. LYDIA, b. 7–20–1834, at Richmond, Ind., m. 12–20–1870, to James, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Pyle) Harry, of Harford Co., Md. James was a farmer, and was also engaged in the insurance business. Both are deceased.

Children of GEORGE and (323) MERCY (MOORE) STURGES.

1475. MERCY, b. ——, d. ——.

1476. MARY AUGUSTA, b. ——, m. ——, to Charles J. Essig. Charles J. is a dentist. Residence, Wallingford, Pa.

1477. GEORGIANA, b. ——. Unm. Residence, 5950 Overbrook Ave., Phila.

1478. VIRGINIA, b. ——, m. ——, to Charles R. Deacon. Charles R. is deceased. Virginia's residence, 5950 Overbrook Ave., Phila.

1479. JOSEPH M., b. ——, m. Katherine Kookogy. He is a clerk. Residence, 513 Woodland Terrace, Phila.

1480. THOMAS, b. ——, d. young.

1481. WILLIAM M., b. ——, d. young.

Children of LEVI K. and (325) HANNAH C. (MOORE) BROWN.

1482. WILLIAM H., b. 2-29-1836, at Goshen, Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 10-15-1863, in Allegheny Co., Pa., to Sallie A. Rimmel. He is a civil engineer. From 1854 to 1858 he was engaged in teaching school in Cecil Co., Md., from 1858 to 1861, engineering in the Survey Department, in city of Philadelphia. In 1861-2, had charge of the U. S. Military Railroads in front of Alexandria, and on the Manassas Gap R. R. during "Banks' Retreat." Was present at the battle of Front Royal, Va., and afterward had charge of the railroads during General Pope's campaign. Left the U. S. service 10-1-1862, to accept the position of assistant engineer on the Pittsburg, Cincinnati and St. Louis R. R., then called the "Pan Handle R. R;" completed the construction of the road and track from Steubenville to Pittsburg, including the bridge over the Ohio River, 3-1-1865. Was then transferred to the Oil Creek R. R., for the purpose of laying the "third rail" on that road. In July, 1865, was appointed principal assistant engineer of the Phila. and Erie R. R., and on 9-1-1867, promoted to engineer.

He resigned this position 3-1-1868, to accept that of engineer of the Keystone Bridge Company, of Pittsburg, which position he held until 3-1-1869, when he accepted that of assistant engineer of the Penna. R. R. at Altoona, Pa., at which place he had special charge of the new shops during their construction.

On 4-1-1870, he was appointed resident engineer of the Middle Division of this railroad, from Harrisburg to Altoona, and 12-1-1871, was appointed Supt. and engineer of the Lewistown Division, and on 8-1-1872, appointed Supt. and engineer of the Bedford Division; finally, 8-1-1874, he received the position of chief engineer of maintenance of way of the Penna. R. R. and leased lines, comprising in all some 3,688 miles of railroad, which position he now holds. Residence, 3510 Baring Street, Phila.

1483. MARY ANN, b. 12-18-1837, in Lanc. Co., Pa., d. 9-8-1842. Interred in F. B. G., at Penn Hill, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1484. JOSEPH MOORE, b. 10-4-1840, at Oxford, Pa., d. 10-20-1840. Interred in F. B. G., at Penn Hill, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1485. JACOB K., b. 9-5-1842, in Oxford, Pa., m. 9-22-1875, to Sallie E., dau. of Smedley and Margaret Lamborn. Jacob K. is a farmer. P. O., Goshen, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1486. CHARLES E., b. 12-23-1843, at West Chester, Pa., m. 11-8-1869, in Williamsport, Pa., to Mary E. Hall, dau. of Levi G. and Jane Sloan, of Clarion Co., Pa., in which county Mary E. was b. 2-11-1837. d. 3-10-1888. Charles E. is in the accounting department of the Allegheny Valley Railway Company. P. O., Pittsburg, Pa.

1487. THEODORE F., b. 8-27-1845, in West Chester, Pa., m. 6-16-1869, in Warren, Pa., to Anna M., dau. of Joslyn and Anna M. (Kenyon) Loomis. Anna M. b. 2-8-1852, in Otsego Co., N. Y. Theodore F. is auditor of the Allegheny Valley Railway Company. P. O., Pittsburg, Pa.

1488. LEVI K., b. 10-29-1846, in West Chester, d. 4-28-1864. Interred in F. B. G., at Penn Hill, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1489. MARY L., b. 4-29-1856, m. to Edwin Haviland. P. O., Goshen, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1490. ANNA S., b. 10-9-1857, unm. Anna S. is a teacher. P. O., Goshen, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of (326) WILLIAM W. and HANNAH (WHITE) MOORE.

1491. JOSEPH, b. 2-11-1840, d. 2-13-1840.

1492. JOSEPH ELI, b. 2-21-1841, d. 8-15-1841.

1493. MERCY ANN, b. 3-1-1842, m. 1-20-1869, to George S., son of George and Ann Dare. George S. is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, and is engaged in the practice of his profession. P. O., Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.

1494. LAURA JANE, b. 4-27-1844, m. 11-4-1864, to John C., son of Leper and Jane Maxwell, of Port Deposit, Md. P. O., 60 S. Main St., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

1495. CHARLES EMORY, b. 3-25-1846. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Colora, Cecil Co., Md.

1496. ADRIANNA T., b. 2-9-1848. Unm. P. O., Colora, Md.

1497. EMMA W., b. 3-14-1850. Unm. P. O., Colora, Md.

1498. GEORGIANA S., b. 11-9-1852, m. 9-30-1879, to Geo. R. Bonsal. Residence, 2038 N. 20th St., Phila., Pa.

1499. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3-7-1854, m. 3-24-1880, to India Christie. He is a merchant. India d. 8-4-1886. William H.'s P. O., Colora, Md.

1500. HANNAH, b. 7-14-1859, d. 9-14-1859.

Children of (327) JOSEPH and REBECCA (REYNOLDS) PRESTON.

1501. MARY M., b. 9-11-1816, m. 2-16-1843, to Joshua, son of Thomas and Rachel King. Joshua b. 5-31-1817. Joshua resided on a farm in Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Mary M. d. 9-18-1879.

1502. ESTHER R., b. 4-15-1818, d. 12-17-1886. Unm.

1503. ANN H., b. 4-4-1820, m. 12-30-1842, to Chalkly B., son of Benjamin and Miriam (Quinby) Cutler. Chalkly B. b. 3-20-1817, in Cecil Co., Md. Ann H. d. 2-4-1850. Chalkly B. was a farmer. He is deceased.

1504. DEBORAH C., b. 2-26-1822. Unm. P. O., Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.

1505. LYDIA R., b. 5-28-1824, m. 2-20-1849, to Vincent, son of Israel and Hannah (Stubbs) Reynolds, of West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., where Vincent resides on a farm. Lydia R. is deceased. Vincent's P. O., Fremont, Chester Co., Pa.

1506. REBECCA R., b. 5-28-1824, d. 6-20-1863. Unm.

1507. PHEBE M., b. 4-2-1827, m. 11-25-1847, at F. M. H., Octoraro, to Thomas P., son of Lewis and Sarah King, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., where he resides on a farm. Phebe M. d. 2-5-1889. Thomas P.'s P. O., Wakefield, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1508. WILLIAM J., b. 4-2-1827, resided on his father's homestead in Cecil Co., near Rowlandsville, Md. He d. 5-27-1884. Unm.

1509. JOSEPHILENA, b. 12-13-1835, m. 5-20-1865, in Philadelphia, by the Mayor, to John Turner, of Baltimore, Md. John b. 3-13-1816, and d. 3-11-1877. Josephilena's residence, No. 212 East Lafayette Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children of (328) JOSEPH and ANN (BROWN) MOORE.

1510. **BEULAH**, b. 12-11-1831, m. 2-18-1858, to Daniel, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Lukens) Webster, of Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Daniel was a farmer, and resided in Lanc. Co., near Christiana, Pa., for many years. Then removed to Phila. Residence, 1631 Arch St., Phila.

1511. **LYDIA ANN**, b. 9-30-1833, m. 9-5-1855, in Philadelphia, to James, son of Levi and Ann (Smith) Coates. James was a merchant, b. 9-14-1825, d. 11-19-1866. Lydia A. m. 2d time 9-3-1873, in Philadelphia, to James D. Reed, of Sadsbury. They reside near Christiana. P. O., Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa. No children 2d marriage.

1512. **MARY**, b. 10-8-1836, d. 11-30-1838.

1513. **THOMAS B.**, b. 10-13-1838, d. young.

1514. **CHARLES B.**, b. 7-7-1845, m. 3-4-1868, to Kate B., dau. of Gibbons and Mary Lloyd, of Glassborough, Gloucester Co., N. J. Charles B. is a farmer, and resided on the homestead of his father in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., for many years. Some years ago he removed to Nebraska. P. O., South Omaha, Neb.

Children of THOMAS G. and (329) HANNAH (MOORE) HUGHES.

1515. **BEULAH**, b. 4-24-1829, in London Britain, Chester Co., Pa., m. 3-21-1855, to Howard, son of Amos Preston, of London Grove, Chester Co. Howard b. 3-29-1830. He was a farmer, and resided in London Grove and Lower Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., for many years. They then removed to Cecil Co., Md. P. O., Calvert, Md.

1516. **SAMUEL D.**, b. 10-22-1846, in London Britain, Chester Co., Pa., m. 12-26-1865, to Hannah M., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Doughten) Hall. Hannah M. b. 10-28-1847. Samuel D. was a farmer for some years. Present residence, 1745 N. 13th St., Phila.

1517. MARGARET JANE, b. 8-12-1836, d. 7-31-1838.

1518. JOHN WOODWARD, b. 7-20-1841, d. 3-3-1842.

Children of (330) ISAAC and RUTH (GAWTHROP) MOORE.
(All born in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1519. JOSEPH G., b. 7-31-1843, m. 7-5-1862, in Philadelphia, by Rev. Thomas Brainerd, to Sarah W., dau. of Thomas and Amy (Mackey) Townsend. Sarah W. b. 7-9-1845, in Penn Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Joseph G. was a miller and farmer, and lived in London Grove Twp., near West Grove Station, on the Phila. and Baltimore Central R. R. Is now (1897) engaged in the livery business. Residence, 1815 N. 17th St., Phila.

1520. LINDLEY C., b. 5-26-1845, d. 10-21-1871. Unm. Was a miller.

1521. HANNAH, b. 11-18-1849, d. 5-31-1855.

1522. THOMAS G., b. 12-31-1851, d. 8-6-1853.

1523. ELIZABETH, b. 11-28-1854. Unm. Resides at Forty Fort, Luzerne Co., Pa.

1524. CHANNING, } Twins: b. 8-19-1857. Channing d. 10-12-1857. Darwin d. 8-21-1860.
1525. DARWIN, }

Children of HAINES and (334) PHEBE (MOORE) REYNOLDS.

1526. SARAH MOORE, b. 11-27-1826, m. 3-27-1851, to George, son of George and Elizabeth Deal. George was a farmer, and resided near Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., Md. He d. 11-6-1859. Sarah M. m. 2d time, 9-26-1867, to John L. Nice, formerly of Bucks Co., Pa. John L. was a farmer. They resided in King and Queens Co., Va. John L. is deceased. Sarah M.'s P. O., Rising Sun, Md. No children by 2nd m.

1527. **Elizabeth**, b. 1-13-1828, m. to Benjamin C. Reynolds. (For descendants, see No. 1453.)

1528. **David M.**, b. 1-15-1830, m. 10-28-1862, to Mary Jane, dau. of John D. and Harriet Michener, of Cecil Co., Md. David M. was a miller. He is deceased.

1529. **Jacob**, b. 9-11-1832, m. 10-11-1856, to Lourinda, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret Vandiver. Jacob was a merchant, and resided at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.; d. 10-24-1861. Interred in F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. No children. Lourinda m. 2d time, 9-3-1874, to Peter Galaway.

1530. **Theodore**, b. 1-25-1835, d. 9-20-1861. Unm.

1531. **Edwin H.**, b. 3-4-1837, m. 2-23-1859, to Lydia E., dau. of John and Francina (Reynolds) Lincoln, of Cecil Co., Md. Edwin H. is an active, intelligent business man. He has rendered the author valuable aid in this work. He resided on a farm two miles west of Rising Sun. Is now (1897) in the agency business. P. O., Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.

1532. **Mary Jane**, b. 1-4-1839, m. 1-26-1866, to Carlton, son of John and Rachel Kimble. Carlton resides on a farm in Cecil Co., Md. Mary J. d. 7-23-1896. Carlton's P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

1533. **Reuben**, b. 9-25-1841, d. 2-13-1862. Unm.

1534. **Anna E.**, b. 12-4-1843, m. 10-31-1866, to Josiah P. Kirk. P. O., Liberty Grove, Md.

1535. **Phebe D.**, b. 4-16-1845, m. William, son of Amos P. and Mary Thomas. William is a merchant. Phebe D. d. 11-8-1894. William's P. O., Colora, Md.

Children of HENRY and (337) ELIZA P. (MOORE) REYNOLDS.

1536. PHILENA, b. 8-11-1840, m. 10-26-1875, to George D., son of Hart G. and Eliza (Darlington) Coates, of Lower Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he now resides on a farm. Philena d. 2-7-1892. George D.'s P. O., Hopewell Cotton Works, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

1537. GEORGE C., b. 7-10-1846, m. 12-2-1886, to Laura E., dau. of Davis and Sarah F. (Biles) Spencer. Laura E. was b. 1-31-1860. George C. is a farmer and machinist. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

Children of (339) ABRAHAM and SARAH (TRUMP) BELL.
(The seven eldest b. in Cecil Co., Md., the others in Ottawa Co., O.)

1538. ROBERT M., b. 7-29-1821, m. 8-4-1846, to Mary F. Broughton. She was b. 2-6-1821, in Cecil Co., Md. Robert M. was a physician. He d. 10-28-1851. His widow m. William Tussey, of Philadelphia, where they now reside.

1539. SAMUEL T., b. 3-4-1823, m. 4-9-1846, in Sandusky Co., O., to Catharine M. Correll, of Knox Co., O. He has been engaged in farming in Ottawa and Sandusky Counties, O. P. O., Rollersville, Sandusky Co., O.

1540. MARY ANNA, b. 2-16-1825, m. 3-18-1847, at New Garden F. M. H., to James, son of James and Ann (Greenfield) Hoopes. James b. 10-10-1817. He resided on a farm in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Mary A. d. 2- -1896.

1541. RACHEL J., b. 1-15-1827, d. 1-20-1848. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

1542. REBECCA T., b. 3-4-1829, m. 11-4-1852, to James H. Officer, who was a physician, and d. 11-14-1873. Rebecca T.'s P. O., Chicago Junction, Ohio.

1543. WILLIAM, b. 4-5-1831, d. 4-15-1831.

1544. RICHARD, b. 4-7-1832, m. 3-9-1851, in Port Clinton, O., to Amelia Willson. She was b. 9-27-1834, d. 1-19-1874. Richard m. 2d time, Huldah Martin. Richard is a merchant. P. O., Riverside, California.

1545. PHILENA C., b. 9-26-1834, m. 10-8-1864, to William W., son of Lewis G. and Lucy G. (Russell) Battin, of Pt. Clinton, O. William W. was a carpenter. Philena is deceased. William is also deceased.

1546. SARAH M., b. 6-11-1836, m. 2-22-1862, to William W. Clark, of Fremont, O. Sarah M. d. 1-29-1876. Interred at Fremont, O. William W.'s P. O., Fremont, Sandusky Co., O.

1547. ELIZABETH GREER, b. 4-26-1839, d. 9-30-1839.

1548. ABRAHAM, b. 7-5-1840, m. 10-7-1866, to Angenett, dau. of Thomas F. Elwell, of Ottawa Co., O. Abraham is a farmer. P. O., Port Clinton, O.

1549. JOSEPH M., b. 6-30-1842. Entered the Union army in 1861, and d. 9-20-1862, in the hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Children of (339) ABRAHAM and HANNAH E. (KNIGHT) BELL.

(All born near Pt. Clinton, O.)

1550. JAMES K., b. 4-21-1846, m. to Alice E. Elwell, at Elmore, O. P. O., Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co., O.

1551. NATHAN H., b. 12-4-1847. Unm. P. O., Locust Point, O.

1552. WILLIAM E., b. 9-27-1849, d. 11-16-1866.

1553. IMMER F., b. 9-1-1852. Unm. P. O., Locust Point, O.

Children of ISAAC and (340) SUSANNA (BELL) CHAMBERS.

1554. RACHEL A., born in 1831, m. 3-9-1862, in West Chester, Pa., to Albert L., son of Albert and Mary (Leonard) Michener, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Rachel A. d. 10-17-1874. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden, Pa. Albert L. was a carpenter. He d. 11-28-1896.

1555. DAVID B., b. 3-13-1830, in Penn Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 2-6-1862, at Chester, Pa., to Lydia A., dau. of Stephen and Mary Hollingsworth, of Del. Co., Pa. David B. is a watchmaker. Residence, 2923 West St., Wilmington, Del.

1556. JOSHUA, b. 7-8-1833, m. 11-20-1860, at McArthur, Vinton Co., O., to Samira G., dau. of Benjamin and Lucina (Kent) Hawk, of Vinton Co., O. Joshua is a carpenter. P. O., Radcliff, Vinton Co., O.

Children of (398) ZIBA and (342) MARY (BELL) MOORE.
(All born in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1557. PHEBE A., b. 12-16-1832, m. 3-19-1857, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to Benjamin W., son of Curtis and Rebecca (Walton) Martin, of Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where they resided on a farm for some years. Then removed to West Chester, Pa. Residence, 302 W. Fayette St., West Chester, Pa.

1558. DAVID, b. 7-14-1834, m. 10-30-1869, near Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa., to Eleanor H., dau. of Thomas and Susan (Haupt) Bechtel. Eleanor H. b. 2-16-1859, near Kimberton. David settled on Lick Creek Plantation, Phillips Co., twelve miles from Helena, Ark., where he d. of cholera. After his death, his wife returned to Chester Co., Pa., and accepted the position of Matron of the Soldiers' Orphan School at Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa. She was promoted, 3-1-1874, to the position of Principal, a place she filled with honor to herself and credit to the school. Eleanor H. m. 2d time, to Simpson McCullough. Residence, Bingham House, Phila.

1559. SIBBILLA E., b. 12-27-1835, m. 3-16-1869, to Jesse W., son of Cyrus and Mary A. (Cook) Griest, of Adams Co., Pa. Jesse W. b. 6-20-1837, in York Co., Pa., settled in Adams Co., but in 1873 was appointed by the Government as an Indian Agent, and was located at the Otoe Agency, Gage Co., Nebraska. Jesse W. d. 3-19-1885, in Menallen, Adams Co., Pa. Sibbilla's P. O., Flora Dale, Pa. No children.

1560. MARTHA, b. 9-9-1837, m. 10-21-1858, to Samuel H., son of Joshua and Phebe (Hadly) Thompson, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where Samuel H. resides on a farm. P. O., Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

1561. RICHARD B., b. 7-4-1839, m. Celina S. Moore. (For descendants, see No. 2970.)

1562. RACHEL C., b. 8-11-1841, d. 5-2-1847. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

1563. ZIBA H., b. 3-14-1845, m. 12-19-1872, at her father's residence, to Lavinia, dau. of Hiram and Louisa (Ellis) Griest, of Menallen Twp., Adams Co., Pa., where she was b. 11-23-1849. Now engaged at the Otoe Indian Agency, Gage Co., Neb. P. O., Oketo, Kansas. No children.

Children of (343) ROBERT M. and CATHARINE (LAWRENCE) BELL.

(All born in Queen's Co., N. Y.)

1564. HARRIET L., b. 10-4-1833, d. 4-29-1837.

1565. CORNELIUS L., b. 11-8-1835, d. 8-9-1849.

1566. HENRY L., b. 7-29-1838, d. 8-15-1849.

1567. RICHARD M., b. 2-20-1841, m. 12-4-1873, to Julia Black, of Mt. Holly, N. J. P. O., Bay Side, Queen's Co., N. Y.

1568. SARAH L., b. 11-10-1843, d. 11-23-1843.

1569. ROSETTA L., b. 10-31-1845, d. 8-11-1849.

1570. LILLIE A., b. 7-13-1848, m. 6-9-1873, to William Ables, of New York, and lived at Bay Side, Queen's Co., N. Y. Lillie A. d. 5-25-1895.

Children of DAVID and (344) PHEBE A. (BELL) CHAMBERS.

(Two eldest b. in Londongrove Twp.; others in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1571. RICHARD B., b. 3-13-1832, m. 11-3-1859, in Philadelphia, Pa., to Susan W., dau. of John and Lydia Miller. He is a merchant. P. O., Hockessin, Delaware.

1572. LYDIA ANN, b. 3-18-1834. Unm. P. O., Bayside, N. Y.

1573. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 10-24-1837, m. 2-18-1858, to John W., son of Elihu and Mary Barnard. John W. b. 12-9-1830, in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. In early years he was a successful teacher, then went to farming, and removed to Princess Anne Co., Va., where he d. 11-18-1874. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He was an honest, upright man. Mary E. d. 5-25-1892.

1574. JOSEPH M., b. 3-31-1840, m. 6-25-1867, in Philadelphia, Pa., to Isabella Warren. She was b. 6-9-1846. Joseph M. lived in Dover, Kent Co., Del. Joseph M. d. 11-7-1895. Isabella d. 7- -1894.

1575. BRINTON H., b. 9-11-1842, m. 4-29-1880, to Sarah O., dau. of John F. and Margaret O. Mitchel, of Manhassett, N. Y. Sarah O. b. 1-22-1850. Brinton H. is a merchant. P. O., Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

1576. MELISSA R., b. 1-13-1848, m. 12-13-1870, at her mother's residence, to Abraham, son of Thomas C. and Eliza H. Bell, of Long Island, N. Y. Abraham b. 8-27-1841. P. O., Bayside, Queens Co., N. Y.

Children of (415) AMOS and (345) ELIZA G. (BELL) MOORE.

(All born in Cecil Co., Md.)

1577. MARTHA JANE, b. 4-6-1835. Unm. A useful woman of great energy. P. O., Colora, Cecil Co., Md.

1578. RACHEL ANN, b. 3-20-1837, d. 4-23-1839. Interred in F. B. G., at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md.

1579. RICHARD B., b. 3-17-1839, m. 2-16-1860, in Lancaster, Pa., to Mary M. Hensel. She d. 10-13-1878. He m. 2d time 4-1-1881, to Elizabeth S. Nelson, of Holden, Mo. Richard B. is a builder and contractor; resides at 1007 Monroe street, Chicago, Ill.

1580. CYRUS, b. 4-1-1840, m. 1-18-1868, at Oxford, Pa., to Sarah E. Ferguson. Cyrus is a farmer. P. O., Colora, Cecil Co., Md. No children.

1581. JOSEPH, b. 6-8-1846, m. 11-5-1872, in Chicago, Ill., to Eugenia M. Neff. Joseph d. 9-9-1875, in Chicago, Ill. Interred in Concordia Cemetery of that city. Eugenia M. resides at 1025 Adam St., Chicago, Ill.

Children of (346) JOSHUA and NANCY (STRATTON) MOORE.

(All b. in Wilmington, Clinton Co., O.)

1582. DAVID S., b. 8-4-1815, d. 11-26-1816.

1583. JOHN HAINES, b. 9-8-1817, m. 6-25-1840, at Clarksville, Clinton Co., O., to Ruth, dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pyle) Lindley, of Salem, Ind. Ruth b. 8-28-1817, d. 3-31-1869. John H. m. 2d time 11-28-1877, to Mary A., dau. of Joseph and Sarah Haines, of Chester Co., Pa.

John H. learned carpentering and mill-wrighting, but in later years went to farming. P. O. Wilmington, Clinton Co., O.

1584. SARAH A., b. 12-7-1819, m. 9-21-1836, at F. M. H., at Lytle's Creek, Clinton Co., O., to Seth Linton. Seth b. 10-5-1812, near Wilmington, O. He was a farmer, resided near Wilmington, O. Sarah d. 5-29-1893. Seth d. 11-5-1895.

1585. MICAJAH, b. 12-23-1821, m. 9-27-1860, to Margaret Elinor, dau. of Thomas and Tamer West. Margaret E. b. 7-15-1838. Micajah is a farmer. P. O., Ogden, Clinton Co., Ohio.

1586. WILLIAM, b. 1-7-1824, d. 9- -1876. Unm. Resided at Wilmington, Clinton Co., O.

1587. JOSEPH S., b. 2-10-1826, m. 10-6-1858, at her father's residence near Salem, Ind., to Mary A., dau. of Joseph H. and Susanna M. (Coffin) Reyman. Mary A. b. 2-24-1838. Joseph S. was for some years a teacher. He read medicine, and in 1858, having received the degree of M. D., began the practice of medicine in Lewisville, Henry Co., Ind. Resided for some years in Warren Co., O., then removed to Madison, Ind., but now lives in Ohio. P. O., Morrow, Warren Co., O.

1588. HARRIET, b. 11-23-1827, m. 6-23-1852, at her father's residence, to Job E., son of Job and Elizabeth (Nickelson) Jefferis. Job E. b. 1-29-1811, was a farmer, and resided at Oakland, Clinton Co., O., d. 5-22-1862. Harriet d. 9-9-1877.

1589. NANCY, b. 12-19-1829, m. 3-21-1855, to William P., son of Eli and Sarah (Follis) Harvey. William P. is a farmer and a prominent member of the Society of Friends, often speaking in meeting with words of comfort and weight. P. O., Ogden, Clinton Co., O.

1590. JOSHUA M., b. 12-15-1832, m. 5-25-1865, to Anna N., dau. of Joseph and Louisa (Nye) Kelso. Joshua M. is a druggist; also read law, and has been admitted to the Bar of Clinton Co., Ohio. P. O., Wilmington, O.

1591. BENJAMIN, b. 2-25-1834, d. 8-4-1836.

1592. JEHU C., b. 12-24-1836, m. 9-21-1859, at F. M. H., at Centre, Clinton Co., O., to Hannah D., dau. of Franklin and Sarah (Richie) Mitchel. Hannah D. b. 7-24-1842, in Cincinnati, O. Jehu C. was formerly proprietor of the "Windsor House," at Jacksonville, Fla. Residence now, 498 First St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1593. SETH, b. 1-18-1839, d. 9- -1865. Unm.

Children of (347) SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (JACK) MOORE.

(All b. in Half Moon Valley, Centre Co., Pa.

1594. MALINDA, b. 2-10-1817, m. 9-1-1834, to Joseph, son of John and Lydia (Fisher) Kirk, of Boggs Twp., Centre Co., Pa. Joseph b. 1-14-1806. They settled in Clearfield Co., Pa. In 1837, they removed to Clinton Co., O.; in 1852, to Grant Co., Ind., where they reside on a farm. P. O., Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

1595. CLARISSA, b. 9-26-1818, d. 9-17-1835. Unm.

1596. SARAH ANN, b. 5-1-1820. Unm. P. O., Ogden, O.

1597. NANCY E., b. 1-5-1822, m. 12-24-1844, to William H., son of John Blair, of Milesburg, Centre Co., Pa. Nancy E. d. 9-27-1881. William H. was an attorney-at-law. Resided at Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa. Is now deceased.

1598. ELIZA, b. 11-29-1823, m. 9-20-1849, in Clinton Co., O., to Joseph W., son of Jacob and Susan (White)

Slack. Joseph W. b. 5-23-1824, in Bucks Co., Pa. He d. 9-19-1882. He was a farmer. Eliza's P. O., Ogden, Clinton Co., O.

1599. EVALINE, b. 11-17-1825. Unm. P. O., Ogden, Ohio.

1600. SAMUEL, b. 10-1-1827, m. 9-23-1852, near Ogden, O., to Sarah J., dau. of William and Sophia (Thompson) Hadley, of Clinton Co., O. Samuel is a carpenter, but is now farming. P. O., Ogden, Clinton Co., O.

Children of (348) HAINES and ELIZABETH (ANTRAM) MOORE.

(All b. in Clinton Co., O.)

1601. MARY A., b. 9-28-1822, m. 1-20-1852, at her father's residence, to Lewis M., son of Azbe and Hannah Walker. Mary A. d. 6-2-1864. Interred in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Clinton Co., O. Lewis M. d. 8-25-1872.

1602. ADALINDA, b. 9-9-1824. Unm. P. O., Wilmington, Clinton Co., O.

1603. JOHN WILSON, b. 10-10-1826, m. 1-25-1855, to Martha, dau. of Stacy and Judith Haines. Jno. W.'s P. O., Wilmington, O.

1604. EDMUND L., b. 11-4-1830, m. 8-4-1853, to Adaline E., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Howel. Edmund L. d. 6-6-1862. Interred in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Clinton Co., O. Adaline E.'s P. O., Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind.

1605. THOMAS W., b. 3-1-1833, d. 7-1-1858. Unm.

1606. AARON H., b. 1-17-1839. P. O., Milton, Wayne Co., Ind. (Care of the Hoosier Drill Co.)

1607. MARTHA E., b. 12-25-1847, d. 10-31-1849.

Children of (350) CALEB and NANCY (JACK) MOORE.

1608. WILLIAM, b. 11-4-1824, in Half Moon Valley, Pa., m. 2-12-1851, in Wilmington, O., to Phebe D., dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Hazzard) Hadley. Phebe D. b. 6-19-1830, in Clinton Co., O., d. 10-14-1870. William m. 2d time, 3-26-1894, to (5911) Emma Whitson. William learned mill-wrighting, and settled in Dublin, Ind. Removed to Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., and is now engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods. He is of an inventive turn of mind, having obtained, among other patents, one for an automatic boiler feeder, which has attained great popularity. He is now engaged in perfecting his "Traction Engine," intended to take the place of horse-power on farm lands and highways. He has confidence in its success, and believes it will be the enduring monument to his inventive genius. No children 2d marriage.

1609. ANDREW, b. 9-22-1826, d. 1-6-1831.

1610. JOHN C., b. 1-12-1830, in Clinton Co., O., m. 9-18-1851, to Mary Elizabeth Ross, of Franklin, Warren Co., O. John C. is a farmer. P. O., Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.

1611. HANNAH, b. 8-25-1832, d. 7-19-1844.

1612. HARRIS C., b. 4-5-1835, in Clinton Co., O., m. 9-2-1858, to Gulielma, dau. of Asa and Susanna (Carter) Green. Gulielma d. 4-7-1865. Harris m. 2d time 8-15-1867, to Rachel, dau. of Mordecai and Mary (Osborn) Walker, of Green Co., O. Harris C. was a carpenter, but is now farming. P. O., Ogden, Clinton Co., O.

1613. ELIZA EMILY, b. 11-15-1840, m. 12-30-1860, near Ogden, O., to Clinton, son of Isaac and Rachel (Nickles) Anson. Clinton was a farmer, d. 10-19-1862. Eliza E. m. 2d time 8-28-1868, to Noah, son of John and Nancy (Fawhead) Hyatt. Noah b. 10-21-1841. He is a farmer. P. O., Van Wert, Van Wert Co., O.

1614. NANCY E., b. 4-19-1842, m. 11-4-1859, to David S. Osborn, who was b. 12-17-1835, near Ogden, O. He was a merchant, and d. 9-10-1867. Nancy E. d. 8-25-1867. Both interred in F. B. G., at Lytle's Creek, Clinton Co., O.

Children of (350) CALEB and MARTHA (BEAR-MILLER) MOORE.

1615. ETHELBERT J., b. 6-11-1847, m. in 1873, to Mary A., dau. of Bennett and Anna M. Arnold. Ethelbert J. is a farmer. P. O., Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

1616. MARTHA A., b. 4-9-1850, in Clinton Co., O., m. 3-18-1875, to John T., son of William and Anna (Smith) Starling. John T. was a farmer, and d. 5-22-1875, in Hamilton Co., O. Martha A.'s P. O., Harrison, Hamilton Co., O.

Children of (351) THOMAS and HANNAH (KIRK) MOORE.

1617. HARRIS, b. 1-3-1828, at Milesburg, Centre Co., Pa., d. 1850, in Whitestown, N. Y. Interred in F. B. G., at Homeville, Chester Co., Pa.

1618. MATILDA, b. 7-24-1829, at Milesburg, Centre Co., Pa., m. 2-11-1852, at her father's residence, to Mercer, son of Micah and Mary (Mercer) Whitson. Mercer was a farmer; resided in Lanc. Co., Pa., and d. 1-16-1862. Matilda m. 2d time, 2-18-1868, to David Linton, in Lancaster, Pa. Matilda's residence is now 1733 Vine St., Phila.

Children of (351) THOMAS and ANNA (COATES) MOORE.

(All born in Lanc. Co., Pa.)

1619. ELMIRA, b. 6-24-1844, m. 9-13-1866, by the Mayor of Lancaster, Pa., to Elwood, son of Smedley and Margaret Lamborn. Elwood was a machinist, and d. 4-14-1878. Elmira d. 7-5-1895. Interred in F. B. G., at Drumore, Pa.

1620. CORNELIA, b. 4–24–1848, m. 11–13–1880, to Bird Landon, of St. Nicholas, Fla. She d. 6–5–1884, and was interred at St. Nicholas, Fla. Bird's P. O., St. Nicholas, Fla.

1621. ALONZO, b. 3–7–1850, d. 9–7–1852.

1622. FLORILLA, b. 4–24–1854, m. 2–18–1875, to Harry C., son of William and Harriet Cloud. Harry C. is a shoemaker. Residence, 3923 Poplar St., Phila. No children.

Children of (352) ROBERT W. and ESTHER (GUTHRIE) MOORE.

1623. CECELIA, b. 4–19–1829, in Bald Eagle Valley, Centre Co., Pa., m. 9–29–1849, to David Irvin. David b. 3–18–1812, d. 8–26–1869. Cecelia's P. O., Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1624. REUBEN HAINES, b. 3–7–1831, in Bald Eagle Valley, Centre Co., Pa., m. ——, to Maria Wilson. Maria d. and Reuben H. m. 2d time 7–2–1856, to Henrietta, dau. of Daniel and Rachel (Rodden) Barrett. Henrietta b. 12–23–1833, in Phillipsburg, Centre Co., Pa. Reuben H.'s P. O., Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., Pa. No children 1st marriage.

1625. ANN E., b. 9–25–1836, in Curwensville, Pa., m. 10–5–1854, to Daniel E., son of John and Barbara (Enhoff) Brubaker, of Rockton, Clearfield Co., Pa. Daniel E. b. 1–28–1833. He is a merchant. P. O., Rockton, Clearfield Co., Pa.

1626. LUCRETIA MOTT, b. 1–18–1842, at Rockton, Pa., m. 6–29–1865, to Lewis B., son of John and Mary M. (Ellinger) Carlile. Lewis B. b. 7–15–1840, in Luthersburg, Pa. He is a lumberman. P. O., Clearfield, Pa.

1627. LORENA, b. 2–8–1844, at Rockton, Pa., m. 10–25–1866, to Israel, son of George R. and Christiana Cleaver. Israel is a physician. Residence, 223 S. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

PASSMORE COAT OF ARMS.

Passmore *ar.* three water bougets gu. Crest, a Stag standing at gaze. Ar.

(*Burke's General Armory.*)

Children of (353) ISAAC and SUSANNA (GREEN) MOORE.

1628. RHODA E., b. 12-7-1837, m. 3-5-1871, to Thomas, son of James and Margaret (Cochran) McCay. Thomas is a native of Ireland. He is a farmer. P. O., Waushara, Lyon Co., Kansas.

1629. SARAH E., b. 6-25-1839, m. 12-22-1859, to David F., son of Enoch and Elizabeth Carter. Sarah E. d. 5-1-1869. David F. b. 4-20-1837. He is deceased.

Children of DAVID and (354) TAMZEN (WHITSON) MILLER.

(Two eldest born in Bellefonte, Pa., the others in Wilmington, Ohio.)

1630. JOHN D., b. 7-5-1817, m. 10-31-1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to Jane, dau. of John and Isabel McKenzie. Jane b. 10-17-1816. John D. was a farmer. He is deceased.

1631. EVALINE, b. 4-10-1815, m. 8-19-1834, at Washington, O., to John J., son of Lewis and Nancy (Weaver) McCool. John J. was a carpenter; d. 3-14-1875. Evaline is (1878) living. Residence, E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

1632. MARY A., b. 4-12-1821, m. 6-21-1837, in Wilmington, O., to Samuel D. Collins. Residence, Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

1633. PRISCILLA, b. 10-7-1824, d. 7-3-1827.

1634. ELMIRA M., b. 1-10-1823, m. 6-12-1854, to Charles, son of William and Deborah (McVey) Jones. Charles is a farmer. P. O., Wilmington, Ohio.

1635. ALFRED A., b. 5-5-1826, m. ——, to Susanna, dau. of William and Isabel McKenzie. Alfred A. is a farmer.

1636. JANE A., b. 1-5-1828, m. 8-20-1855, in Wilmington, O., to James Payne. P. O., East Melrose, Lucas Co., Iowa.

1637. LOUISA E., b. 1-1-1832, m. 9-7-1848, to Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Rowena S. Hale. Louisa E. d. 3-26-1863. Nathaniel is also deceased.

Children of PHILIP and (359) ELIZABETH (WHITSON) SEAMAN.

1638. GEORGE W., b. 8-12-1823, m. 9-11-1843, to Esther I. Garwood. She d. 1-20-1859. George W. m. 2d time, 2-3-1861, to Ann A. Jones. George W. was a farmer. He d. at Mt. Victory, Ohio.

1639. EDWIN, b. 9-10-1824, m. in 1864, to Cynthia Crutchfield, of Indianapolis, Ind. Edwin was for many years salesman for the William Sheets Paper Manufacturing Co., of Indianapolis, Ind. He d. 10-29-1893.

1640. FRANCIS, b. 12-15-1827, m. in 1849, to Harriet Gribble, of West Liberty, Ohio. Francis was a salesman. He d. 8-23-1893. Harriet d. 12-21-1895. Both interred in Elkhart, Indiana.

Children of JOHN and (360) DEBORAH (WHITSON) ANTRAM.

1641. THEODORE C., b. 3-10-1824, m. to Margaret Moore, of Cincinnati, O. She d. in 1845. Theodore C. m. 2d time to Jane ——. Theodore C. is a farmer. P. O., Wilmington, O.

1642. PRISCILLA M., b. 1-16-1826, d. in 1854. Unm.

1643. ALPHEUS C., b. 11-21-1828, m. to Kate Bentley. She d. in 1857. Alpheus C. m. 2d time to Lillie Jones. Alpheus C. is deceased.

Children of HIRAM and (361) SARAH (WHITSON) ANTRAM.

1644. JAMES W., b. 7-1-1823, m. 6-10-1845, to Nancy, dau. of David and Catharine Rumbaugh. Nancy b. 2-12-1825. James W. is a farmer. P. O., Monticello, Lewis Co., Missouri.

1645. JOHN M., b. 6-19-1825, m. 9-25-1851, to Catharine H., dau. of Asahel and Hannah (Hollingsworth) Babb. Catharine H. b. 7-21-1833, in Clinton Co., Ohio. John M. is a farmer. P. O., Wilmington, O.

1646. CALVIN H., b. 4-12-1827, m. 2-6-1851, to Nancy J., dau. of John and Sarah Cohagen. Nancy J. b. 10-20-1833. Calvin H. is a farmer. P. O., Primrose, Lee Co., Iowa.

1647. EMMA, b. 12-11-1828, d. 9-6-1857. Unm.

1648. JOSEPH W., b. 10-19-1830, m. 4-19-1855, to Rebecca A., dau. of John and Mary Wall. Rebecca d. 7-5-1860. Joseph W. m. 2d time, 6-5-1873, Lucinda, dau. of Henry and Anna Mills. Joseph W. is a farmer. P. O., Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio. No children 2d marriage.

1649. AMANDA L., b. 5-7-1833, d. 5-27-1834.

1650. MARIAH E., b. 1-21-1835, m. in 1856, Alfred Haines. Mariah E. d. 12-26-1860. Alfred is m. a second time. P. O., Douglass, Butler Co., Kansas.

1651. PRISCILLA J., b. 7-3-1839, m. 12-25-1860, to Edward F. Larzalere, of Cecil Co., Md. Priscilla J. d., and Edward F. m. a second time, and returned to Maryland. P. O., Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.

1652. MARY E., b. 7-3-1839, d. 2- -1860. Unm.

Children of (362) JAMES L. and EUNICE (BALLARD) WHITSON.

1653. ABRAHAM M., b. 9–30–1826, m. ——, to Joanna Bowling. Abraham is a farmer. P. O., Vincennes, Ind.

1654. JESSE, b. 6–8–1830, d. 1–19–1847, in Posey Co., Ind.

1655. JOHN ELLIS, b. 8–14–1832, m. ——, in Gibson Co., Ind., to Elizabeth, dau. of James and Eliza (Emberson) Wilson. Elizabeth b. 10–20–1836. John E. is a retail merchant. P. O., Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas.

1656. MARY LOUISA, b. 11–12–1840, d. 4–11–1846, in Posey Co., Ind.

Children of JOHN and (363) ELINOR (WHITSON) JONES.

(All born in Wilmington, Clinton Co., O.)

1657. ETHELBERT C., b. 9–28–1826, m. 2–15–1849, to Sabina Jackson. Sabina d. 10–11–1866. Ethelbert m. 2d time 3–26–1868, to Sarah A. Swan. Ethelbert C. is a farmer. P. O., Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio.

1658. WRATHE B., b. 5–13–1828, m. 12–25–1850, to Eliza A. Hibben. Wrathe B. was a speculator. He was killed by the Indians near Leadville, Col. Eliza A. is also deceased. No children.

1659. MARGARET J., b. 1–20–1831, m. 8–23–1855, to Joseph M. Robinson. Joseph M. was a cattle broker. He d. 7–21–1886. Margaret J.'s residence, 4406 Oakenwald Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1660. EDWIN W., b. 4–2–1833, m. 11– –1860, to Elizabeth Turner. He is a farmer. P. O., Perinstown, Clermont Co., Ohio. No children.

1661. ELI McV., b. 6-7-1836. Unm. He was a miner, d. 1-20-1869, at Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona Territory.

1662. EMMA P., b. 4-11-1842, m. 2-12-1863, to George Magee. George is a horse dealer. Residence, 253 Park Avenue, Cincinnati, O.

1663. LOUISA R., b. 4-28-1849, m. —— Cheever. Residence, 6404 Ellis Ave., Chicago.

Children of DAVID and (364) JANE (WHITSON) VORE.

(All born in Richmond, Ind.)

1664. LOUISA, b. 1-9-1828, d. 8-9-1829.

1665. WILLIAM P., b. 4-10-1832, d. 2-28-1836.

1666. HANNAH J., b. 7-15-1836, m. 6-5-1871, at Richmond, Ind., to Francis W. Williams. Francis W. is Roadmaster on third division of P. C. and St. L. R. R. Residence, 213 N. 6th St., Richmond, Ind.

1667. SARAH E., b. 7-23-1840, m. 10-23-1861, to Ezra, son of Zadoc A. and Rebecca J. (Wilbridge) Nye, of Richmond, Ind. He is engaged in business in Lynn, Ind. P. O., Lynn, Ind.

1668. MARY ANN, b. 1-2-1845, d. 7-3-1861.

Children of (365) JOHN and SARAH (KIMBROUGH) WHITSON.

1669. MARY J., b. 8-6-1831, m. 2-19-1860, in Jonesborough, Ind., to Harmon Wigger. Harmon was b. 8-3-1836, in Germany. He is a harness-maker. Mary J. d. 9-15-1862.

1670. DAVID McV., b. 11-3-1832, m. 11-14-1854, to Verlindia Jay. Verlindia b. 1-7-1832, and d. 10-27-1869.

David McV. m. 2d time, 12-21-1870, to Aseneth Winslow. He was a blacksmith, and d. 7-10-1876. Aseneth is also deceased.

1671. **Margaret E.**, b. 8-13-1834. Unm. P. O., Jonesborough, Ind.

1672. **Ann E.**, b. 9-21-1836. She is deceased. Unm.

1673. **Ira K.**, b. 9-3-1838, m. 4-9-1868, to Sarah J. Hart. Sarah J. b. 9-12-1845, in Kansas. Ira K. is a wagon-maker by trade, but is now farming. He served in the Union army for four years. P. O., Elkland, Mo.

1674. **Martin V. B.**, b. 12-21-1840, m. 9-20-1868, to Mary E. Barnard. Martin V. B. is a stove and tinware merchant. He was a soldier in the Union army for four years. P. O., Jonesborough, Ind.

1675. **Eli M.**, b. 12-31-1842, m. 5-27-1875, to Annie Watson. Annie b. 1-8-1854. Eli M. served three years in the Union army in the late war. He is a physician. P. O., Jonesborough, Ind.

1676. **James L.**, b. 4-30-1845, m. 10-15-1867, to Lucy H. Hoover, of Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. James L. served one year in the Union army. He is a harness-maker. P. O., Jonesborough, Ind.

1677. **Lewis H.**, b. 9-10-1847, d. 9-15-1849.

1678. **Sarah M.**, b. 11-23-1851, d. 10- -1852.

Child of (366) James P. and Matilda (Mecaskey) Moore.

1679. **Arthur Lee**, b. 6-19-1856, m. 11-8-1877, to Marie, dau. of A. Johns and Sarah J. (Rambo) Varnes, of W. Sadsbury Twp. Marie b. 1-9-1857. Arthur L. is a printer. P. O., Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Child of (370) HENRY and SARAH (COMMONS) MOORE.

1680. LAVINIA P., b. 10–10–1841, in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., m. 8–20–1865, in Columbus, O., to Charles W. Huffman. Lavinia P. d. 12–27–1875, in Richmond, Ind. Chas. W. d. 1–23–1897.

C. W. Huffman, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Huffman, was born in Morrow county, Ohio, 8–18–1840. After his father's death he resided with his mother in Columbus, Ohio. 6–15–1861 he enlisted for three years in Company G., 23d Regiment O. V. I., and was made color-bearer, and afterwards re-enlisted and served his country until the close of the war, being honorably discharged 7–26–1865. In June, 1864, he was taken prisoner, and sent first to Libby prison and afterwards to Andersonville, where he remained nine months; was exchanged, a physical wreck. He was an honest man and a brave soldier. In this connection it is worthy of note that his discharge was signed by William McKinley, then captain of his company, afterward breveted major, and now (1897) President of the United States.

Children of (370) HENRY and MARY A. (TILLUM) MOORE.

(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1681. FANNIE F., b. 9–20–1847, m. 2–25–1869, to Alfred T. Clark, who is a farmer. P. O., Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

1682. RACHEL P., b. 8–20–1849, m. 8–6–1872, to Leonard R., son of Aquilla and Jane (Benner) Thomas. Leonard R. was b. 2–28–1843. He is a very successful teacher. P. O., Ocean City, N. J.

1683. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 9–21–1851, m. 4–4–1877, to Mary Jane, daughter of Samuel B. and Martha W. Reed. Mary J. b. 6–14–1857, at La Pierre, Michigan.* William

* "Martha W. Reed was born 3–27–1824, and is (1897) still living. She was the daughter of Eber Croasdale, a very prominent official in the city of Philadelphia, who was born 12–16–1800, and died 2–9–1875. Samuel B. Reed was a devout Methodist, and the organizer of the Cadets of Temperance. He was born 1–30–1822, and died 10–6–1857. W. J. M."

J. spent his boyhood days on the old homestead near Atglen; he graduated from Pierce's Union Business College, Phila., Pa., in 1868; he is a master builder and bricklayer. He followed contracting and building in Philadelphia for a period of 10 years. He is general manager of the "Mutual Aid Union Beneficial Association." Residence, 3209 Columbia Avenue, Phila., Pa.

1684. HARRY A., b. 1-17-1854, d. 7-12-1857.

1685. FRANKLIN H., b. 7-24-1856, m. 4-18-1880, to Mary A. McConaghey. He is a carpenter. Residence, 3804 Reno St., Philadelphia.

1686. MARY E., b. 4-20-1859, m. 1-11-1886, to (5835) Nathan M. Linton. (No 176.) He is an attorney-at-law. P. O., Wilmington, O.

1687. ANNE P., b. 8-23-1861, m. 3-27-1884, to Pusey E. Wilkinson. Pusey was b. 9-9-1858. He is engaged in the coal business. P. O., Wawaset, Pa.

1688. HARRY J., b. 3-31-1869.

Children of JAMES C. and (371) SARAH A. (MOORE) PUSEY.

1689. ELIZABETH C., b. 7-31-1857. Unm. P. O., Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1690. FANNIE M., b. 4-16-1862. Unm. P. O., Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa.

1691. J. CLEMSON, b. 1-17-1865. Unm. He is a traveling salesman. P. O., Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children of THOMAS and (374) HANNAH T. (MOORE) DAVIS.

1692. SUSAN F., b. 3-29-1832, m. 12-24-1859, to Jno.

W. Coulter. He d. 8-8-1875. Susan F.'s P. O., Milton, Wayne Co., Ind.

1693. ABRAHAM, b. 2-16-1833, d. 8-31-1833.

1694. PIERCE H., b. 3-29-1835. P. O., Deming, Hamilton Co., Ind.

1695. TACY B., b. 4-18-1838, d. 8-22-1869. Unm.

1696. SAMUEL, b. 1-20-1841, d. 10-10-1842.

1697. NAOMI J., b. 1-12-1848, m. 8-10-1867, to George, son of James F. and Sarah Nicholson. He is a farmer. P. O., Greensfork, Wayne Co., Ind.

1698. RACHEL M., b. 12-8-1845, m. 11-7-1869, to Martin L., son of James A. and Mary B. Frazier. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Greensfork, Wayne Co., Ind.

1699. WILLIAM, b. 4-5-1851. P. O., Upland, Grant Co., Ind.

1700. WILSON, b. 4-5-1851, d. 3-28-1853.

Children of (375) JACOB and TACY (BUTLER) MOORE.
(All born near Crawfordsville, Mont. Co., Ind.)

1701. JOHN F., b. 3-13-1837, m. 11-15-1860, at F. M. H., at Sugar River, Mont. Co., Ind., to Elizabeth A., dau. of Peter Binford. Elizabeth A. b. 6-18-1836. John F. is a carpenter. P. O., Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind.

1702. WILLIAM A., b. 4-26-1840, m. 8-24-1870, at F. M. H., at Bloomingdale, Park Co., Ind., to Lydia, dau. of Nathan and Harriet E. (Carter) Rickett. William A. was Professor of Mathematics in Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., for some years. He is deceased. Lydia's residence, Richmond, Ind.

1703. FRANKLIN, b. 7-17-1842, m. 4-19-1865, in Clinton Co., O., to Mary B., dau. of Alfred Lumberlake. Mary B. d. 12-23-1866. Interred near Darlington, Mont. Co., Ind. Franklin m. 2d time, 3-11-1869, in Crawfordsville, Ind., to Julietta, dau. of Benjamin Peebles. Franklin is a teacher. P. O., Crawfordsville, Ind.

1704. MAHLON WHITTIER, b. 10-14-1844, m. 6-11-1874, at Thorntown, Ind., to Michel, dau. of Joseph Cloud, of Thorntown, Ind. Mahlon W. is a druggist. P. O., Mace, Mont. Co., Ind.

1705. MARTHA J., b. 12-23-1846, d. 9-18-1855.

1706. CHARLES V., b. 4-17-1849, m. 9-12-1874, by Friends' Ceremony, to Mary W., dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Thomas) Baldwin. Mary W. b. in Grant Co., Ind., 10-15-1843. Charles V. is now (1877) a student of medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich. No children.

Children of (377) ABRAHAM K. and HANNAH (MCDORMAN) MOORE.

1707. MARY JANE, b. 1-26-1843, in Wayne Co., Ind., m. 3-8-1872, at Dublin, Ind., to Oliver Johns. P. O., Stranghai Station, Henry Co., Ind.

1708. THOMAS C., b. 12-14-1844, in Wayne Co., Ind. He is a blacksmith. Unm. P. O., Wales Centre, Erie Co., N. Y.

1709. JOSEPH W., b. 1-31-1849, in Randolph Co., Ind., m. 1-1-1869, in Greene Co., Ind., to Nancy J., dau. of John and Mary J. (Rucker) Haines. Nancy J. b. 7-11-1846. Joseph W. is a farmer. He served two years in the Union army. P. O., Cloverton, Webster Co., Neb.

1710. THEODORE A., b. 9-20-1850, in Randolph Co., Ind. He is a farmer. Unm. P. O., Lawrence, Kansas.

1711. CHARLES O., b. 9-19-1852, d. 1-22-1855.

1712. CHARLES A., b. 12-17-1858. He is a farmer. Unm. P. O., Dublin, Wayne Co., Ind.

Children of (382) AMOS E. and ABI (MICHENER) WHITSON.

1713. JESSE M., b. 2-15-1846, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 9-16-1891, to Cora Adell MacDonald. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

1714. REBECCA E., b. 10-21-1847, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa., d. 10-14-1862. Interred in F. B. G., at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

1715. ANNA R., b. 9-29-1852, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Unm. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of CHARLES and (384) LEAH C. (WHITSON) SMITH.

1716. MARY E., b. 8-3-1843, m. 3-7-1867, in Philadelphia, to John S. Pearson. They settled on Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa. Mary E. d. 1-25-1877.

1717. RACHEL A., b. 5-8-1845, d. 4-2-1872, in Cecil Co., Md. Interred in F. B. G., at West Chester, Pa. Unm.

1718. ALFRED L., b. 3-20-1847, m. 5-4-1876, in Indianapolis, Ind., to Maria Marsh. They resided in West Chester, Pa., where Alfred L. was in business with his father. He d. 11-21-1886.

1719. ANNA K., b. 3-29-1850. Unm. P. O., Moorestown, N. J.

1720. ELMIRA, b. 4-19-1855, d. 6-29-1856. Interred in E. Sadsbury F. B. G.

1721. CHARLES E., b. 2-3-1859. Unm. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

1722. ELLA J., b. 1-19-1862, d. 4-4-1867. Interred in F. B. G., at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of JOSEPH J. and (385) RACHEL M. (WHITSON) MCFADGEN.

1723. ELIZABETH J., b. 5-9-1856, m. 3-6-1878, to William M. Baldwin. He is a carpenter and builder. Residence, 4507 Merion Ave., Phila.

1724. SARAH R., b. 6-19-1858, m. 12-27-1884, to William J. Whisler. He was a plasterer. He d. 8-21-1892. Sarah R.'s residence, 6 N. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa. No children.

1725. PHEBE A., b. 11-18-1859, m. in 1879, to Charles Kofke. He is a barber. Residence, 305 Hannum Ave., West Chester, Pa.

1726. CYRUS W., b. 7-27-1866, m. 7-8-1896, to Bessie A., dau. of Harrison and Caroline (Sharpless) Hampton. Bessie A. b. 1-29-1867. He is a clerk. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

Children of THOMAS and (387) MALINDA (PYLE) HOWE. (All born in Clinton Co., O.)

1727. JESSE HUGHES, b. 4-12-1839, d. 10-10-1862, at Iron Mountain, Mo. Interred at Antioch, Clinton Co., O.

1728. RACHEL M., b. 11-15-1840, m. 11-2-1871, in Wilmington, O., to Samuel T. Anderson. He was a physician. He is deceased. Rachel M.'s P. O., Bloomington, Ill.

1729. WILLIAM J., b. 2-12-1843, m. 10-8-1868, in Wayne Co., Ind., to Mary Scott. He is a minister in the Christian Church. Residence, 219 N. 10th St., Richmond, Ind.

1730. MARY A., b. 2-12-1846, m. 9-28-1876, in Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill., to Robert B. Porter. He was an attorney-at-law. He is deceased. Mary A.'s residence, Bloomington, Ill. No children.

Children of (388) JOHN M. and LAVINIA (MORRIS) PYLE.

1731. CLINTON.

1732. ALONZOVILLE.

Nothing further known of this family.

Children of (389) ABRAHAM and ELIZABETH (FOX) PYLE.

1733. JACOB F., b. 12-8-1848, m. 12-24-1873, to Elnora Pierce. Jacob F. is a farmer. P. O., Galien, Berrien Co., Mich.

1734. WILLIAM A., b. 1-7-1852, m. 10-15-1866, to Ellen Hill. William A. was a farmer, d. in 1883. Ellen is deceased.

Child of (390) ABRAHAM and HANNAH C. (DRULINER) PYLE.

1735. EDGAR E., b. 10-29-1858. Unm. He is a miner. Resides somewhere in California.

Children of (390) CALEB and SARAH (WEST) PYLE.

1736. MARY M., b. 4-7-1851, d. 9- -1870. Unm.

1737. JAMES M., b. 10-31-1853, m. 2-18-1883, to Anna A. Collins. James M. is a minister of the gospel, "Church of Christ." P. O., Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

1738. ELIZABETH A., b. 11-29-1855. Unm. P. O., Fiatt, Jay Co., Ind.

1739. FRANK L., b. 6-5-1859. Unm. He is a farmer. P. O., Henderson, Henderson Co., Ky.

Children of (391) JESSE K. and MARY (MORRIS-PATTON) PYLE.

1740. MELISSA, b. 9-23-1837, m. 11-20-1867, to William Babb. Residence, Denver, Colorado.

1741. ARASHA, } Twins: b. 8-11-1839, d. in infancy.
1742. ARESTUS, }

1743. SAMANTHA, b. 11-10-1840, m. 5-15-1866, to Isaac Hunt. He was a farmer. Isaac and Samantha are both deceased.

1744. MATILDA, b. 2-15-1842, m. 9-10-1870, to Allen Brant. He is a farmer. Residence, Denver, Col.

Children of (391) JESSE K. and SARAH (NELSON) PYLE.

1745. CONSTANTINE, b. 11-12-1851, d. 9-12-1852.

1746. MARY A., b. 3-31-1854, m. 10-28-1876, to George Templin. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Hartford City, Ind.

1747. WILLIAM E., b. 6-28-1856, d. 4-4-1876.

1748. SUSAN M., b. 5-6-1858, m. 2-17-1882, to James Wright, a merchant. They resided at Huntington, Ind. Susan M. d. 1-9-1884. James is also deceased.

1749. HIAWATHA, b. 4-18-1860. Unm. P. O., Marion, Ind.

1750. SARAH E., b. 5-4-1862. Unm. P. O., Marion, Ind.

1751. KERSEY E., b. 7-31-1865. Unm. P. O., Marion, Ind.

1752. IDA B., b. 7-31-1867. She is deceased.

1753. JESSE B., b. 7-20-1869. P. O., Alexandria, Ind.

1754. BURR, b. 7-9-1872.

Children of (392) WILLIAM C. and ELIZA J. (MCKENZIE) PYLE.

1755. WILLIAM R., b. 4-5-1852, m. 11-5-1871, to Sarah E. Glaze. William R. is a farmer. P. O., Redkey, Jay Co., Ind.

1756. THOMAS S., b. 5-10-1853, d. 9-7-1854.

1757. FRANCES A., b. 11-18-1859, d. 9-16-1865.

Children of FREDERICK and (393) MARY A. (PYLE) BOWERMASTER.

1758. MARY E., b. 8-26-1851, m. 12-25-1875, to John C. Gow. He is a farmer. Mary E. is deceased.

1759. JOHN E., b. 2-21-1854, m. 2-3-1876, to Mary M. Gow. He is a farmer. P. O., Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

Children of THOMAS and (394) MARY (MOORE) HOOPES.

1760. PHEBE W., b. 2-24-1817, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 2-11-1841, at West Chester, Pa., to John M., son of Christopher L. and Mary Cauffman. John M. was a cabinet-maker; b. 1-28-1812, in Chester Co. Lived in Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., where he d. 4-18-1857. Phebe W. resides with her dau. P. O., Wakefield, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1761. THOMAS S., b. 11-29-1818, in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., m. 1-8-1845, in Phila., to Amelia M., dau. of Joel and Alice (Morris) Jackson, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Thomas S. in his younger days was a successful teacher, afterwards went to farming. Has resided most of his life in Fulton Twp., near the village of New Texas. P. O., Wakefield, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1762. SIDNEY. b. 7-29-1821, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., m. 1-2-1845, by Rev. John McNair, to Robert,

son of John and Margaret (Porter) Killough. Robert was a farmer, and resided in Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Sidney is also deceased.

1763. JANE, b. 3-9-1823, in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. ——, to Joseph, son of Samuel Gatchell. Jane d. 4-17-1871, at Gatchellville, York Co., Pa. Interred in F. B. G., at Fawn Grove, York Co., Pa. Joseph m. 2d time. Joseph d. 4-1-1896.

1764. MARY E., b. 11-16-1833, in Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., d. 9-4-1863. Interred in F. B. G., at Little Britain. Unm.

Children of (395) WILLIAM and MARY M. (WAY) MOORE.

(All born in Cecil Co., Md.)

1765. ELIZABETH W., b. 7-20-1819, m. 3-20-1839, to William Crothers. William d. 4-18-1847. Elizabeth W. was a teacher, and for many years supported her children by this means. The latter years of her life she resided at Cherry Run, W. Va., where she died.

1766. DEBORAH B., b. 11-28-1821, m. Timothy K., son of William and Esther (Kirk) Brown. Timothy K. was a farmer, and resided near Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. After her husband's death, Deborah B. removed to Cherry Run, West Virginia, where she resided for some years, and where she died.

1767. WILLIAM WAY, b. 6-12-1827, m. 5-1-1851, at Oxford, Pa., by Rev. J. Miller Dickey, to Hannah Ann Miller. William W. is a farmer. P. O., Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.

1768. GIBBONS P., b. 1-20-1831, m. 5-25-1854, at Oxford, Pa., by Rev. J. Miller Dickey, to Sarah C., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Richards) Taylor. Gibbons P. was a farmer, and resided in Cecil Co., Md. He d. 9-15-1895.

1769. EDWIN C., b. 5-27-1836, m. ——, to Margaret R., widow of James Paxson, and dau. of Abner and Esther (Kirk) White. Margaret R. b. 4-9-1825, d. ——. Edwin C. m. 2d time Wilda Y. Sutton. He is deceased.

Children of THOMAS and (396) LYDIA (MOORE) WAY.

1770. CHANDLER R., b. 11-28-1816, in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 3-18-1841, to Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Knight) Reynolds. Rebecca b. 10-11-1822, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., d. 9-7-1862. Interred in F. B. G., at Kennett, Chester Co. Chandler R. m. 2d time 1-25-1866, by Esquire Enoch Passmore, at Kennett Square, Pa., to Josephine, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (McAbee) Hobson. Josephine b. 12-26-1833. Chandler R. is a cabinet-maker, and has followed his trade at different places. He is now (1897) foreman in the construction department of the car shops of the "Jackson and Sharp Car Co.," Wilmington, Del. Residence, 806 Kirkwood St., Wilmington, Del.

1771. DAVID, b. 6-11-1818, at Kennett, Chester Co., m. 12-29-1842, in Philadelphia, by John M. Scott, Mayor, to Sarah J., dau. of John C. and Jane (Roman) Way, of Cecil Co., Md. David was a carpenter, spent most of his life in Chester Co., Pa. and Cecil Co., Md., but resided in Williamsport, Pa., for a few years previous to his death. David d. 12-15-1895.

1772. ZIBA, b. 10-20-1819, in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 12-15-1821, in Philadelphia, by Mayor Gilpin, to Phebe, dau. of Benjamin and Mabel (Barney) Pyle, of Kennett Square, Pa. Resided on the old homestead of his father in Kennett Twp., for many years. Residence (1897), 202 Barkley St., Flushing, New York.

1773. MARTHA, b. 10-20-1821, in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 10-28-1846, to Isaac G., son of John and Hannah (Robinson) Cox, of Pennsbury Twp., Chester

Co., Pa. Isaac G. b. 8-12-1819, was a farmer, and d. 6-6-1876. Martha lived in Newlin Twp., Chester Co. She d. 11-2-1879.

1774. WILLIAM MOORE, b. 8-7-1823, m. Mary E. Moore. (For descendants see No. 419.)

1775. PASCHAL, b. 10-8-1825, in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 9- -1858, to Melinda, dau. of Levi and Anne (Coffin) Knight, of Washington Co., Ind. His trade is cabinet-making, but he is now farming. Melinda d. 9-23-1877. Interred in F. B. G., at Highland's Creek, Ind. P. O., Hitchcock, Washington Co., Ind. No children.

1776. ELIZABETH, b. 8-29-1834, d. 9-18-1838. Interred in F. B. G., at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of ROBERT and (397) SIDNEY (MOORE) MICHENER.

(All born in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1777. LYDIA, b. 2-18-1821, d. 8-14-1824. Interred in F. B. G., at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

1778. ESTHER, b. 12-1-1822, d. 8-21-1828. Interred in F. B. G., at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

1779. ALICE, b. 5-27-1824, m. 2-12-1868, at her mother's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to Enoch S., son of Enoch and Lydia Hannum. Enoch resided on a farm in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa., for many years. Alice's P. O., West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

1780. MARTHA, b. 5-7-1827. Unm. P. O., West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

1781. EZRA, b. 1-12-1838, m. Elizabeth Moore. No children.

Children of JAMES and (399) ESTHER (MOORE) HAMBLETON.

(All born in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1782. DAVID MOORE, b. 6-26-1827, d. 6-11-1871, in Chicago, Ill. Interred in Graceland Cemetery of that city. Unm.

1783. CHALKLEY J., b. 4-1-1829, m. 10-6-1868, at Beaver Dam, Wis., to Emma, dau. of William H. and Hannah (Spaulding) Lander. Emma b. 10-30-1846. Chalkley J. began life as a teacher. He resided in Whitestown, N. Y., New York City, and Boston, Mass. In 1862 he was engaged in mining gold at Pike's Peak, Colorado. He is now practicing law and dealing in real estate. He was a member of the Board of Education of the city of Chicago from 1869 to 1875, and served actively for five years on the committee that examined all the teachers applying for situations in the public schools of that city. He spent the summers of 1870 and 1873 traveling in Europe. Both his house and office, with nearly all their contents, were burned in the great Chicago fire in 1871. He was the compiler of the Record of the Hambleton Family. He is a very pleasant, affable man, winning friends wherever he is known. Residence, 558 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1784. EMILY, b. 1-18-1831. She was a woman of superior natural ability, which she improved by many years of diligent, laborious study. She graduated from the Scientific Department of the State Normal School at Millersville, Pa. She afterwards taught in private and public schools, always with great profit to those under her care. In short, she was a cultured woman, and most successful teacher. She d. 7-2-1876, in Philadelphia, Pa., lamented by all who knew her. Interred in F. B. G., at Penn's Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Unm.

Children of JOHN and (399) ESTHER (MOORE-HAMBLETON) BROOMELL.

(All born in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1785. LETITIA P., b. 8-2-1837, m. 3-20-1861, at her father's residence, near Russellville, Chester Co., Pa., to Cyrus S. Griest, of Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa., where he was b. 3-1-1835. Cyrus S. is a farmer, and resides in Adams Co., Pa., about eight miles from Gettysburg. P. O., Guernsey, Adams Co., Pa.

1786. JAMES H., b. 8-2-1837, m. 7-11-1867, at F. M. H., Rich Square, Henry Co., Ind., to Mary A., dau. of Abel and Eliza A. Wickersham. Mary A. b. at Rich Square, Henry Co., Ind., 4-24-1841. James H. followed teaching for a number of years in Chicago. He was a life-long member of the Society of Friends. He was one of the not inconsiderable number of young "Friends" who felt it to be their duty to go to the assistance of their country in its peril, and resigning his school, he enlisted in the army during the late Civil War. He passed unharmed through two of the severe battles of the war—Antietam and Chancellorsville. After the expiration of his term of enlistment, and three months service in the State's defence in 1863, he again engaged in teaching; but resigned in 1864, to engage in a kind of work now almost forgotten. The government having come into possession of many plantations deserted by their owners, wished to lease them to loyal men, who would employ and care for the negro occupants. He took charge of one of these plantations, under the direction of the "Freedmen's Bureau," not far from Helena, Arkansas, and engaged in raising cotton. This proved to be a semi-military sort of life, for he and his men were obliged to defend themselves from time to time, in a small stockade fort, against roving bands of guerrillas. Successful defense was not always possible, and on one occasion he saw through the thick foliage of a tree, into which he had climbed, a small army march away with his mules and "contrabands," as the colored

people were then called. Most of the latter straggled back in a fortnight and the Government replaced the mules. At another time, he was himself captured by a band of outlaws, from whom, after two or three weeks, he escaped while they were asleep. These interruptions, and the very wet season of 1865, made the enterprise unprofitable, and the malaria of that country undermined his health. James H. d. 9-6-1896, in Arizona. Mary A.'s P. O., Phœnix, Arizona.

1787. ELIZABETH, b. 3-9-1839, m. George B. Passmore. (For descendants, see No. 2132.)

1788. SENECA PARRY, b. 12-24-1840, m. Hannah A. Passmore. (For descendants of this marriage, see No. 2135.) Seneca P. m. 2d time, 9-23-1884, to Rebecca J., dau. of Jonah H. and Lydia (Walker) Lupton. Rebecca b. 9-22-1848. Seneca P. was for many years a farmer. Upon the organization of the Susquehanna Fertilizer Company, he became interested in it, and is now (1897) its Secretary and Treasurer. Residence, 2128 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

1789. SAMUEL H., b. 11-13-1842, m. 2-20-1873, at James Cloud's residence, to Mary, dau. of James Cloud, of Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. Samuel H. is a farmer, and resides on his father's farm, in Upper Oxford Twp. P. O., Russellville, Chester Co., Pa.

Child of (401) HIBBERD and JANE (GAWTHROP) MOORE.

1790. GILPIN, b. 10-27-1831, in Chester Co., Pa., m. 3-3-1853, in Rock Island, Ill., to Ludica, dau. of James Criswell, a native of Indiana. Ludica d. 3-11-1894. A local chronicler writing of her said "her intelligence, refinement and accomplishments won for her loyal and devoted friends, to whom her death came as a personal sorrow." Gilpin m. 2d time 3-17-1896, to Jennie Baker. Gilpin when fourteen years of age removed to Rock Island, Ill., where his father had resided for seven years previous.

He learned the trade of blacksmithing with his father, with whom he remained until eighteen years of age. Being endowed with more than ordinary mechanical ability, he apprenticed himself to a machinist in Rock Island. When his term of apprenticeship expired he was in entire charge of the shops as superintendent. In 1864 he became associated with the great plow factory of "Deere and Company," with which he has been identified ever since. He is one of the directors of the company, and served for some time as one of its vice-presidents. He is really a moving spirit in this great company. Improvements in existing agricultural implements have also been made by him. The scope of his genius extends beyond the invention of plows and cultivators, and he has given to the world engine improvements of all descriptions. He is a thorough worker and applies himself closely to his business. Politically, Gilpin is a Republican. He has found time to travel. Has been in every state in the Union except Maine and Oregon, and has spent some time in various European countries. Gilpin's home is one of the handsomest in Rock Island, Ill.

Children of (401) HIBBERD and SUSAN (WRENCH) MOORE.
(All born in Rock Island, Ill.)

1791. **EVALINE**, b. 1-10-1841, d. 6-28-1841.

1792. **IRWIN**, b. 6-28-1842, m. ——, to ——, d. 7-23-1889. Widow's P. O., Silver City, New Mexico.

1793. **HENRIETTA**, b. 6-14-1844, m. 11-11-1863, to William Taylor. William d. 11-9-1867. He was a farmer. Henrietta m. 2d time to Timothy Dunlap. Timothy was a drover. Henrietta d. 4-7-1870. Interred in Chippeannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Ill. No children 2d m.

1794. **INFANT**, b. 9-6-1846, d. 9-20-1846.

1795. **HIBBERD**, b. 9-8-1847, m. 3-17-1868, at the residence of her parents, to Louise, dau. of James and Rachel

(Van Camp) Taylor. Hibberd was a farmer, and resided in Edgington, Rock Island, Ill. He d. 2-25-1891.

Children of (403) SHARPLESS and RACHEL (ROBERTS) MOORE.

(All born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1796. GEORGE R., b. 2-19-1835, m. 9-18-1859, to Anna E. Carter, a native of Ill. Anna E. d. 3-11-1869. George R. m. 2d time 10-4-1870, to Martha Carter, sister of his first wife. Martha d. 11-8-1871. Both interred at Bushnell, Ill. George R. m. 3d time 1-31-1877, to Sallie Beaver, a native of Chester Co., Pa. George R. was for many years a teacher in Chester Co., then removed to Ill., from there to Nebraska, and thence back to Ill. Is now engaged in the drug business. P. O., Oxford Junction, Iowa. No children 2d or 3d marriage.

1797. ELMA, b. 11-12-1837, m. 3-15-1860, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to Nathan P. son of Nathan and Eliza (Barnard) Walton, of Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he was b. 2-12-1835. Nathan P. was a physician, served nine months in the Union army. He d. 11-30-1869, near Gum Tree, Chester Co. Interred at Ercildoun, same county. Elma m. 2d time, 4-6-1880, to Levi Preston. He was a merchant. He is deceased. Elma's P. O., George School, Pa. No children 2d marriage.

1798. SPENCER, b. 4-12-1840. He enlisted 10- -1863, in Co. E., 4th Regt., Del. Vols., served in the army of the Potomac until his death, 2-1-1864, at Fairfax Court House, Va., of fever. His remains were brought home and interred in F. B. G., at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

1799. SARAH, b. 10-27-1844, m. 3-11-1870, in Philadelphia, by Friends' Ceremony, by Mayor Daniel M. Fox, to Caleb P., son of James R. and Elizabeth R. (Pennock) Cooper, of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Caleb P. is a farmer, and resides in New Garden. P. O., Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

1800. LYDIA R., b. 8-25-1850, m. Asahel W. Linville. (For descendants, see No. 2939.)

Children of (404) ISAAC and ALMIRA (BROWN) MOORE.

1801. REBECCA BROWN, b. 6-13-1839, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She was for many years a successful teacher, and d. 4-30-1868. Interred in F. B. G., at New Garden, Pa.

1802. CALEB BROWN, b. 5-18-1841, in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 4-17-1872, by Rev. J. E. Kessler, of Coatesville, Chester Co., to Anna Louisa, dau. of Stephen G. and Margaret (Henry) Cook, of Coatesville, Pa. Caleb B. learned blacksmithing with his father at Ashville, Lanc. Co., Pa. 10-16-1862, he enlisted in Co. A., 97th Regt., Pa. Vols., Col. H. R. Guss. He shared the fortunes of his regt. until 7-16-1864, when he was severely wounded by a piece of shell. He was removed to Balfour Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., where he was discharged 4-22-1865, on account of disability. He entered into the clothing business in Coatesville, Pa., afterward located in Milton, Pa., where he had an extensive business in clothing and gents' furnishing goods. Caleb B. has held a government position for some years at Washington, D. C. Residence, 906 French St., Washington, D. C.

1803. EDWARD HICKS, b. 1-15-1844, in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 11-3-1878, to Frances Sprigg, dau. of John B. and Jane E. (Moran) Stuart, of New Liberty, Penna. Frances S. b. 6-17-1861, at Honey Lake, Cal. Edward was in the mercantile business for several years, served two years in the army during the late Civil War. In 1867, he removed to Idaho. He served as Senator for two years in the State Legislature; was Postmaster of Silver City, Idaho, for ten years, and was Treasurer of Owyhee County, Idaho, for four years. Some years ago he removed to California, and is engaged in business there. Residence, 511 West 23d Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

1804. PHEBE ANN, b. 2-21-1848, in Little Britain, Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 12-24-1868, in Philadelphia, by the Mayor, to John B., son of Ellis and Ann E. Chandlee, of Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. Phebe A. d. 11-6-1869. Interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. John B.'s P. O., Waverly, Md.

Children of HENRY and (405) RACHEL B. (MOORE) BROSIUS.

1805. AUGUSTUS, b. 7-12-1840, m. 2-12-1874, by Friends' Ceremony, in Londongrove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., to Mary J., dau. of Francis P. and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes, of Londongrove. Augustus is a farmer, and resides in Kennett Twp., Chester Co. P. O., Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

1806. TRUMAN, b. 5-2-1842, m. 6-17-1872, at Elkton, Cecil Co., Md., to Jennie F., dau. of Samuel R. and Sarah A. (Creighton) Hume, of Fair Hill, Cecil Co. Jennie F. b. 7-20-1854. Truman is a farmer, resides in Md. P. O., Cherry Hill, Cecil Co., Md.

1807. ALBANUS, b. 1-4-1844. Unm. Residence, 221 E. 126th St., New York.

1808. ADDISON, b. 2-22-1846, d. 10-15-1846. Interred in F. B. G., at Kennett Square, Pa.

1809. ADDISON, b. 9-7-1847. Resides in Yates Co., New York. P. O., Dundee, N. Y.

1810. EVA, b. 3-13-1850, m. (1916) Wm. J. Pennock.

1811. SAMUEL MARTIN, b. 6-23-1851. Unm. P. O., White Cloud, Kans.

Children of JAMES and (406) ESTHER (GRAY) BRENNAN.

1812. EDMUND B., b. 11-4-1820, in Ohio, m. 7-20-1844, in Tyler Co., W. Va., by Rev. George Monroe, of the M. E. Church (north), to Rachel, dau. of William and Rachel

Varner, of Tyler Co., W. Va. Rachel b. in 1825. Edmund was a millwright; d. 1-14-1874.

1813. MARY, b. ——, d. in her 18th year, at Harrisville, Harrison Co., O.

1814. ELIJAH B., b. ——, m. ——, to Sarah Hill. He resided in Cadiz, O. He d. in 1876. No children.

1815. DAVID, b. ——. Read law; was admitted to the bar in Cincinnati, O., about the year 1850; practiced two years, then went to Oregon City, Oregon Ter. He there purchased an interest in a gold mine, and was accidentally killed in it. Never married.

1816. ELINOR, } Twins; both d. in early womanhood.
1817. LYDIA, } Unm.

1818. SARAH JANE, b. 4-15-1832, in Georgetown, Harrison Co., O., m. 4-12-1849, in Monroe Co., O., to Isaac, son of Stephen and Acksah (Warner) Brown, of Monroe Co., O. Isaac was b. 5-6-1821, in Harford Co., Md. He is a farmer, and resides in Jay Co., Ind. P. O., Balbec, Ind.

1819. FRANCIS, d. in childhood.

1820. JOHN WHITE, d. in childhood.

Children of (407) SAMUEL and HANNAH (WOOD) GRAY.

1821. MARY, b. 1-28-1824, m. 8-7-1840, in Morgan Co., O., to Amos, son of Amos Merrill, of Ohio. Amos was a grocer, and was postmaster at Fairview, Jones Co., Iowa. Mary is deceased.

1822. ELIJAH, b. 8-30-1825, m. 8-24-1840, in Morgan Co., O., to Hannah, dau. of Ira and Levina Ellis, of Perry Co., Ohio. Elijah was a teacher. He served three years in the Union army; d. 4-24-1865, at Fort Smith, Ark. Hannah d. 6-21-1876.

1823. ROBERT, b. 6-5-1827, d. 7-22-1830.

1824. RACHEL, b. 5-8-1824, d. 7-11-1830.

1825. LEMUEL, b. 5-8-1831, d. 1-16-1858. Unm.

1826. SAMUEL, b. 2-12-1833, m. 2-4-1871, to Anne, dau. of John and Nancy Thompson. Samuel is an expressman. Resides in California. Residence, 1717 Market St., Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal.

1827. JESSE, b. 12-7-1834, d. 5-17-1850.

Children of (408) DAVID and CHRISTIANA (EDGERTON) GRAY.

(All born near Barnesville, Belmont Co., O.)

1828. RICHARD EDGERTON, b. 8-31-1829, m. 7-14-1853, in Kenton, Hardin Co., O., to Ann, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Rhine) McCartney, of Kenton, O. Richard E. learned carriage-painting and trimming, and has devoted about twenty years to the business. Has frequently changed his residence. Now resides in Muncy, Pa., and is engaged in manufacturing paint. P. O., Muncy, Pa.

1829. ELIJAH HALL, b. 3-11-1831, m. 2-19-1854, in Pike Co., Ill., to Rebecca Lynn, who was b. 6-9-1831, in Butler Co., O. Elijah H. was a blacksmith, and was also a fine mathematician. He served 4½ years in the Union army, and d. 1-20-1872, in Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill.

1830. JOSEPH, b. 6-18-1833, m. 9-6-1859, to Emaline, dau. of John J. and Hannah Phillips, of Lambertville, N. J. Joseph is a manufacturer of telegraph instruments. P. O., Wichita, Kansas.

1831. ELISHA, b. 8-2-1835, m. 1-1-1862. at Oberlin, O., to Delia M., dau. of William M. and Delia A. (Warner) Shepard. Delia M. b. 6-4-1839. Elisha is an inventor

and electrical engineer. Has resided at Brownsville, Pa., Oberlin and Cleveland, O., and Chicago, Ill. The following is taken from the "Electrical World" of March 25, 1893: "On February 14, 1876, Elisha Gray filed at Washington a caveat for 'Art of Transmitting Vocal Sounds Telegraphically.' This was the earliest application of the kind in the world, and reads thus: 'It is the object of my invention to transmit the tones of the human voice through a telegraphic circuit and reproduce them at the receiving end of the line so that actual conversation can be carried on by persons at a long distance apart.' One of Prof. Gray's contemporaneous workers was Prof. A. Graham Bell, the latter of whom, though probably anticipated in point of time by the caveat of Gray, was granted a broad patent for speaking telephone on March 8, 1876, only twenty-three days later than the date of Prof. Gray's caveat. As to who was entitled to the credit of the invention of the telephone it has required almost constant litigation in the courts for the past sixteen or seventeen years to decide, and although it has been awarded to Bell, there are many dissenters from the justice of this decision. Prof. Gray is also the inventor of the telautograph. Prof. Gray is universally esteemed, both as a man and as a scientist, and the confidence reposed in him by the profession has found manifestation in various ways, not the least of which was his election to the arduous post and responsibilities of Chairman of the Committee on the Electrical Congress of the World's Columbian Auxiliary. In this last position with which he has been honored, he has been thrown into many trying situations which would have discouraged and upset a less well-balanced person, but which he has surmounted with dignity, and to the credit of himself and the trust so wisely reposed in him. In manners he is affable and genial, inviting approach, and manifests his Quaker origin, which is not disguised in his personal appearance, by a proneness to interchange of confidence, which, so delightful to meet with, has not always worked to its possessor's advantage." P. O., Highland Park, Lake Co., Ill.

1832. MARY, b. 7-10-1837, m. 3-10-1863, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, to Charles W., son of John and Susanna (Pearson) Michener. Charles W. b. 7-26-1835, at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., O. He was in earlier life a farmer, but at the time of his death a merchant; d. 2-15-1872. Interred in New Sharon Cemetery, Ia. Mary still resides in Iowa. P. O., Whatcheer, Ia.

1833. NATHAN, b. 7-30-1839. Nathan was a boat builder. He enlisted in Co. C., 176th Regt. Ohio Vols., and died in U. S. Hospital at Nashville, Tenn., 11-2-1864. Interred in grave No. 9731 of the Hospital Cemetery of that city. Unm.

1834. SARAH, b. 4-20-1841, m. 7-1-1857, at Westland F. M. H., in Washington Co., Pa., to Henry, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Cope. Henry b. 8-10-1837, in Fayette Co., Pa. He is a carpenter, and after marriage settled in Iowa, where he still resides. P. O., New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

1835. ANNA E., b. 9-30-1843, d. 9-16-1864, at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Ia. Unm. She was a very successful teacher.

1836. JESSE, b. 7-23-1846, d. 8-10-1846.

Children of (409) ELIJAH and CHARLOTTE (DAVIS) GRAY.

1837. EMILY, b. 7-1-1826, m. 4-4-1844, in Monroe Co., O., to Edward L., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Adams) Grissel. Emily d. in 1894. Edward L. b. 10-16-1820, in Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. He is a farmer. P. O., Superior, Neb.

1838. REECE, b. 7-18-1828, m. 2-24-1856, to Prudence, dau. of George and Rachel (White) Williams. He is a farmer. P. O., Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.

1839. THOMAS D., b. 7-14-1830, m. 11-26-1854, Amy E. Mendenhall. Amy E. d. 3-16-1867. He m. 2d time 1-1-1870, Elizabeth White. She d. 3-15-1876. He is a carpenter. P. O., Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.

1840. MARY ANN, b. 3-5-1832, m. 10-27-1853, to John Walters. He was b. 4-28-1832. He is a blacksmith, and was a member of Co. C., 116th Regt. Ohio Vols., during the late war. Mary A. is deceased.

1841. ESTHER, b. 11- -1835, d. in 1856, in Jay Co., Ind. Unm.

1842. ELISHA, b. 1- -1834, d. in infancy.

1843. ELIZABETH, b. ——, d. in infancy.

1844. LYDIA, b. 4- -1842, m. 8-15-1865, to Hiram Lewis, son of Hiram and Sarah Grissell. Hiram L. is a watchmaker. P. O., Ozark, Mo.

1845. LILBOURNE R., b. 12-25-1837, m. 9- -1864, to Malinda White. He is a farmer. P. O., Balbec, Ind.

1846. EMERY, b. 7-12-1844, m. ——, to Mary M. Williams. Mary M. b. 12-25-1843. Emery is a farmer. P. O., Pennville, Ind.

1847. JOHN D., b. 5-5-1850, m. 10-9-1875, to Angeline M., dau. of Thomas Regester. Jno. D. is a farmer. Present residence, West 8th St., Hastings, Neb.

1848. ENSLIE, b. 1-3-1847, m. 3-4-1870, to Clara S. Sarber. He is a carpenter. P. O., McBain, Mich.

1849. AGNES W., b. 1- -1840, d. 9- -1848.

Children of (410) THOMAS and CATHARINE (LEWIS) GRAY.

1850. WILLIAM SCHOOLEY, b. 6-10-1828, in Monroe Co., O., m. 10- -1851, in Jay Co., Ind., to Mary L., dau. of Henry H. and Elma (Grissell) Lewis, of Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Mary L. b. in Harrison Co., O., 5-31-1834. William S. is a carpenter and joiner. Settled in Jay Co., Ind., removed from there to Michigan, where he resided for some time. Present P. O., Pennville, Ind.

1851. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12-25-1829, in Harrison Co., O., m. 9-22-1850, at Pennville, Ind., to Henry P., son of Benjamin and Jane (Whitacre) Ninde, who was b. in Warren Co., O. Henry P. is an attorney-at-law, and follows his profession in Oskaloosa, Ia. P. O., Oskaloosa. Iowa.

1852. ATLANTIC OCEAN, b. 5-9-1831, in Harrison Co., O., d. 10-20-1864, in Jay Co., Ind. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., West Grove, Jay Co., Ind.

1853. ESTHER, b. 7-4-1833, d. 7-18-1833.

1854. SARAH CATHARINE, b. 12-20-1834, in Monroe Co., O., married to John Sumption, who was a farmer, and resided in Jay Co., Ind. After John's d., Sarah C. m. 2d time, to Robert, son of Robert and Abigail (Rigby) Regester. Robert is a farmer, resides in Indiana. P. O., Pennsville, Jay Co., Ind.

1855. THOMAS LEWIS, b. 3-14-1837, m. 3-2-1859, to Matilda Ann, dau. of Seth and Delila Rigby. Thomas L. is a farmer. P. O., Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.

1856. HENRY, b. 12-1-1840, d. 12-25-1840.

1857. DAVID, b. 11-18-1842, d. 12-18-1842.

1858. MORGAN LEWIS, b. 6-16-1843, m. 12-2-1871, at Pennsville, Jay Co., Ind., to Phebe E. Hughes. Morgan

L. was a merchant. He is deceased. Phebe E.'s P. O., Pennville, Ind.

Children of (411) ELISHA and ANNA (THOMAS) GRAY.
(All born in Harrison Co., O.)

1859. ELIJAH, b. 2-4-1829, m. 4-10-1851, to Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Mary Watson, of Harrison Co., O. Elijah was a blacksmith, and d. 12-12-1851. Interred in F. B. G., at West Grove, Harrison Co., O.

1860. PETER THOMAS, b. 1-7-1832, m. 4-13-1856, to Amanda M., dau. of Henry and Elva E. (Grissell) Lewis. Amanda M. b. 4-23-1839, in Harrison Co., O. Peter T. resides on a farm in Jay Co., Ind. P. O., Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.

1861. RACHEL, b. 4-24-1839, d. 4-5-1853. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., West Grove, Harrison Co., O.

Children of (411) ELISHA and ATLANTIC O. (LEWIS) GRAY.
(All born in Monroe Co., O.)

1862. THOMAS IRA, b. 3-16-1838, m. 6-2-1866, to Eliza J., dau. of Jesse and Diana (Gardner) Wright. Eliza J. b. 9-23-1843, in Penn Twp., Jay Co., Ind. Thomas I. was a farmer. He d. 8-8-1894. Eliza J.'s P. O., Pennville, Jay Co., Ind.

1863. MARY ELMA, b. 9-16-1839, m. 10-9-1857, at the residence of her mother in Jay Co., Ind., to Isaac T., son of Timothy and Hannah (Tomlinson) Haines. Isaac T. b. 8-15-1834, in Jefferson Co., O. Removed to Jay Co., Ind., in 1853, settled on the farm in which he now resides. P. O., Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.

1864. CATHARINE JANE, b. 3-3-1841, d. 4-15-1841. Interred in Sunbury Cemetery, Monroe Co., O.

1865. LINDLEY W., b. 3-27-1842, d. 9-1-1861. Interred in West Grove Cemetery, Jay Co., Ind.

1866. LYDIA JANE, b. 6-29-1844, d. 8-8-1861. Interred in West Grove Cemetery, Jay Co., Ind.

1867. TACY ANN, b. 9-25-1847, d. in infancy. Interred in Sunsbury Cemetery, Monroe Co., O.

1868. ATLANTIC T., b. 12-10-1851, m. 10-11-1863, to Benjamin F., son of Jason and Mary Blackledge, of Jasper Co., Ia. Benjamin F. settled in Jasper Co., Ia., but afterwards removed to the old homestead of his wife's father in Jay Co., Ind., where he resided for some years. Present P. O., Newton, Iowa.

1869. LORENZO DOW, b. 7-26-1852, d. 4-14-1853. Interred in Sunsbury Cemetery, Monroe Co., O.

Children of (412) JOHN G. and DEBORAH (PYLE) GRAY.

1870. WILLIAM, b. 8-6-1833, d. young.

1871. JOHN, b. 2-8-1837, d. young.

1872. LEWIS, b. 11-13-1839, d. young.

1873. MARY E., b. 5-2-1841, m. 10-27-1867, near Woodsfield, Monroe Co., O., to William Truax, who is a farmer. P. O., Malaga, Monroe Co., O.

1874. ESTHER A., b. 12-10-1849, d. 9-6-1867. Unm.

1875. ELLEN J., b. 2-15-1852, m. ——, to William Amos. He is a farmer. P. O., Nixa, Mo.

Children of SAMUEL and (413) ANNA M. (MOORE) SMITH.

1876. AMOS, b. 2-1-1831, in Cecil Co., Md., m. 1-25-1857, in Whitesville, Harris Co., Ga., to Fannie G., dau. of Notley and Parmelia A. (Rowe) Maddox. Fannie G. b.

2-29-1840, near Whitesville, Ga. Amos is engaged in farming, also merchandizing. P. O., Mountain Hill, Harris Co., Ga.

1877. EMILIE J., b. 2-7-1834, in Cadiz, O., d. 3-11-1885. Unm. She lived at Mountain Hill, Harris Co., Ga.

Children of JAMES and (416) EDITH (MOORE) RAMSAY.

(Three eldest b. in Chester Co., Pa., others in Ohio.)

1878. JOSEPH ISAIAH, b. 11-10-1834, m. 11-4-1860, to Melissa N. Taylor. P. O., Keiths, O. No children.

1879. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 2-13-1836, m. 8-1-1865, to Elizabeth Shimp. William J. was a carpenter and farmer. Elizabeth d. 11-12-1881. William J. m. 2d time 10-20-1882, to Sarah E., dau. of Moses Delaney, Jr. She was b. 6-17-1859. William J. is deceased. Sarah E.'s P. O., Swifts, Washington Co., O.

1880. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1-1-1838, d. 4-14-1897. Unm.

1881. HANNAH JANE, b. 10-9-1839, m. 7-16-1891, to Josiah, son of Aaron and Martha (Mansfield) Ackerman. Josiah b. 11-13-1824. He is a farmer. P. O., Claytona, O.

1882. JOHN K., b. 2-1-1842, d. 1-6-1844.

1883. SAMUEL R., b. 3-22-1849, m. 2-16-1876, to Diantha E., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Robinson) Cooan. Diantha E. b. 6-11-1856. Samuel R. is a miner. P. O., Keiths, O.

1884. SARAH MELISSA, b. 7-7-1851, d. 12-7-1853.

1885. MARTHA ANN, b. 7-12-1854, m. 3-30-1886, to George Gardner. Martha A. d. 7-4-1896. George is a farmer. P. O., Dudley, Noble Co., O.

Children of (417) EPHRAIM and ELIZABETH (LOVE) MOORE.

1886. ROBERT LOVE, b. 2-22-1837, m. 2-5-1863, by Rev. L. C. Rutter, to Eliza McC., dau. of William and Nancy (Clark) Ritchie, of Drumore Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Robert L. settled on his father's farm, and in 1867 removed to Mo., but in the fall of 1872 returned to Lanc. Co., Pa., where he still resides. P. O., Buck, Lanc. Co., Pa.

1887. MARY J., b. 6-23-1839, near Porter's Bridge, Cecil Co., Md., m. 3-12-1862, to Edwin F., son of William and Mary (Norton) Hensel. Edwin F. b. 5-25-1834, in Harford Co., Md. He was a carpenter, and resided in Chester Co., Pa. Mary J.'s residence, 1225 Spruce St., Reading, Pa.

Children of (1774) WILLIAM M. and (419) MARY E. (MOORE) WAY.

1888. ALBERT M., b. 3-9-1849, m. 2-26-1880, to Anna S. N. Kennedy, of Phila., Pa. Albert M. is an engineer. Residence, 1520 N. 20th St., Phila., Pa.

1889. ANNA M., b. 11-17-1851, d. 12-7-1886. Unm.

1890. EVALENA E., b. 1-22-1855, d. 5-26-1881. Unm. She was a finely educated and successful teacher.

1891. WALTER S., b. 5-1-1858, d. 1-27-1893. Unm.

1892. CLINTON H., b. 5-8-1861, m. 12-28-1887, to Elenora, dau. of Henry and Eliza (Garretson) Reynolds. P. O., Rock Springs, Cecil Co., Md.

1893. IDA J., b. 10-26-1864, d. 5-15-1883. Unm.

Children of WILLIAM and (420) SARAH (HUMES) WALTON.

(All born in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1894. JOEL M., b. 5-8-1828, m. 2-12-1857, in New Castle Co., Del., to Lydia Yeatman. Lydia d. 8-20-1873. Interred in F. B. G., at London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Joel M. m. 2d time to Mary M., dau. of Dr. Ezra Michener, of New London, Chester Co. Joel M. resides in New Garden Twp., Chester Co. P. O., Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

1895. CHALKLEY J., b. 7-15-1829, m. 3-15-1855, to Philena B. Chandler. Chalkley J. lives in Delaware Co., Pa. P. O., Wayne, Pa.

1896. REUBEN, b. 1-17-1833, m. 3-23-1854, in Philadelphia, by Hon. Charles Gilpin, Mayor, to Adaline P., dau. of John and Matilda (Doan) Springer, of New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Reuben d. 5-31-1863, in Wilmington, Del. Adaline P. resides at 507 West St., Wilmington, Del. No children.

Children of ISAAC and (421) MARTHA (HUMES) WALTON.

(All born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1897. EMELINE RACHEL, b. 9-23-1837, m. 2-24-1859, at the residence of her parents, to David E., son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Chambers) Swayne. Emeline R. is deceased. David E. b. 8-1-1832. He resides near London Grove F. M. H., on a farm. P. O., London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

1898. EDWIN STARR, b. 5-14-1840, m. 1-19-1865, in Philadelphia, to Hannah E., dau. of Isaac Altemus. Hannah E. d. 12-1-1865. Edwin S. m. 2d time, 3-9-1868, by Friends' Ceremony, to Phebe A., dau. of Stephen Pusey. Phebe A. d. 9-15-1871. Edwin m. 3d time, to Emeline W., dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Swayne. Ed-

win is engaged in farming and butchering. P. O., London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. No children by 1st and 3d marriages.

1899. JOHN H., b. 3-7-1842, d. 11-20-1862. Unm.

1900. MARIETTA E., b. 1-2-1845, m. 10-10-1867, to Seth Hayes. Seth d. ——. Marietta E. m. 2d time, 2-24-1876, to Henry H. Hayes, who is a farmer. Residence, 101 S. Church St., West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (422) DAVID and ANN (ALLEN) HUMES..

1901. ELLA, b. ——.

1902. ALBERT, b. ——.

1903. WILLIAM CLOUD, b. ——.

Children of CYRUS and (423) JANE (HUMES) BARNARD. (All born in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1904. RACHEL ANN, b. 11-9-1838, m. 1-1-1878, to Lewis Wilkins, of Wilmington, Del. Residence, 933 Chestnut St., Wilmington, Del.

1905. DAVID H., b. 11-22-1839, d. 7-23-1864, in Washington, D. C.

1906. ADALINE M., b. 8-5-1841, m. ——, to John Craven, of Wilmington, Del. Residence, 912 Main St., Kansas City, Mo.

Child of (425) THOMAS and PHEBE (NEWLIN) HUMES.

1907. DAVID P., b. 3-24-1839, in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., m. 6-25-1863, to Emma McFarland. Emma d. 11- -1865. David P. m. 2d time, to Anna Mary, dau. of William Schloegel, at New London, Chester Co., Pa., by Rev. R. P. Dubois. P. O., Rosedale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (425) THOMAS and ELIZABETH (JONES) HUMES.

(All born in Franklin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1908. JOSEPH JONES, b. 1-28-1844, m. 12-25-1866, at Chesterville, Pa., to Elizabeth Berstler. Joseph J. lived in Franklin Twp. for some years. Present P. O., Odessa, Del.

1909. PHEBE ANN, b. 8-20-1845, m. 5-21-1867, to George C. Gallagher, of Chesterville, Pa., by Rev. J. H. Johns. Phebe A. d. 8-30-1888. George C.'s P. O., Oxford, Pa.

1910. HANNAH S., b. 10-22-1848, m. 2-16-1870, at Chesterville, Pa., by Rev. R. P. Dubois, to William H. Eavenson. P. O., Clermont, Fla.

1911. JOHN EDWIN, b. 10-12-1855, m. 2-12-1878, to Beckie Lacklin. He is in the coal and lumber business. Residence, 712 W. 8th St., Wilmington, Del.

1912. ELMIRA P., b. 9-20-1859, m. 7-30-1877, to Geo. W. Lyle. Residence, Front and Clayton Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Children of MARSHALL L. and (426) RACHEL L. (HUMES) PENNOCK.

(All born in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1913. ANNA M., b. 7-23-1845, m. 12-13-1866, to Marshall, son of Morris and Margaret (Marshall) Palmer. Marshall was b. 12-28-1837. Settled on a farm in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he still resides. P. O., London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

1914. EMMA, b. 11-4-1846, m. 2-15-1864, to Marshall P., son of Marshall and Mary D. (Chandler) Yeatman. Emma is deceased. Marshall P. is a florist. P. O., Kennett Square, Pa.

1915. RUTHIE J., b. 8-13-1849, m. 11-14-1872, to Edwin J. Swayne. He is a salesman. P. O., San Diego, Cal.

1916. WILLIAM J., b. 9-22-1850, m. —— to (1810) Eva Brosius. William J. is a farmer. P. O., Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

1917. ABBIE Q., b. 10-10-1854, m. ——, to Marshall P. Yeatman, her sister Emma's husband. P. O., Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

Children of AMOS C. and (427) MARIETTA (HUMES) BALDWIN.

(All born in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1918. PUSEY JOHN. b. 12-6-1845, d. 3-10-1848. Interred in F. B. G., at London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

1919. WILLIAM PENN, b. 5-22-1848, d. 5-7-1855. Interred in F. B. G., at London Grove, Pa.

1920. FRANKLIN J., b. 12-2-1849. Unm. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

1921. EDWIN H., b. 8-18-1852, d. 4-18-1855. Interred in F. B. G., at London Grove, Pa.

1922. MARIANNA, b. 6-18-1856, m. —— Allport. P. O., Maplewood, Frazer Park, Wis. No children.

1923. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 10-16-1858, m. 2-22-1883, to Laura T. Levis. P. O., Embreeville, Pa.

Children of (428) EZER and ELIZABETH (MOORE) LAMBORN.

1924. MARTHA ESTELLE, b. 5-24-1840, in Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., d. 4-17-1844. Interred in Newtown, Del. Co., Pa.

1925. MARTHA ESTELLE, b. 7-5-1845, in Strasburg,

Lanc. Co., Pa., d. 2-12-1849, in West Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of THOMAS and (429) MIRIAM C. (LAMBORN) WORRELL.

1926. EMMA, b. 1-22-1834, in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 811 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.

1927. GRANVILLE, b. 9-21-1836, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., m. 5-20-1863, by Friends' Ceremony, at the residence of her parents in Wilmington, Del., to Mary S., dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Richardson) Mendenhall. Mary S. d. 7-13-1878. Granville's residence, Globe Building, St. Paul, Minn.

1928. HELEN E., b. 3-25-1839, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., m. 10-20-1864, by Friends' Ceremony, at her father's residence, to James B., son of Robert and Sarah (Sutherland) Clarkson, of Middletown, Del. Residence, 1208 West St., Wilmington, Del.

1929. LAURA T., b. 11-3-1844, d. 11-1-1845. Interred in F. B. G., at Hockessin, Del.

1930. LAURA, b. 7-7-1849, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., m. 4-16-1872, at her father's residence, by Friends' Ceremony, to William P., son of Thomas and Mary (Hickman) Webb, of Wilmington, Del. Residence, 305 West 9th St., Wilmington, Del.

Children of ELI and (430) RUTH (LAMBORN) HAMBLETON.

(All born in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1931. EVALINA, b. 3-27-1832. She is deceased. Unm.

1932. ANGELINA, b. 11-23-1836. Accidentally killed 10-28-1840.

1933. ELTRUDA, b. 5-26-1840, d. 11-14-1842.

1934. WENDELL PHILLIPS, b. 10-29-1844, d. 6-23-1866.

All interred in F. B. G., Penn's Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of HENRY and (431) REST E. (LAMBORN) WEBSTER.

1935. JOE, b. 10-28-1843, in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 11-17-1868, at Fair Dale, Ark., to Mary A. Montgomery. P. O., Bayou, Meto, Ark.

1936. J. LAMBORN, b. 2-26-1845, in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., d. 3-11-1876. Interred in F. B. G., at Doe Run, Chester Co. Unm.

1937. FRANKLIN H., b. 12-28-1846, in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., m. to Susan E., dau. of Frances Ferron. P. O., Jennerville, Chester Co., Pa.

1938. GEORGIANNA M., b. 4-20-1856, in Highland Twp., Chester Co., m. 2-25-1880, to Samuel Frank. P. O., Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (432) JONATHAN and SARAH W. (WERTZ) LAMBORN.

1939. FRANCES, b. 11-11-1841, in Lafayette, Ind., m. 6-24-1869, to Lemuel B., son of the Rev. Evan Stevenson, of the M. E. Church. Lemuel B. is very extensively engaged in farming. P. O., Lafayette, Ind.

1940. ROMEO, born in 1844, in Fountain Co., Ind., m. in 1874, to Alice McBride, of Lafayette, Ind. Romeo was a druggist. He is deceased. Alice's P. O., Sparta, Wisconsin.

1941. ARTHUR B., born in 1858, in Benton Co., Ind. He was the publisher of a newspaper in Sparta, Wis. He is deceased. Unm.

Children of (435) JACOB and ELIZABETH (BADDERS) MOORE.

(All born in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

1942. AMOS SHARPLESS, b. 12-24-1853, m. 3-1-1877, to Susan J. Fagan. Amos S. is a coachmaker. P. O., Wrightsdale, Pa.

1943. CORNELIUS W., b. 8-4-1855. P. O., Clinton, Ill.

1944. WILLIAM B., b. 8-8-1857, m. 8-11-1881, to Addie N., dau. of Moses F. and Deborah H. Nesbit. William B. is a blacksmith. P. O., Sylmar, Md.

1945. JAMES E., b. 8-25-1859, m. 5-24-1882, to Susan J., dau. of William and Lilly McIntire. He is weigher and inspector of iron in the Pipe Works at South Chester, Del. Co., Pa. P. O., Thurlow, Pa.

1946. MARY JANE, b. 12-17-1861. Unm. Residence, 5 E. Second St., Wilmington, Del.

1947. JOHN R., b. 1-2-1864. Unm. P. O., Wilmington, Del.

1948. HANNAH E., b. 6-8-1866. She is deceased.

Children of CHARLES and (436) BETSEY (MOORE) GOOD.

(All born in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

1949. MARY ANN, b. 4-11-1839, m. 2-25-1858, at her parents' residence in Highland Co., O., to Washington, son of Ephraim and Barbara (House) Blackburn. Washington is a farmer. P. O., New Vienna, Clinton Co., O.

1950. ELIZABETH F., b. 11-30-1840, m. 6-28-1871, to Aaron T., son of Joseph and Rachel (Terrell) Johnson. Aaron T. is a farmer. P. O., Columbus, O.

1951. MARTHA E,. b. 3-27-1842, m. 2-28-1866, to George R., son of Benjamin and Eliza (Roberts) Conrad.

Martha E. d. 5-2-1877. Interred at New Vienna, Ohio. George R. is a physician. P. O., New Vienna, Clinton Co., O.

1952. ELLIS, b. 9-25-1845. Unm. P. O., New Vienna, Clinton Co., O.

1953. LYDIA C., b. 11-28-1847. Unm. P. O., New Vienna, Clinton Co., O.

1954. EVAN, b. 5-27-1850, m. 5-25-1876, to Jennie, dau. of Samuel and Rachel Kinsey, of Clinton Co., O. Evan is a farmer. P. O., New Vienna, Clinton Co., O.

1955. RACHEL M., b. 8-31-1852, m. 6-15-1879, to James M. Wright. He is a farmer. P. O., New Vienna, Clinton Co., O.

Child of BENJAMIN and (437) MARY A. (MOORE) CONRAD.

1956. CAROLINE, d. in infancy.

Children of WILLIAM and (438) PHILENA (MOORE) HAMILL.

1957. BENJAMIN F., b. 7-12-1841, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 12-25-1868, to Sarah A. Hughes. Benjamin F. was a machinist; d. 12-5-1876. His widow's P. O., Green Tree, Chester Co., Pa.

1958. CHARLES LANDIS, b. 4-26-1846, in Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 12-25-1875, to Florence E. Gayle. Charles L. is a farmer. P. O., Pomeroy, Pa.

1959. MARY E., b. 8-2-1854, in Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 10-1-1874, at Coatesville, Pa., to Thomas Truman. P. O., Pomeroy, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (439) BENJAMIN and MARTHA M. (GATCHELL) MOORE.

(Born in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1960. SARA P., b. 11-25-1855, d. 12-23-1855.

1961. AMY E., b. 10-12-1857. Unm. P. O., Marlboro, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (440) LEEDOM B. and MARY A. (JACKSON) MOORE.

(Born in White Clay Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del.)

1962. RACHEL L., b. 3-15-1841. Unm. Residence, 25 Williams St., Worcester, Mass.

1963. ANNA MARY, b. 8-9-1842, m. 9-18-1868, to James Mather. P. O., Columbiana, O.

1964. SARAH J., b. 3-11-1844, m. 9-10-1879, to Samuel Lange. Sarah J. d. 2-4-1881, at Shelbyville, Ind. Samuel's P. O., Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.

1965. ADELAIDE C., b. 3-6-1850, m. 12-27-1866, to George W. Armstrong. P. O., Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Children of (440) LEEDOM B. and LETITIA (LEMMON) MOORE.

1966. CHARLES, b. 6-22-1854, in Harford Co., Md., m. 6-20-1878, to Anna M. Doran, of Seneca Co., Ohio. P. O., Kellertown, Ia.

1967. LAURA VIRGINIA, b. 6-28-1856, in Harford Co., Md., m. 3-13-1876, to Jefferson L. Lindsay. He is a farmer. P. O., Kellertown, Ia.

1968. MARY ELLEN, b. 10-29-1858, in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., m. 7-6-1881, to Alva K. Chandler. P. O., Kellertown, Ia.

1969. SAMUEL LEEDOM, b. 11-10-1860, in Colerain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., d. ——, in Bureau Co., Ill.

1970. EMMA CORDELIA, b. 1-23-1863, in Bureau Co., Ill., m. 11-13-1883, to James B., son of George and Frances J. (Young) Fuller. George b. 5-11-1852, in Kent Co., England. He is a farmer. P. O., Alden, Iowa.

1971. MARTHA REBECCA, b. 5-9-1865, in Bureau Co., Ill., m. —— Chandler. P. O., Walnut, Ill.

1972. KATE ESTELLA, b. 2-18-1870, in Lee Co., Ill., d. in infancy.

1973. IDA LETITIA, b. 10-6-1872, in Lee Co., Ill. Unm. P. O., Kellertown, Ia.

1974. JONATHAN EDGAR, b. 10-18-1875, in Lee Co., Ill., died young.

Children of JOHN and (444) MARTHA W. (MOORE) ROBINSON.

(Born in Harford Co., Md.)

1975. JOSEPH MOORE, b. 1-16-1863. P. O., Mill Green, Md.

1976. ISAAC, b. 12-29-1865. Unm. He is a dealer in canned goods, grain, etc. P. O., Street, Harford Co., Md.

Children of (445) CHARLES and FRANCES A. (MICHENER) MOORE.

(Born in Harford Co., Md.)

1977. MAGGIE A., b. 5-13-1865, d. 5-14-1865.

1978. EVA R., b. 10-5-1866. Unm. P. O., Peoria, Ill.

Children of SAMUEL and (446) MARGARET (MOORE) MENOUGH.

(All born in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

1979. **JOSHUA**, b. 2-5-1829, m. 8- -1848, in New London, Chester Co., Pa., to Louisa, dau. of David and Mary A. (Mackey) Hanna, of Kimbleville, Chester Co., Pa. Louisa b. 4-2-1829. Joshua is a druggist, but for many years was a hotel-keeper. Has now retired from active business. P. O., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

1980. **MARY J.**, b. 4-17-1831, m. 4-3-1851, to William Huey, a farmer. They resided in New Castle Co., Del., where William d. in 1853. Mary J. m. 2d time 4-16-1854, to George, son of George and Margaret Ortlip. George is a harness-maker, and resided for some years at Jennerville, Pa., but afterwards removed to Wilmington, Del., where Mary J. d. 2- -1868. No children 1st marriage. Geo.'s P. O., "Gables," Wilmington, Del.

1981. **JOHN W.**, b. 8- -1833, m. ——, to Mary A. Wilkinson. Mary A. d. ——, and John W. m. again 1-3-1870, to Elizabeth J., widow of —— Taylor and dau. of Joseph and Rachel Chambers. John W. was a farmer. He d. in 1895.

1982. **MARION C.**, b. 10-18-1838, m. ——, to Mitchell, son of Thaddeus Bower. Mitchell was accidentally killed by an explosion in a chemical works in Philadelphia. Marion C.'s residence, 4738 Adaline St., Phila., Pa. No children.

1983. **ANNA L.**, b. 11- -1840, m. in 1870, to George W., son of Milton and Rebecca A. (Carpenter) Lackey, of Wilmington, Del. George W. is a clerk. Residence, 1016 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.

1984. **RACHEL**, b. 1-3-1843, m. 9-19-1868, to Charles

H. Ernest. He was a morocco-dresser, and d. 4- -1874. Rachel resided in Wilmington, Del. She d. 9-14-1884.

1985. MARTHA C., b. 12-8-1846, d. 1-3-1850.

Child of JOHN M. and (449) MARTHA (MOORE) PEOPLES.

1986. LOUISA JANE, b. 5-28-1844, in Harrisburg, Pa., where she d. 1-28-1847.

Children of (450) JAMES T. and ANN (POWELL) MOORE.

1987. REBECCA J., b. 2-9-1843, d. 3-15-1858.

1988. WILLIAM P., b. 8-29-1844, d. 6-16-1864.

1989. MARTHA A., b. 6-10-1846, m. John Savage. He is a worker in the rolling mill. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

1990. SARAH E., b. 12-22-1849, m. James Griffey. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

1991. JESSE, b. 1-8-1851, m. Mary A. Townsend, a widow. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

1992. TERRESSA E., b. 4-2-1853, m. Benjamin Griffey. They settled in Harrisburg, Pa., where Terressa E. d. 5-10-1873.

1993. ANDREW M., b. 7-15-1855, m. Elizabeth Williams. He works in the rolling mill. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

1994. RUTH A., b. 1-25-1859, m. Benjamin Griffey, husband of her deceased sister Terressa E. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

1995. JAMES R., b. 6-4-1861. Unm. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

Children of JACKSON and (451) RACHEL A. (MOORE) BARR.

1996. JOSEPH W., b. 11-20-1847, m. 1-1-1875, to Anna M., dau. of Cornelius and Mary Fleckenstein. Jos. W. is a farmer. P. O., Darby, Del. Co., Pa. No children.

1997. WILLIAM H., b. 12-17-1850, m. in 1876, to Ella, dau. of John and Ruth A. Gibson. William H. is a farmer. P. O., Cochranville, Pa.

Children of JOHN and (452) REBECCA (MOORE) MILLER.

1998. ANNA MARGARET, b. 6-18-1846, m. 5-20-1869, to Benjamin Lanious. He was a conductor on the Penna. R. R. Benj. d. 1-13-1880. Anna M.'s residence, 4941 Girard Ave., Phila.

1999. SARAH EMMA, b. 9-8-1849, m. 5-9-1866, to Elias Smith. He is a farmer. P. O., Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa.

2000. MATTIE H., b. 10-8-1852. She was a saleslady in a dry goods store in Phila. for some years. Resided with her mother until time of marriage, m. 12-29-1880, to Robert F. Elder, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Residence, 628 N. 38th St., Phila. No children.

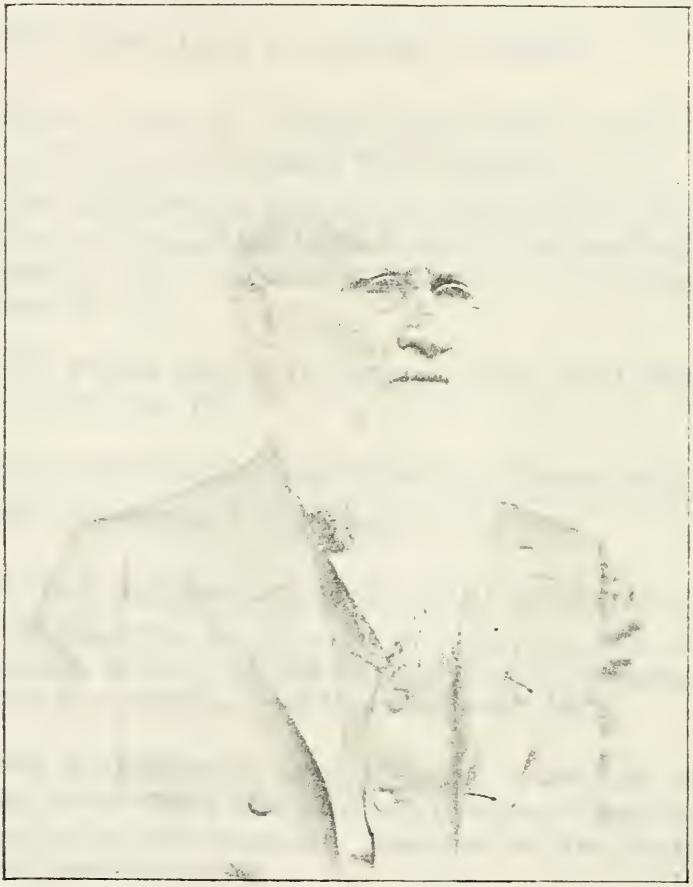
2001. JOSEPHINE, b. 8-1-1855, m. to William Brooke. He was a dispatcher on the Penna. R. R. Lived in Phila. He is deceased. Josephine's residence, Conestoga St., above Lansdowne Ave., Phila.

2002. IDA M., b. 3-18-1859, m. 1-20-1875, to John Flora. He is a farmer. P. O., Colerain, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children of THOMAS and (452) REBECCA (MOORE-MILLER) WARNER.

(All born in Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.)

2003. REBECCA FRANCES, b. 11-12-1864, m. 2-4-1883,



MORDECAI M. MOORE.
(No. 514.)

to Hoover Stewart. He is an engineer P. R. R. Residence, 5434 Merion Ave., Phila.

2004. HARRY MIFFLIN, b. 2-17-1867, m. 3-17-1888, to Jane N. Ramsay. She was b. 9-15-1871. Residence, 4808 Merion Ave., Phila.

2005. CLARA JANE, b. 2-20-1869, d. 1-22-1871.

Children of JESSE H. and (454) EMILY (FELL) YARNALL.

(All born in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

2006. AUGUSTUS, b. 2-9-1842, m. 12-10-1867, to Mary M., dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Martin, of Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Augustus is a farmer. P. O., Kelton, Chester Co., Pa.

2007. PHEBE ANN, b. 12-10-1843. Unm. P. O., Kelton, Chester Co., Pa.

Child of (456) BARCLAY and ARABELLA (THOMAS) FELL.

2008. MARIANNA, b. 2-28-1848, d. 8-14-1848.

Children of (456) BARCLAY and HANNAH (TRUMAN) FELL.

2009. MARTHA A., b. 5-23-1851, m. 1-1-1880, to Charles H. Wright. He was an undertaker; d. 7-27-1882. Martha A.'s residence, 3928 Haverford street, Phila.

2010. ELIZABETH, b. 9-16-1852, m. 5-20-1878, to Louis, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Ammon) Eisenbeis. Louis is a hardware merchant. Residence, 20 West Miner street, West Chester, Pa.

2011. EDWARD, b. 6-15-1854, m. 10-13-1877, to Mary Burke. P. O., Chadd's Ford, Pa.

2012. SOPHIA, b. 1-10-1856, m. 12-16-1880, to Joseph, son of Chalkley and Margaret Webster. Joseph is a farmer. P. O., Collamer, Pa.

2013. JOHN, b. 9-11-1857, d. 8-30-1858.

2014. JACOB M., b. 6-16-1859, m. 7-4-1884, to Saragossa, dau. of Dr. Andrew and Sarah (Trupe) Jordan. P. O., Kelton, Pa.

2015. MARIETTA, b. 11-3-1860, m. 2-28-1884, ( ) Channing L. Webster.

Children of (456) BARCLAY and ANNE (DENNISON) FELL.

2016. ELAM C., b. 12-16-1866, m. 10-11-1894, at Lindenshade, New London, Pa., to (2020) Rachel S., dau. of David and Amy (Hicks) Fell. Residence, 2721 Jackson St., Omaha, Neb.

2017. EVA M., b. 6-16-1869, m. in 1894, to Granville, son of Alpheus Crothers. P. O., Spruce Grove, Pa.

2018. GILBERTHA, b. 9-30-1871, m. 3-2-1892, in New London, Pa., to Clarence Lester Gill. Clarence L. b. 8-25-1869. P. O., Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Children of (458) DAVID and AMY (HICKS) FELL.

(All born in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

2019. HANNAH M., b. 12-6-1858, d. 1-1-1884.

2020. RACHEL S., b. 5-1-1862, m. Elam C. Fell. (For descendants see No. 2016.)

2021. ANNIE S., b. 8-1-1864. She is a successful teacher. Unm. P. O., New London, Pa.

2022. THOMAS HICKS, b. 2-10-1867. P. O., 502 N. Y. Life Ins. Building, Omaha, Neb.

2023. HERBERT D., b. 11-18-1872. P. O., Kelton, Pa.

Children of (459) THOMAS and MARY (JACKSON) WALLACE.

(All born in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

2024. JOHN A., b. 1-23-1815, m. ——, to Elizabeth Marsh. John A. removed many years ago to Lexington, Ky., where he was engaged in keeping a temperance hotel for some years. He then engaged in the coal and lumber business. Residence, Lexington, Ky.

2025. WILLIAM J., b. 6-27-1817, m. 9-20-1838, to Elizabeth Robinson, of East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth d. 3-27-1842. William J. m. 2d time, 4-11-1844, to Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth C. (Neall) Robinson. William J. was a farmer, residing in Chester Co., d. 11-11-1856. Elizabeth is (1897) living. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

2026. CHARLES B., b. 10-14-1819, m. 2-6-1848, in York, Pa., to Frances A., dau. of Jacob and Frances (Lichterberger) Levergood. Frances A. b. 3-6-1828. Charles B. was a lawyer, resided some years in Lancaster, Pa., but in 1846 removed to York, Pa., where he resided until his death. Frances A.'s residence, York, Pa.

2027. THOMAS G., b. ——, 1821, d. 10- -1846, at the residence of his uncle, Rev. John Wallace, of Lanc. Co., Pa. Interred in the Methodist Cemetery, at Cochranville, Pa. Unm.

2028. CALEB J., b. 3-29-1825, m. in 1844, to Sarah, dau. of Geo. and Sarah (Gray) Mills. Sarah d. 4- -1853, in West Chester, Pa. Caleb J. m. 2d time, 3-21-1855, to Mary J., dau. of Frederick and Lydia (Baliff) Long. Mary J. d. 11-13-1878. Caleb J. m. 3d time, in 1879, to Elizabeth A. Crowley, of Clayton, N. J. Caleb J. is a carpenter. Residence, 4373 Manayunk Ave., Roxboro, Phila.

2029. ANN J., b. 9-8-1826. Unm. P. O., Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of JAMES and (460) RACHEL (WALLACE) KENNEY.

2030. CHARLES, b. 4-7-1811, m. 3- -1836, at Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Pa., to Mary G., dau. of James and Margaret (Black) Carnahan. Mary G. b. 3-12-1814, in Wilmington, Del. In the spring of 1837, Charles removed to Pike Co., Ill., where he d. 11-9-1880. He was engaged in mercantile business. He represented Pike Co. in the 27th General Assembly of Ill., in 1874. He was a prosperous business man, a good citizen, and an earnest worker in the Church and Sabbath-school. Mary G.'s P. O., Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.

2031. JOHN TRUMAN, b. 9-1-1816, m. 9-6-1838, to Harriet Anderson. She d. 10-1-1844. John T. m. 2d time, 12-25-1849, to Margaret Atkin. He is a wholesale dealer in musical instruments. Residence, No. 5 South Main St., Dayton, O.

2032. THOMAS, b. ——, d. young, and interred in Octoraro Presbyterian Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa.

2033. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 2-29-1819, m. 2-27-1845, to Elizabeth Walton, of East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. He resided in Chester Co., Pa., until about 1850, when he removed to Dayton, O., where he still resides. He is a saddle- and harness-maker. Residence, 29 Wayne St., Dayton, O.

2034. JAMES A., b. 11-21-1821, m. 12-28-1842, to Mary Greer. James A. was a merchant in Griggsville, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo. He was clerk of the Circuit Court of Pike Co., Ill., for four years. He d. 8-7-1875. Mary's P. O., Griggsville, Ill.

Children of (461) JOHN and MARGARET (GIBSON-WELDON) WALLACE.

2035. CHARLES TRUMAN, b. 8-21-1814, m. 2-9-1843, in Philadelphia, Pa., to Ann E., dau. of Sampson and Charity (Jefferies) Babb. Ann E. b. 2-2-1820, d. 5-28-1872. Charles T. m. 2d time 3-18-1880, to Sadie Bald-

win, of Ridley Park, Del. Co., Pa. Charles T. was a farmer, and was also engaged in the produce business for some years. He now resides at 813 W. 6th St., Wilmington, Del.

2036. MARGARET J., b. 3-9-1817, m. at her father's residence 11-18-1841, to Lewis M., son of Joseph and Phebe (Morris) Dickinson. Lewis M. was a farmer. Both are deceased.

2037. REBECCA A., b. 4-27-1819, d. 1-19-1821.

2038. RACHEL A., b. 3-6-1821, m. 12-29-1847, at her father's residence, to William, son of John and Isabel Robinson, of Salisbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. William was a farmer, and always resided in Salisbury Twp. He is deceased. Rachel A.'s P. O., Strasburg, Pa.

2039. JOHN, b. 9-8-1825, m. 9-25-1852, to Emma Dickinson, of Pequea Valley, Chester Co., Pa. John was a physician, a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He was accidentally killed by falling through the bridge of the Pennsylvania R. R. at Coatesville, Pa., 7-14-1874. Interred at Pequea Presbyterian Cemetery. Emma, his widow, is living. P. O., Atglen, Pa.

Children of (463) CHARLES and ELIZA (COCHRAN) WALLACE.

2040. ANN J., b. ——, m. ——, to William T. Faust. Ann J. was quite a successful teacher prior to her marriage. William T. is a florist. They resided in Phila. for many years. Present residence, Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.

2041. CATHARINE, b. ——, d. ——. Unm.

Children of STEPHEN and (464) ANNA (WALLACE) RONEY.

(All b. in Chester Co., Pa., except Mary, in Exeter, Ill.)

2042. ELIZABETH A., b. 6-9-1827, m. 10-14-1847, to Willard W., son of Eleazer and Rhoda (Williams) Wood.

Willard W. b. 6-8-1811, in Alstead, N. H. He is a carpenter. P. O., Exeter, Scott Co., Ill.

2043. SARAH J., b. 8-20-1829, m. 5-7-1846, in Peoria, Ill., to Marcus Cohn. Sarah J. d. 3-22-1849, in Peoria, Ill.

2044. CAROLINE, b. 12-9-1836, m. 6-1-1859, to William Olmsted. William is a book-keeper. P. O., Exeter, Scott Co., Ill.

2045. MARY C., b. 1-27-1841, m. 10-8-1862, to James L. Briggs. James L. d. 2-17-1878. Mary C.'s P. O., Tremont, Tazewell Co., Ill.

Children of (465) WILLIAM Q. and ELEANOR (HINES) WALLACE.

(Three eldest b. in Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Pa., the others in Harrisburg, Pa.)

2046. ROBERT BRUCE, b. 6-3-1830, m. 8-3-1857, to Josephine Lawrence. In 1852 he went to California, and had the usual experience of strangers in that state in that early day of the gold excitement, but soon made many friends. In 1854 he sailed as supercargo on a vessel bound for China and Australia. He was a member of the famous "Vigilante Committee" in San Francisco, being at the time one of the eight deputy sheriffs. He d. 1-23-1861, from the effects of excessive mental labor. Interred in Lone Mountain Cemetery Co., San Francisco. Josephine m. 2d time to Dr. DeSilver, of San Francisco, Cal. No children.

2047. WILLIAM W., b. 8-25-1832. Unm. He was a clerk in Phila. for different firms from 1848 to 1861. He then went into the coal office of his uncle, R. B. Wigton, at Huntingdon, Pa. In 1862 he raised Co. C., 125th Regt. Penna. Vols., and was elected its captain. His military career was brilliant. He had charge of the picket lines at second "Bull Run" battle, lost sixteen men at Antietam,

Md., 9-17-1862. At the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., fought 5-1-2-3-1863, he was complimented on the field by Brig.-Genl. Kane, for valuable services rendered. While out on a reconnoissance, Capt. Wallace (with twenty-seven men, including himself) encountered a rebel force under Col. Jenkins, at Cove Gap. Under cover of ambush, his men opened a well-directed fire, and the enemy, believing a large force to be present, retired to wait for the coming forces under Genl. Lee. For this coup d'etat he was complimented by Maj.-Gen. Couch. Upon his expiration of term of service, he returned to Philadelphia, and is the present assistant manager of "The Presbyterian." He is now (1897) Commander of General Geo. G. Meade Post, No. 1, Department of Penna. G. A. R. Place of business, 1510 Chestnut St., Phila.

2048. CHARLES C., b. 6-10-1835. Unm. When nineteen years of age (April, 1854) he went to visit some relatives at Pekin, Ill., and joined a party of six who were going across the plains to California. Near the Big Blue river they were attacked by Pawnee Indians, who captured their teams; then, carrying their own baggage, they walked to Ft. Laramie, only three reaching there, and almost famished. The other four had become the victims of the Indian's scalping-knife. At Ft. Laramie, two of the companions failing to induce Charles C. to enter with them into the U. S. army, he set out alone, on foot, with a Colt's revolver as the only weapon of defence. At Salt Lake City he tarried ten days to rest and recuperate, and then started on his perilous journey of some 1,400 miles, along which latter distance he subsisted upon roots, game and fish. The principal want was water; there was plenty along the trail, but it was alkali. Finally, after being two days without water, he lay down along the banks of the Bear river, completely exhausted, and slept. He dreamed he was standing on the banks of a river, and, as he stooped to quench his thirst, the waters receded from him. When at daybreak he awoke, he heard the trickling of a little mountain stream, which his dull senses had failed to dis-

cover the night before. He drank freely of it, and felt refreshed and strengthened. Resuming his journey, he crossed the great American Desert and the snow-capped Sierras, reaching California in the month of September, barefoot and ragged. Arriving in San Francisco, and disappointed at not meeting his brother, who had taken passage on a vessel to Australia, he, nothing daunted, set resolutely to work to carve out his own fortune, and soon won the respect of those around him. He is now living in Nevada. P. O., Eureka, White Pine Co., Nevada, and San Francisco, Cal.

2049. SAMUEL W., b. 11-10-1837, m. 5- -1864, in Evansville, Ind., to Harriet Gentry, of Ky. He has led a varied life, spending many years in the West and South. At the breaking out of the late war he was living in Louisiana. After great difficulty, in which he hid by day and traveled by night, he escaped to the northern lines, and afterward joined a western regiment. Samuel W. is deceased.

2050. ANNIE MARGARET, b. 11-25-1839, m. 11- -1862, to Thomas L., son of Robert Wallace, of Clearfield, Pa. Thomas L. is freight-agent of the different railroads that centre at Harrisburg. Residence, 202 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

2051. MARY ELLEN, b. 3-25-1842, m. 6-7-1865, to John M. Sayford. Mary E. d. 1-29-1872. Interred in Mt. Kalmia Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pa. John M.'s residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

2052. EMMA, b. 9-16-1844, m. 11-29-1866, in Harrisburg, Pa., to Robert A., son of Hugh E. and Margaret (Reeder) McCoy. Emma W. d. 2-3-1891. The following beautiful tribute is paid to her memory by Rev. John R. Davies, D. D.:

"IN MEMORIAM.

"Upon the morning of Feb. 3, our community was deeply grieved to learn that Mrs. Emma Wallace McCoy, wife of General Robert A. McCoy, after a long and weary illness, was no more, and while in all the notices of her decease given in the press her wish to avoid publicity has been most kindly respected, yet after a careful consideration of all the circumstances in the case, those who knew Mrs. McCoy the best and loved her the most feel that some fuller mention ought to be made of the departure from our midst of one who, by her rare and rich personality, attracted to herself such a large circle of admiring and devoted friends.

"No one of any intelligence could be in the company of Mrs. McCoy without realizing that she was a woman of unusual intellectual power. She had read widely and well, so that she was not only conversant with many of the classics that the past has preserved for us, but also with the current literature, so that she was qualified to discuss the questions of the day and grasp at once the salient points, and with clearness and precision present in a few words the correct status of each subject.

"And united to such intellectual power was a sympathy just as wide in its range and remarkable in its character. Nothing that was human was alien to her. Indeed, nothing that God had called into existence was too small or insignificant to pass unnoticed. The bud opening upon the trees which in summer shaded her threshold, the birds which lingered for a moment to peer in at the window, the flowers sent by loving hands to brighten her sick chamber, the children trooping along to school, the sick and the sorrowing within our borders, the friends who sought her presence and enjoyed her company, the varied interests of the Church of Christ both at home and abroad, to all and to everything that came within the range of her keen observation, she gave freely of her sympathy expressed in practical help, in kindly words, and in a genial sunshine which seemed to disperse the gloom and lift the shadows of the darkest day.

"But the crowning grace of Mrs. McCoy's life was her Christian character. Early in life she professed her faith in Christ and her love for Him as her personal Saviour, and this love was the great inspiration of her being, urging her forward in the fulfillment of important duties in the church for which she was so richly qualified, and also supporting her when, physical health failing, she was compelled to give up one by one the cherished plans and purposes of life and patiently wait the good pleasure of her Heavenly Father's will. Thus she waited, not in sackcloth and ashes, but adorned with the radiant garments of a cheerful resignation which was a perpetual benediction to her home and family, and a continual inspiration to those who were fortunate enough to be numbered among the circle of her friends. But the months sped and the seasons came and went, some bringing to anxious hearts the promise of returning health, while others appeared freighted with dreary forebodings. But all, like the chisel of some angelic sculptor, were divinely sent to complete in this rare character the image of Christ. At last the end came, but not in the way anticipated. Over her home there fell the thick dark pall of a terrible sorrow. She bowed with quiet resignation to her Father's will and then resolved, if possible, to live not for herself, but for others, whose lives without her presence would be doubly lonesome and bereft. But that marvelous will-power which so often in former days had come to her rescue, now failed to respond, and the worn and wasted body, deprived of such assistance, gradually sank, until with the dawning day, in the full peace and comfort of the Gospel, she passed gently away to be with her Saviour. Thus, in the calm serenity of her Christian life, and in her gentle transition from earth to heaven, did she illustrate most beautifully the last message of the Scriptures which fell upon her ears: 'I will both lay me down in peace and sleep, for thou Lord only makest me to dwell in safety.'

"This feeble tribute, like some torn and tattered wreath, the merest semblance of what it ought to be, at the request of a bereaved and sorrowing circle, we modestly and rever-

ently offer to the memory of one whose death has made heaven richer, but earth lonelier and poorer."

Robert A. studied law, and was admitted to the Cambria County bar in about 1860. At the beginning of the late Civil War, he raised a company of infantry, and although entitled to the captaincy, selected that of 2d lieutenant, insisting that men of military experience take the other higher offices. This company became Co. A., 11th Regt., Pennsylvania Reserves, Col. Thomas F. Gallagher commanding. They were connected with the Army of the Potomac, and participated in all of its battles from June, 1861, to 1864. Lieut. McCoy was among the prisoners captured at the battle of Gaines' Mill, Va., and was of the first number incarcerated within the walls of Libby Prison at Richmond, Va. For gallant and meritorious services, he was promoted regularly, from 2d Lieut. to Lieut. Col. of his regiment, and in the last year of service was transferred to the staff of Gen. S. W. Crawford, Commander of the Pennsylvania Reserves, as Adjutant General and Inspector General of the Corps—filling both positions at the same time. For bravery on the field, he was brevetted Brigadier General. Upon being mustered out of the service in June, 1864, he and Genl. Lemuel Todd were appointed by Gov. Andrew G. Curtin to organize the militia of the State. In 1865, he became Private Sec'y for Gov. Curtin, which position he held until the close of his administration. From 1867 to 1874, he was Chief Clerk in the Land Department of Pennsylvania, when he was tendered and accepted the position of cashier of the Blair County Banking Company, of Tyrone, Pa., a position he held until his death. A near friend of Gen. McCoy's writes as follows: "Gen. Robert A. McCoy was a perfect gentleman, a fascinating conversationalist, a brave soldier; a man brimming over with kindly good will for all who needed it."

2053. **Carrie Bird**, b. 6–16–1847, d. 9–30–1881. Unm. Interred at Mt. Kalmia Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pa. She was a great sufferer for many years prior to her death, and

was much admired for her many Christian qualities. Rev. Geo. S. Chambers, pastor of the Penn St. Presbyterian Church, Harrisburg, Pa., in his address at her funeral obsequies paid a glowing tribute to her heroism, usefulness and spirituality, and read the following extract from one of her letters, written a few months prior to her death: "It would, indeed, be glorious to have this sick body made well and strong again, and escape the painful death that must be mine; * * * * Yet I should not speak of a painful death, for I have had the strong conviction that God will take me to Himself before the pain becomes unendurable, if it is not His will to cure me. * * * * It is cowardly to run away from what God may have for us to do; therefore, I have never prayed to go any sooner than He wants me to. * * * * Above health and strength, I want a consecrated heart." Dr. Chambers then adds: "These are the breathings of a soul that has come into contact with Jesus Christ. They indicate a heroism than which that which led many a martyr to the stake was not greater."

2054. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. 12-18-1851, m. 2-14-1877, by Bishop Matthew Simpson, to Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles A. Holmes, D. D., at her father's residence, in Harrisburg, Pa. Edwin R. is employed in the freight department of the Pennsylvania R. R., at Harrisburg, Pa. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of LEVI and (466) MARY (TRUMAN) COATES.

(All b. in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

2055. TRUMAN, b. 3-8-1811. He d. 4-9-1893. Unm. He was a farmer and also a cattle dealer. Resided near Andrew's Bridge, Chester Co., Pa.

2056. HANNAH, b. 10-30-1813, m. 3-11-1835, at Doe Run F. M. H., to Ezra, son of Enoch and Sarah (Swayne) Gray. Ezra was a farmer and conveyancer, and resided most of his life near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa., and

d. 3-3-1870. Hannah resided for some years in Wilmington, Del. She d. 3-25-1886.

2057. PHEBE, b. 9-19-1815, m. 4-16-1835, to Pusey, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pusey) Barnard. Pusey b. 12-6-1810, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Phebe d. 10-28-1855. Pusey m. 2d time to (705) Susan, widow of Moses Pownall. No children 2d marriage.

Children of WILLIAM and (469) REBECCA (TRUMAN) LUKENS.

2058. CHARLES T., b. 2-17-1822, m. 12-3-1841, to Martha, dau. of William and Rebecca Powell. Charles T. was a carpenter, d. 11-13-1863, whilst in U. S. service during the Rebellion. A member of Co. E., 90th Regiment, Penna. Vols. Martha's P. O., Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Pa.

2059. CLARKSON T., b. 6-9-1824, m. ——, to Lydia Ann Humpton. He was a farmer until 1878, when he removed to 111 North 38th St., Phila.

2060. ELIZABETH T., b. 5-28-1826, m. ——, to Joshua Pyle. Joshua was a carpenter, d. 12-17-1869. Elizabeth T.'s P. O., Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Pa.

2061. MARY, b. 4-4-1828, m. 1-10-1850, in West Chester, Pa., to Thompson, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Parke) McClellan. Thompson is a farmer. P. O., Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2062. HANNAH, b. 7-20-1831, m. ——, to Henry McMinn. Henry was a shoemaker. They are both deceased.

Children of DR. NATHAN and (470) ELIZABETH (TRUMAN) WALTON.

2063. MARY ANN, b. 12-14-1827, m. 1-15-1848, in Lancaster, Pa., by the Mayor, to Chalkley Coates, who was b. 12-9-1825. Residence, 813 N. 26th St., Phila.

2064. ELIZABETH T., b. ——, d. ——. Unm.

Child of JOSEPH and (474) RACHEL (YARNALL) PAXON.

2065. RACHEL Y., b. 5- -1840, in Sadsbury, m. 3-12-1863, to William H. Garrett. Rachel Y. d. 4-1-1864. William H. is a farmer. P. O., Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa. No children.

Child of (476) TRUMAN and ANNA (LEWIS-HICKS) YARNALL.

2066. SUSANNA, b. 7-4-1847, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Unm. P. O., White Horse, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (480) JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (KENNY) TRUMAN.

2067. LYDIA, b. 6-8-1820. Unm. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

2068. MARY A., b. 4-14-1822. Unm. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

2069. JOHN, b. 6-27-1824, d. 7-24-1863. Unm.

2070. RACHEL, b. 10-13-1829, m. to Hilan, son of Joshua and Hannah W. Stroud. Hilan was a farmer; d. 12-27-1869. Rachel is (1897) living. P. O., Pomeroy, Pa.

2071. INFANT, b. 7-12-1830, d. 7-12-1830.

2072. JAMES, b. 10-23-1831, d. 7-24-1842.

2073. ELIZABETH, b. 5-17-1836, d. 7-4-1842.

Children of WILLIAM and (481) SARAH (TRUMAN) DICKEY.

2074. JAMES, b. 4-14-1816, m. in 1840, to Julia Jester. James is a river pilot. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

2075. JOHN T., b. 8-13-1818, m. ——, to ——. John T. was for many years engaged in gold mining in California. Residence, San Francisco, Cal. No children.

2076. RACHEL A., b. 2-9-1825, m. 8-28-1844, to John E. McCleary. John E. d. 8- -1845. Rachel A. m. 2d time 7-23-1846, to John P. Walker. She d. 9-11-1880.

2077. MARY J., b. 8-4-1830, m. 3-28-1848, to Samuel W. Wilson. He was b. 3-14-1816; was for many years dealer in hardware; for eight years sheriff of Hancock Co., W. Va. P. O., Fairview, Hancock Co., W. Va.

2078. ISABELL, b. 10-17-1834, m. 3-9-1854, to John Chambers. He is a cooper. P. O., Little Hocking, Washington Co., O.

2079. WILLIAM, b. 8-13-1838, m. to Mary Gray. William is Supt. of the Swift Iron and Steel Works. P. O., North Bend, Ohio.

Children of (482) JOHN R. and PRUDENCE (STALEY) TRUMAN.

2080. JOHN W., b. ——, m. Orabelle, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Howry) Penson. Orabelle b. 12-9-1867. John W. is a farmer. P. O., Blundon, W. Va.

2081. FANNIE, b. ——, m. William R. Wilson. P. O., Copenhaver, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

2082. RACHEL, b. ——, m. M. T. Copen. P. O., Copenhaver, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

2083. MALINDA H., b. ——, m. 7-6-1872, Henry Mace. Henry is a farmer. P. O., Graham Mines, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

2084. WARREN, b. ——. P. O., Copenhaver, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

Children of (483) ROBERT and SARAH (STATCHER) TRUMAN.

2085. DANIEL, b. ——. P. O., Laurel, Barbour Co., W. Va.

2086. ABRAHAM, b. ——. P. O., Laurel, Barbour Co., W. Va.

2087. EMILY, b. ——. P. O., Laurel, Barbour Co., W. Va.

Children of (484) JAMES and JULIA A. (BAKER) TRUMAN.

2088. CHARLES, b. ——, d. young.

2089. MARY, b. ——, m. ——, to ——. Removed to Rhode Island.

Children of (485) JESSE and ELIZABETH (JONES) TRUMAN.

2090. MARY H., b. 3-9-1833, m. 9-2-1852, to Edward Lisby. He is a farmer. P. O., Aetna, Penna.

2091. JOHN, b. 3-24-1834, m. 10-19-1861, to Mary M. Penny. John is a farmer. P. O., Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Wis.

2092. RACHEL A., b. 7-1-1836, m. 11-3-1861, to Jerome De Garmo. He is engaged in mining and farming. P. O., Portland, Ohio.

2093. WILLIAM A., b. 5-18-1840, m. 5-4-1868, to Betsey Kingsley. William A. is a farmer. P. O., Delton, Sauk Co., Wis. No children.

2094. SARAH E., b. 9-17-1842, m. George Bingham. He d. in the Union army during the late Civil war. Sarah E. m. 2d time to Eber Norton. Sarah E. d. 3-2-1878.

Child of (485) JESSE and MELISSA (HARDIN) TRUMAN.

2095. JESSE, b. in 1854. He is engaged in mining. Unm. Residence, Phoenix, Arizona.

Children of THOMAS and (486) RACHEL (TRUMAN) CHRISTY.

2096. ELIZABETH, b. 7-3-1831, m. 5-15-1851, to William G. Fryer, a native of Norfolk, England. He was b. 9-14-1830. He was a builder and contractor, d. 9-14-1881, at Okmulgee, Indian Territory. Elizabeth's P. O., Okmulgee, Indian Ter.

2097. ADALINE, b. 10-3-1837, m. 8-19-1856, to James B. Gibbony, of Grand View, Iowa. Adaline d. 3-30-1881. James B. is now (1882) County Auditor of Louisa Co., Iowa. P. O., Wapello, Iowa.

2098. THOMAS B., b. 8-11-1842, m. 4-10-1866, to Lettia Cocklin. He is a farmer. P. O., Grand View, Iowa.

2099. MARY J., b. 9-14-1845, m. 12-9-1863, to Josiah S. Wilson. He was b. in Armstrong Co., Pa., 5-7-1839. He is a wagon-maker. P. O., Grand View, Iowa.

2100. GEORGE W., b. 10-1-1848, d. 10-20-1860.

2101. ISADORE J., b. 1-19-1853, m. 4-5-1870, to Samuel McDaniel. He is a farmer. P. O., Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kan.

Children of (487) EBENEZER and BARBARA (LANDIS) TRUMAN.

2102. JULIA A., b. 8-21-1841, d. 10-12-1852.

2103. THOMAS, b. 4-11-1843. Went on a trip down the Ohio River many years ago on a produce boat; supposed to be deceased.

Children of (487) EBENEZER and AMANDA (BABB) TRUMAN.

2104. ROWEANNA, b. 12-30-1850, d. 7-27-1852.

2105. LURENA, b. 1-10-1854. Unm. P. O., Riverside, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

2106. AMANDA, b. 5-14-1856, m. 12-10-1896, to George, son of William and Mary (James) Price, of Wales. Geo. is an iron puddler. P. O., Riverside, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

2107. JANNETTE, b. 9-10-1858, d. 12-28-1868.

2108. ANNA, b. 12-1-1864. Unm. P. O., Riverside, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Children of JEREMIAH and (489) REBECCA A. (TRUMAN) UNDERWOOD.

2109. JACOB T., b. 9-11-1844, m. 10-19-1864, to Mary A. Walker. Jacob was a farmer. Jacob m. 2d time, to Martha Garner, and lived near Centreville, Del. He d. 2-23-1885. Martha's P. O., Guyencourt, Newcastle Co., Del.

2110. HANNAH E. R., b. 4-1-1850, m. 3-16-1868, to Howard England. Hannah E. R. m. 2d time, 9-7-1881, to Robert W., son of Robert and Jane (Morrison) Mace. P. O., Fairville, Chester Co., Pa. No children 2d marriage.

Children of WILLIAM and (490) MARY L. (TRUMAN) BEST.

(All born in Chester Co., Pa., except William F., b. in Perry Co., Pa.)

2111. JOHN W., b. 2-10-1847. He was a soldier in the Union army; d. 10-2-1864, at the U. S. Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

2112. JAMESETTA, b. 4-29-1850, m. 1-9-1871, by Rev. Wilbur St. Clair, to Henry Sweger. P. O., Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa. No children.

2113. ELIZA W., b. 7-25-1852, d. 9-27-1863. Interred in Pisgah Cemetery, Perry Co., Pa.

2114. MARTHA E., b. 9-20-1854, d. 9-23-1877. Unm. Interred in Red Oak Cemetery, Iowa.

2115. WILLIAM F., b. 3-20-1859, d. 10-6-1864. Unm. Interred in Pisgah Cemetery, Perry Co., Pa.

Sixth Generation.

Children of JOSIAH and (496) PHEBE P. (PASSMORE) KIRK.

2116. ELLIS PASSMORE, b. 9-4-1813, at Fountain Mills, Chester Co., Pa., m. 3-12-1835, to Sarah A., dau. of Jacob and Martha (Bye) Hilaman. Sarah A. b. 1-25-1812, at Blue Ball, Cecil Co., Md. Ellis P. was a farmer; settled at Fountain Mills, but after a few years removed to a farm near Blue Ball, Cecil Co., Md. He then removed to a farm near Nottingham Station, on the line of the Phila. and Baltimore Central R. R., where he resided until his death, 6-28-1891. Sarah A.'s P. O., Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.

2117. ROGER HUGHES, b. 3-16-1815, in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., m. 11-9-1847, at West Chester, Pa., to Deborah, dau. of Levi and Harriet (Sweeney) Brown, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Deborah b. 4-2-1814, d. 7-28-1879. Roger H. learned the milling business. He lived in East Nottingham until his marriage, when he removed to a farm in Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., where he resided until 1883, when he removed to Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he died 11-4-1889. He was for a number of years a Director of the Farmer's National Bank of Oxford, Pa., and a Director in the Conowingo Bridge Company. He was an energetic business man, honored and respected for his integrity and charity. Truly could it be said of him, no one ever asked for help who did not receive it. He remained during his entire life a member of the Society of Friends.

2118. JOSIAH FRANKLIN, b. 11-6-1816, m. 5-13-1841, to Sarah A., dau. of Bailey and Catharine (Bye) Biles, of Blue Ball, Cecil Co., Md. Josiah F. was for some years engaged in the mercantile business at Blue Ball. For a time he represented his district in the Maryland Legislature. He was commander of a U. S. gunboat off the coast of Florida, during the late civil war. He died a few years ago in New York, and was interred there.

2119. RACHEL ANN, b. 7-21-1818, m. 10-3-1844, in Philadelphia, Pa., before Mayor Alexander Henry, to Daniel, son of Isaac and Hannah (Brown) Stubbs, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Daniel b. 7-17-1812. He was an active, energetic business man. Settled in East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., but for some years previous to their death, lived at Nottingham Station, on the Phila. and Balt. Central R. R., where both d.—Daniel, 4-29-1869, and Rachel A., 6-4-1871. Both interred in F. B. G., at "Brick Meeting House," Cecil Co., Md.

Children of LEWIS and (497) RUTH M. (PASSMORE) KIRK.

(Born in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

2120. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. 5-23-1829, m. 5-23-1870, in Philadelphia, before Mayor Daniel M. Fox, to (1452) Adrianna, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Moore) Reynolds, of Cecil Co., Md. Adrianna b. 8-14-1823. Alexander H. was a farmer, and subsequently engaged in the mercantile business. Lived for many years in East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., but in 1854 removed to West Chester, Pa., and in 1874 to South Vineland, N. J., where he resided, and was engaged in the real estate business. He is deceased. No children. Adrianna's residence, 1610 Master St., Phila.

2121. RACHEL LEWIS, b. 10-27-1821, resided with her brother at South Vineland, N. J. She is deceased. Unm.

Child of (498) DR. ELLIS P. and SARAH (PETTIS) PASSMORE.

2122. ELIZABETH R., b. 11-22-1822, died when about 4 years of age.

Children of (498) DR. ELLIS P. and HESTER A. (SAUNDERS) PASSMORE.

2123. LEROY CAMPBELL, b. 10-10-1830, d. 12-25-1851, in Oxford, Miss., where he was interred.

2124. ANNA MARIA, b. 12-31-1831, d. 6-22-1833.

2125. ELLIS P., b. 6–28–1833, d. 7–30–1833.

2126. ELLIS PUSEY, b. 10–20–1835, d. 7–26–1838.

The following touching lines were written by his devoted father, who had been called away, and was absent at the time of his son's decease. We insert them, not so much for the merit of their poetic symmetry, as for the beautiful sentiment and tender affection displayed by the sorrow-stricken parent at the untimely demise of one who was his cherished hope and future promise:

Alas! and is my darling Ellis gone?
  The child I loved so dear;
He whom I fixed my hopes upon
  Has gone and left me here.

And did he spend his dying breath,
  In calling for his father's home?
In hopes that he could treat with death,
  To spare his babe for years to come?

O! had I heard thy blessed voice,
  Though sick and low I be;
I would have risked the worst of choice,
  And quickly flown to thee.

Had I but known thou wast in pain,
  And dying, wept my long delay,
No darksome night, nor torrent rain,
  Could e'er have stopped me on my way.

But alas! these tidings were denied,
  Thy father's wish and great desire;
As though the ills of earth had tried
  Against my feelings to conspire.

For had I been with my blest boy,
  To have reconciled his manly mind,
It would have been the greatest joy
  That e'er was felt by human kind.

But since stern fate has thus decreed,
  It is sheer weakness to complain;
For though it caused my heart to bleed,
  It is for thy eternal gain.

One only solace calms my heart,
  That is, that thou art blest;

Though we were doomed so soon to part,
  Thou wast as soon at rest.

Thy sweet black eyes are full of joy,
  Thy manly heart of flowing brim;
With heavenly bliss without alloy,
  For God has taken thee to Him.

And had I thy virtues, O! my son,
  Or was I from every sin so free;
I'd gladly wish my race were run,
  And I in heaven at rest with thee.

2127. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 4-13-1838, in Madison Co., Miss., m. 3-17-1863, in Clinton, Hinds Co., Miss., to Ellen J., dau. of James and Eliza (Nichol) Richey, of Hinds Co. Benjamin F. is a physician, and also devotes some attention to agriculture. He is also the editor of a weekly paper. He is a prominent and useful man in his neighborhood. P. O., Canton, Madison Co., Miss.

Children of (499) ANDREW M. and JUDITH (WILSON) PASSMORE.

2128. PHEBE PUSEY, b. 8-20-1821, in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 3-23-1843, at Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md., to Enoch Mortimer, son of Amos and Deborah (Paxson) Bye, of East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Enoch M. b. 1-3-1818; after marriage settled in East Nottingham, but in 1848 removed to Wilmington, Del., where he resided, and was extensively engaged in the mercantile business, and also in the mining of chrome ore. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, well versed on matters pertaining to history and politics. He was fearless and outspoken in his advocacy of what he believed to be right and just. He d. 11-7-1894, in Wilmington, Del. Phebe P.'s residence, Wilmington, Del.

2129. SAMUEL WILSON, b. 6-18-1824, in East Nottingham, Pa., m. 12-21-1854, to Emeline, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Haines) Stubbs, of York Co., Pa. Emeline b. 1-21-1832, in Lanc. Co., Pa. Samuel is a farmer, and resides near West Chester. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

2130. RUTH MOORE, b. 4-2-1827, in East Nottingham, Pa. Unm. Ruth M. and her sister Lydia E. are extensively engaged in the dry goods and notions business. P. O., Oxford, Pa.

2131. JOSIAH KIRK, b. 5-20-1831, d. 3-25-1832. Interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham.

2132. GEORGE BIRDSALL, b. 4-3-1833, near Fulton House, Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 4-17-1862, to (1787) Elizabeth, dau. of John and Esther (Moore) Broomell, of Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth b. 3-9-1839. George B. graduated at Delaware College at Newark, Del., with the first honors of his class. He has since been engaged at different times in teaching school, and also in merchandising. Settled first on a farm in E. Nottingham; afterward lived at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., at which place he was Supt. of the Friends' School. He removed to Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., and was for some years the senior member of the firm of Passmore & Cope, dealers in coal, lumber and phosphates. Afterward he established himself in business under the firm name of "George B. Passmore & Son." He was one of the prime movers in organizing and managing the "Susquehanna Fertilizer Company." He was the Secretary and Treasurer of this Company at the time of his death. George B. was a good, conscientious man, true to his convictions, fearless and outspoken in his expressions of what he believed to be right. He d. 9-7-1890. Interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Md. Elizabeth B.'s P. O., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

2133. LYDIA EMMA, b. 4-16-1836, in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Unm. P. O., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

2134. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 2-19-1839, in East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., m. 3-1-1866, at her father's residence, to Samuel L., son of Thomas and Ellen (Singerly) Martindale, of Cecil Co., Md. Samuel L. b. 3-21-1840, in Byberry Twp., Phila. Co., Pa. Samuel L.

was a farmer, and lived many years in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He removed to Oxford, and is now (1897) engaged in the real estate and insurance business. He is an active and useful citizen. P. O., Oxford, Pa.

2135. HANNAH A., b. 10-3-1844, m. 5-30-1867, to Seneca P. Broomell (1788). Hannah A. d. 6-30-1880. Interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham, Md.

2136. ELLIS ANDREW, b. 1-17-1847, d. 4-5-1848. Interred in F. B. G., at East Nottingham.

Children of (500) JOHN W. and DEBORAH (BROWN) PASSMORE.

2137. ELLIS PUSEY, b. 8-4-1823, in E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., m. 12-23-1847, by Friends' Ceremony, at the residence of her parents, to Mary E., dau. of John and Francina (Reynolds) Lincoln, of Cecil Co., Md. Mary E. b. 6-8-1824, near Rising Sun, Md. Ellis P. first settled on a farm near Reynolds' Mills, Cecil Co., Md. In 1852 he bought a farm near the "Octoraro forge," same county, and located there. In 1865 he purchased the "old homestead" on the Octoraro creek, which he sold after living there one year, and bought a large dairy farm, about midway between Rising Sun and North East, Cecil Co., where he resided for some years, but which he sold, and removed to Rising Sun village, Cecil Co., Md., and dealt in phosphates and agricultural implements. Ellis P. is a man of sterling qualities. He, at a very early age, became enlisted in the anti-slavery movement, and was strong in its advocacy. He is a firm believer in the total abstinence doctrine. He is a man of advanced views, and strongly opposed to any unjust encroachment upon individual rights and liberties, and is honored and respected for his firm adherence to the principles of truth and right. Mary E. d. 8-14-1893, and was interred in Rosebank Cemetery, Calvert, Md. In 1893 Ellis P. removed to Butte, Montana, where he now resides.

2138. SAMUEL BROWN, b. 12-13-1827, in West Not-

tingham, Chester Co., Pa., m. 3-28-1850, before Esquire J. W. Thomas, by Friends' Ceremony, at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., to Hannah M., dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Cook) Jackson. Hannah M. b. 3-17-1829, in West Marlborough, Chester Co. Samuel B. was a farmer. For four years he resided on the "old homestead" in W. Nottingham, Chester Co., and one year in E. Nottingham. In 1855, he removed to Ohio Twp., Bureau Co., Ill., and settled on a farm, and from thence in 1867 to Walnut Twp. of the same county. He removed 3-2-1870, to Wright Twp., Pottawattomie Co., Iowa, some 16 miles from Atlantic, on the Chicago and Rock Island R. R., where he purchased a tract of prairie land, not a foot of which had yet been broken. He continued to reside here, and had a beautiful farm, the result of industry and enterprise. He was a model farmer and respected citizen. His genial manners and generous disposition won him many friends, by whom he was held in high esteem. He d. 12-28-1895, honored, loved and mourned by hosts of friends. Hannah M.'s P. O., Griswold, Cass Co., Iowa.

2139. ELIZABETH RUTH, b. 11-12-1830, in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., m. 8-12-1852, at F. M. H. (Orthodox), Little Britain, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Eliphaz, son of Moses P. and Margaret (Pyle) Cheyney. Eliphaz b. 3-12-1823, in Lampeter Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. At the time of marriage, Eliphaz resided on a farm near Liberty Grove, Cecil Co., Md., but in a few years thereafter, removed to the old Passmore homestead, Octoraro Creek, West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., where he resided until his death, 10-14-1863. Interred at F. B. G. (Orthodox), West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. Eliphaz was a man of strong convictions and generous impulses, which endeared him to a large circle of friends. Elizabeth R.'s residence, 331 Courtland St., Atlanta, Ga.

2140. JOHN ANDREW MOORE, b. 6-30-1836, in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., m. 3-23-1854, in W. Nottingham, by Friends' Ceremony, to Harriet Hoopes, dau.

of James and Ann (Taylor) Woodrow. Harriet H. b. 6-6-1837, in Little Britain Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.

John A. M.'s boyhood was spent on a rugged Octoraro farm in his native township. A portion of his time was occupied in assisting in the mining of chrome ore. Deprived in early life of a father's fostering care, his education and training devolved on his mother, a woman of rare energy and judgment. At sixteen he began teaching school, and at once showed such aptitude in this profession that he was induced to take a four years' course (scientific) at the Pennsylvania State Normal School at Millersville, then under the principalship of one of America's greatest educators, Dr. James P. Wickersham. He graduated in 1860. He at once removed to Pottsville, Pennsylvania, where he taught successfully for a number of years. During his residence in Pottsville he was for many years a member of the Board of Education, and for eight years its President.

In 1877 he was nominated by the Republican State Convention of Pennsylvania for Auditor-General, over Hon. Howard J. Reeder, by a vote of over two to one, but the entire ticket was defeated by apathy in the party and treachery on the part of some of its leaders. He was again a candidate in 1880, but was betrayed by professing friends. After the disastrous campaign of 1882, he was urged to be a candidate for State Treasurer, but refusing to accede to the demands and promises required of him, he was not nominated. In 1890 his friends, thinking the party had done him an injustice, brought him forward as a candidate for Lieutenant Governor; his candidacy was endorsed by hundreds of the leading men of Philadelphia and of the entire state, and he had a majority of the delegates to the convention pledged to him; but finding orders had been given by the "Boss" to slaughter him, he had his name withdrawn from the convention.

The estimation in which he was held by his fellow citizens, after a residence of twenty-six years in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, is best attested by the following, taken from the "Miners' Journal," on the occasion of his re-

moval to Philadelphia: "Few men have lived a life more useful to his fellow-citizens during his residence of more than twenty-five years amongst us. With much warmth of feeling, Mr. Passmore has united great strength of will; he has filled many posts of trust and occupied various positions of importance in the charitable, educational, political and business life of Pottsville; indeed, it may be justly said of him that no man more entirely devoted his energies to forward whatever work he undertook to perform. It was mainly to him that the "Home" of the Pottsville Benevolent Association is indebted for its existence and usefulness. In the public schools he introduced with success, in the face of discouragement and opposition, the co-education of the sexes, which is now established in this community. His opinions are decided, and his expression of them outspoken. As a friend and neighbor, he has left a proud record. He will bear with him to his new home, the kind wishes and affectionate remembrance of many friends."

He is an ardent, aggressive Republican, but aspires to no public office. He is an active, live worker, and devotes much of his time in striving to benefit mankind. His greatest interest is centered in educational matters, neglected children and the insane.

He served three years as a trustee of the State Normal School at Millersville, Pennsylvania; six years he was a trustee on behalf of the State, of the State Normal School at Kutztown, Pennsylvania, and is now (1897) a trustee, by appointment of Governor Daniel H. Hastings, of the Asylum for the Chronic Insane, at Wernersville, Pennsylvania.

He is a devoted Pennsylvanian, believing most implicitly in his State; and an uncompromising American. He was during the late Civil War, a member of Company A, 27th Regiment, Pennsylvania State Militia, in the service of the United States, and was honorably discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

He is bold and aggressive in his advocacy of what he believes to be right.

Having relinquished teaching, he engaged in the life insurance business. Then he became the general manager in Pennsylvania for D. Appleton & Company, publishers, N. Y., and when that firm disposed of its interests to the American Book Company, he united his fortunes with it, and is (1897) their representative in Philadelphia.

He moved to Philadelphia in 1886, and during his first week's residence in this city, was elected a member of the Board of Directors of "Friends' Home for Children," a position he still holds with credit to himself and profit to the institution.

He is a life member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, State Teachers' Association, the Association of Friends' Home for Children, a Past Master and life member of the A. Y. M., a member of the Genealogical Society of Pa., member of the Royal Chapter and Knights Templar, Past Grand of the I. O. of O. F., and member of the Grand Lodge, a Past Chancellor of the K. of P., Past President of Camp 36, P. O. S. of A., member of the Teachers' National Educational Association, a member of the Good Intent Fire Company of Pottsville, Pennsylvania, member of Gen. George G. Meade Post 1, G. A. R., and also an active member of the Union League of Philadelphia. He was very frequently chosen as a representative of his party in Schuylkill county as delegate to Republican state conventions, was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago, in 1884, that nominated Hon. James G. Blaine for the Presidency.

He was for many years a local representative of the Board of Public Charities of Pennsylvania in Schuylkill county, and a member of the Board of Visitors on Lunacy. He did a most praiseworthy work, having accomplished or put in the way of being accomplished, very much to make the condition of the pauper insane more tolerable.

In 1866 he was admitted to the Schuylkill County Bar, and has also been admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, but he preferred a more active life than that of the law.

Reared as a "Friend," his religious convictions are

very strongly in sympathy with the tenets of the "Society of Friends." In early life, with his family, he removed into a community where there was no meeting of this society, and believing that every one should connect himself with some religious denomination, after mature deliberation, with his family he united with the Protestant Episcopal Church.

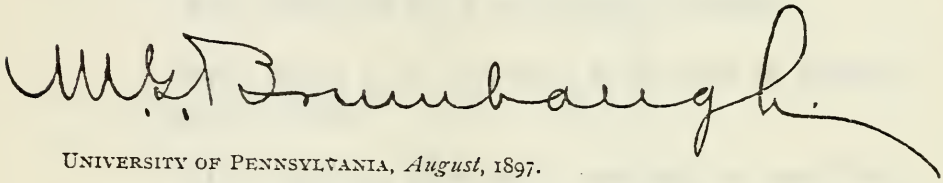
Mr. Passmore is a princely generous man. He is optimistic and cheerful in disposition, devoted to his family and friends, and has the happy faculty of making and retaining a large circle of warmly devoted friends. He has been a benefaction to hundreds of young people, and has carried sunshine and renewed courage to thousands. He is as widely known and as sincerely loved as any man in Pennsylvania. He has always been considerate of others, and has not failed to seek the place of suffering to himself if thereby he could make a place of gladness and strength for others.

In his business he is methodic, polite and sagacious. His word is implicitly relied upon, and his courteous treatment of his business associates and customers has always intensified the love and gratitude he so justly merits.

He is a man of conscience and deep religious fervor. His faith is abiding and constant. He finds in the church and family the avenues of deep religious culture, and his philanthropy is a benediction to many young people.

It would be unfair to him did I not state that to me the sacredly sweet spirit of his home life touches my heart with gratefulness and my life with gladness. As husband and father he has held close to his heart the devotion and love of a noble wife and equally noble children. These forces in his life have made him a model man. His heart always longs for home, and the pure life of the family circle has made his own life sweeter, purer, nobler and stronger than my pen can report. To be a friend of Mr. Passmore means to be treated in the spirit of loving kinship. The hallowed associations of home to him always recall the broken circle, the memory of a loving mother, whose closing months were made serenely glad and peace-

fully sweet by the devoted care of her son. Next to the hope that he may sit by her side, together with all his loved ones, in the land eternal, is the hope that my memory may never lose the picture of my dear friend, John A. M. Passmore, sitting in the evening hour in his own home, surrounded by his wife and children, reading to his aged mother the message her eyes could no longer scan, but which her heart hopefully fed upon, the message of God and immortality from the Holy Bible.



UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, *August*, 1897.

Child of (502) BENJAMIN J. and SARAH (HAINES) PASSMORE.

2141. **REUBEN HAINES**, b. 8–22–1833, in E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., m. 11–11–1873, at the residence of Joseph Pennock, by Friends' Ceremony, to Abbie B., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bernard) Pusey, of West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. Abbie B. b. 8–20–1842, d. 8–8–1888. Reuben H. resided for some years at Oxford, Pa., and was engaged in the coal and lumber business. Upon the decease of his father he removed to West Chester, Pa., where he now resides, and is engaged in the real estate business. Reuben H. m. 2d time 1–24–1895, to Anna L., dau. of Charles and Phebe (Comly) Martindale, of Byberry Twp., Phila., Pa.

Children of (504) WILLIAM W. and JANE (ENTREKIN) PASSMORE.

2142. **SARAH LOUISA**, b. 8–20–1836, in E. Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 8–21–1857, in Salem, Henry Co., Ia., to John H., son of John and Mary (Caldwell) McCracken, of Claysville, Washington Co., Pa. John H. is a notion merchant. They resided in Des Moines, Ia., where Sarah L. d. 3–14–1894.

2143. RUTH EMMA, b. 10-1-1837, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 4-3-1866, at 5 p. m., in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa, to Daniel W., son of Asahel and Isabella (Steel) Brown. Daniel W. b. 6-14-1841, in Huntingdon Co., Pa. He is a stenographer. They resided a short time in Iowa, but now reside at No. 316 Walnut St., Chicago, Ill. Ruth E. displays considerable poetical ability.

2144. WILLIAM A., b. 1-13-1840, d. 9-8-1840.

2145. MARY J., b. 1-31-1844, d. 2-9-1866, in Jefferson Co., Ia. Unm.

2146. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 6-6-1846, in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa., m. 7-21-1887, to Lena Ewens Sanders. Lena E. b. 9-21-1866, in Rutherford Co., Tenn. Charles E. removed with his parents to Washington Co., Pa., and from thence to the State of Iowa, where he spent about twenty years of his life. For a number of years he was engaged as a commercial traveler for a boot and shoe house. In 1879 he went to California, where he was engaged in manufacturing of moss work, arranged with shells and flowers. At this time his residence was at Santa Barbara, California. He returned East in 1885. Charles E. is an active, thorough-going business man; the best evidence of this is the fact that he is manager for the eastern district of the Anglo-American Savings and Loan Association, with his headquarters at 84 Decker Building (Union Square), New York. Residence, 160 E. Ave., Long Island City, Long Island, N. Y.

Child of SAMUEL and (505) RUTH M. (HALL) SELLERS.

2147. SARAH M., b. 4-10-1820, m. in 1842, in Philadelphia, Pa., to Joseph C. Dickinson. Joseph C. b. 3-12-1817, in Phila. He was a merchant, and resided in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Sarah M. d. 3-22-1857. Joseph C. removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he d. 6-20-1891.

SUSAN CARTER.
(No. 319.)

Children of (509) WALTER and MARIA (HOLTON) JONES.

2148. REBECCA M., b. 9- -1820, m. 10- -1849, to John G. Whelan. John G. d. 9-26-1872. They resided at No. 155 N. 10th St., Phila., Pa. Rebecca M. d. 3-28-1895. No children.

2149. ELIZA W., b. 9-26-1823, m. 12-12-1853, to Joseph H. Roach. Joseph H. was a dry goods commission merchant in Philadelphia. Joseph H. d. 5-16-1876. Eliza W. d. 4-10-1894.

Children of JAMES and (511) RUTH (MOORE) JOHNSON.

(Two eldest b. in Sadsbury, others in Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2150. PHEBE, b. 5-12-1821, m. 2-27-1845, to Isaac, son of Frederick and Mary Rogers. Isaac b. 2-29-1816. He was a farmer, resided in Bart Twp. Phebe d. 3-15-1888.

2151. WILLIAM M., b. 7-3-1823, m. 12-26-1844, to Tamar A. Hoar. She was b. 10-7-1819, d. 12-25-1851. William m. 2d time Ann McClure. He is engaged in the grocery business. P. O., Northville, Mich. No children 2d marriage.

2152. SARAH, b. 10-28-1824, m. 8-18-1845, in Philadelphia, to (522) George W. Irwin. George W. was a farmer, and resided in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., where he d. 2-6-1854. Sarah's P. O., Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2153. MORDECAI, b. 7-29-1828, m. 10-26-1854, to Sarah A., dau. of Edward and Martha (Glenn) Brooner. Sarah b. 12-23-1830. Mordecai is a farmer, resides in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Atglen, Pa.

2154. MARGARET, b. 2-29-1828, m. 4-4-1851, to John A., son of Samuel and Margaret (Gordon) McLaughlin. John A. b. 2-12-1821, County Tyrone, Ireland. John A. is deceased. Margaret's P. O., Bart, Pa. No children.

2155. SAMUEL, b. 11-11-1830, m. ——, Sarah J. McClure. He is engaged in the produce business. Residence, Stark, Mich. No children.

2156. JAMES, b. 7-27-1832, m. ——, to Sarah J., dau. of Bushrod W. and Hannah (Gracey) Horton. James is a farmer. P. O., Christiana, Chester Co., Pa.

2157. MARY, b. 8-12-1835, m. 3-23-1854, in Philadelphia, Pa., to Edward, son of William and Margaret (Penrose) Ambler. Edward b. 3-23-1831, in Drumore Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. He is a cabinet-maker. P. O., Liberty Square, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2158. GAINER, b. 3-27-1839, m. 9-17-1862, to Katie, dau. of Andrew and Eliza (McCaskey) White. Katie b. 8-20-1838. Gainer is a farmer. P. O., Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.

2159. RUTH A., b. 8-9-1842, m. 2-25-1873, to Daniel Keely. He is a farmer. P. O., Saltsburg, Indiana Co., Pa.

Children of (228) WILLIAM and (512) LYDIA (MOORE) MOORE.

(All b. in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

2160. GEORGE W., b. 1-1-1821, m. 4-22-1847, in Calhoun Co., Michigan, to Louisa P., dau. of Ila and Irena (Gibson) Newbre. George W. is a carpenter, settled in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., but in 1853 removed with his family to Calhoun Co., where he now resides on a farm. P. O., Battle Creek, Mich.

2161. SAMUEL D., b. 5-21-1823, d. 6-3-1824. Interred in Sadsbury F. B. G., Lanc. Co., Pa.

2162. JAMES M., b. 6-23-1825, m. 11-27-1851, in Lan-

caster, Pa., to Lydia M., dau. of James and Tacy (Dubree) Reed. Lydia M. b. 4-11-1830. James M. was a carpenter and builder. He d. 12-24-1879. Lydia M. d. 2-27-1887.

2163. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 5-24-1827, m. 8-29-1854, in Calhoun Co., Mich., to Hannah, dau. of Charles and Eliza A. (Fenton) Ganoung. Hannah b. 8-14-1833, in Tioga Co., Pa. William D. was a carpenter. He d. 8-8-1884. Hannah's residence, 489 Van Buren St., Battle Creek, Mich.

2164. MARY C., b. 8-24-1829, d. 6-24-1832. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

2165. GAINER PIERCE, b. 6-13-1834, m. 2-3-1864, in Philadelphia, by the Rev. J. Pastorfield, of the M. E. Church, to Henrietta E., dau. of John and Marie (Keylor) Buffington. Gainer P. is a carpenter, but has, for some years, been engaged in the mercantile business. He has aided the author considerably in procuring data for this work. He resided for many years in Chester Co., Pa. Some years ago he removed to Ocean City, N. J. He now (1897) enjoys the distinction of being the Mayor of this popular city. P. O., Ocean City, N. J.

2166. CASSANDRA B., b. 3-30-1836, m. 5-2-1854, at Emmett, Calhoun Co., Mich., to George W. Dyer. They settled in Sandusky, O., where Cassandra B. d. 3-6-1856. George W. is a machinist, resides in Crestline, O.

2167. JANE BOYD, b. 4-5-1839, m. 12-3-1857, in Emmett, Mich., to Martin Markham. P. O., East Dayton, Mich.

2168. WILSON B., b. 8-12-1841, removed to Michigan in 1853, m. 3-20-1881, to Carrie E. Gole. He is a carpenter. P. O., Battle Creek, Mich.

Children of (513) GEORGE and MARTHA (WEBSTER) MOORE.

(All b. in Lanc. Co., Pa., except Adela, in Washington Co., O.)

2169. REBECCA, b. 3-19-1832, m. 4-19-1850, to David, son of Borden and Miranda Stanton. David is a farmer. P. O., New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

2170. PRISCILLA, b. 2-22-1834, m. 3-16-1853, to Thomas H., son of Levi and Sarah Pownall. Priscilla d. 3-22-1897. Thomas H.'s P. O., Centre Dale, Cedar Co., Iowa.

2171. ELIZABETH, b. 1-3-1836, m. 4-10-1855, to Sanford D., son of Thomas and Hannah Vickers. Sanford D. is a merchant. Residence, 936 Boston Court, Pasadena, Cal.

2172. PHEBE, b. 12-2-1837, m. 2-8-1857, to Aaron, son of Joseph W. and Lottie Plumly. Aaron is a farmer. P. O., West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa.

2173. ELIPHAZ, b. 9-17-1839, d. 4-4-1863, at Shell Mound, Miss., and was there interred.

2174. SARAH, b. 3-3-1841, m. 3-27-1870, to Richard B., son of John and Rachel Smith. P. O., Doty, Neb.

2175. ELLIS I., b. 1-14-1843, m. 10-20-1864, to Etta, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wood. Ellis I. is a farmer. P. O., Glenelder, Kansas.

2176. EDWIN, b. 10-10-1844, m. 10-10-1872, to Amanda, dau. of Joseph and Jane Reese. He is a merchant. P. O., Centre Dale, Ia.

2177. ASENATH, b. 12-23-1846, d. 5-8-1851. Interred at Decatur, Ohio.

2178. THEODORE, b. 8-23-1849, d. 12-21-1862. Interred at Red Cedar, Iowa.

2179. ADELA, b. 8-26-1851, m. 2-6-1872, to Charles, son of George and Mary Miller. Charles is a farmer. P. O., Taintor, Iowa.

Children of (514) MORDECAI M. and CHARLOTTE E. (BOMBERGER) MOORE.

(Two eldest b. in Bart, Chas W. in Mt. Joy, Lanc. Co., the others in Lancaster, Pa.)

2180. JOHN G., b. 3-10-1830, m. 11-17-1859, in New Holland, to Anna E., dau. of Morris and Catharine (Diller) Wilson. John G. was a dentist. He is deceased. Anna E.'s residence, Lancaster, Pa.

2181. ANNA M., b. 6-2-1831, m. 4-20-1852, in Lancaster, Pa., to Elias M. Williams. Anna M. d. 9-10-1868. Interred in Lancaster Cemetery. Elias M. d. 6-6-1870.

2182. CHARLES W., b. 9-9-1834, d. 11-24-1836.

2183. HENRIETTA, b. 7-24-1835, m. 4-19-1860, in Phœnixville, Chester Co., Pa., to George, son of Levi and Sarah (Henderson) Pownall. George b. 7-3-1833, in Christiana, Pa. He was a farmer; now resides in South Chester, Pa. P. O., Thurlow, Pa.

2184. SAMUEL B., b. 1-6-1838, m. 4-21-1870, in Hopkinsville, Ky., to Martha P., dau. of Henry L. and Amelia (Jewell) Camp. Martha P. b. 11-23-1839, in Durham, Conn. Soon after leaving college Samuel B. accepted a professorship in Hiawassee College, Madisonville, Tenn., which he resigned in 1860 on account of impaired health, and, after recuperating, became associate principal of an academy at Fairborn, Ga. In 1861 he accepted an invitation to take charge of a classical school at Childersburg, Ala., which soon after closed on account of the late civil war. In September, 1864, he took the chair of languages

in Irving Female College, Mechanicsburg, Pa., which he resigned two years thereafter to enter the ministry of the P. E. Church. He prepared for Holy Orders at the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. He was ordained a Deacon in June, 1868, and advanced to the Priesthood in May, 1869. He was engaged in missionary work at Conneautville, Pa., from July, 1868, to January, 1871, at which time he entered upon the rectorship of St. Stephen's church, Sewickley, Pa. In June, 1873, on account of failing health, and by the advice of his physician, he removed to Belmont, Nevada, which is situate 8,000 feet above the level of the sea. Here he remained three years and established a church, and having regained his health, he went to New York via San Francisco, in which city he has since remained the rector of St. Barnabas' Chapel. Residence, 302 2d avenue, Asbury Park, N. J. No children.

2185. ELIZABETH S., b. 3-13-1840, d. 9-16-1889. Unm.

2186. ALBERT L., b. 1-6-1843, d. 6-4-1872. Unm. Interred in Lancaster Cemetery, Pa.

2187. WASHINGTON A., b. 1-10-1845, d. 7-26-1855. Interred in Lancaster Cemetery.

Children of (521) WILLIAM C. and RACHEL (KIRK) IRWIN.

2188. JOHN K., b. 3-9-1839, d. 2-7-1858.

2189. MARY D., b. 3-26-1844, m. in 1863, to Samuel A. Bailey. Mary D. d. 8-20-1873. Samuel A. m. 2d time. Samuel A. d. 5-20-1893. Interred at Mount Cemetery, Norristown, Pa.

Children of ALEXANDER and (523) MARY A. (IRWIN) HODGSON.

2190. SAMUEL I., b. 11-6-1839, m. 4-21-1866, to Helen, dau. of Alexander Johnson. Samuel I. is a farmer. Helen

has displayed considerable poetical ability. Many of her poems have been much admired. P. O., Cochranville, Pa.

2191. ROBERT F., b. 4-27-1842, d. 9-25-1850.

2192. MARY I., b. 4-28-1845, m. 5-8-1866, to James L. Stewart. James L. resided for many years on a farm in Chester Co., Pa., near Cochranville. Mary I. m. 2d time, Dr. Erwin Agnew. Residence, 21 S. 21st Street, Phila.

2193. ELLIS P., b. 11-10-1847, m. 5-1-1873, to Annie C. Wilson. Ellis P. resided for some years on a farm in Va., where he was a Justice of the Peace. He some years ago removed to Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Cochranville, Pa.

2194. SALLIE A., b. 10-10-1859. Unm. Resided with her parents. She is deceased.

2195. MARGARET A., b. 4-27-1855, d. 12-21-1874.

Children of (525) DR. SAMUEL B. and EMALINE (WHITAKER) IRWIN.

2196. ASBURY ELLIS, b. 2-8-1847, m. 1-29-1896, to Lucie, dau. of Edwin and Catherine A. (Combs) Leach, of Albany, N. Y. Asbury E. is an official stenographer. Residence, 4839 Baltimore Ave., Phila.

2197. SAMUEL, b. 6-25-1844. He is a wholesale dealer in coal. Residence, Camden, N. J.

2198. ELLA P., b. 5-14-1853, m. to Hoffman Glisson. P. O., Long Branch, N. J.

2199. ALPHONSO, b. 4-3-1859, m. 12-25-1888, to Anna L., dau. of John H. and Caroline H. (Borden) Hiers. Anna L. was b. 1-15-1867. Alphonso is a dentist. Residence, Camden, N. J.

Children of JOSEPH and (529) ANN E. (CLOUD) PUGH.

(All b. in Wilmington, Del.)

2200. JOANNA, b. 7-15-1839, m. 5- -1861, to A. Jackson Cross. A. Jackson is a boiler maker. Residence, 311 W. Second St., Wilmington, Del.

2201. ELIZABETH D., b. 2-18-1841. Unm. Residence, 311 W. 2d St., Wilmington, Del.

2202. TAYLOR, b. 5-19-1847. Unm. He is a machinist. Residence, 311 W. 2d St., Wilmington, Del.

2203. WILLIAM H., b. 6-26-1851, m. 10-20-1881, to Eliza J. Anderson. He is a moulder. Residence, 1406 West 4th St., Wilmington, Del.

2204. THOMAS S., b. 7-6-1853 (twin), m. 9-27-1879, to Rose A. Barnard, adopted daughter of Joseph D. Billings, of Rutland, Vt. Rose was the daughter of Douglass and Helen Barnard. Thomas S. is a compositor. Residence, 2d and Monroe Sts., Wilmington, Del.

2205. SALLIE, b. 7-6-1853 (twin). Unm. She is a very successful teacher. Residence, 311 W. 2d St., Wilmington, Del.

Child of (530) WILLIAM F. and SUSANNA (BUNTING) CLOUD.

2206. SAMUEL, b. 8-9-1854, d. 12-11-1855.

Children of (531) ANDREW M. and MARGARETTA (HENDRICKSON) CLOUD.

(All born in Wilmington, Del.)

2207. WILLIAM F., b. 1-22-1849. Unm. Residence, 602 King St., Wilmington, Del.

2208. FRANKLIN M., b. 10–30–1850. Unm. Residence 602 King St., Wilmington, Del.

2209. GEORGE H., b. 11–12–1853, d. 2–22–1858.

2210. MARY, b. 12–9–1857. Unm. Residence, Irving Place, E. E. Shady Side, Pittsburg, Pa.

2211. MARGARETTA H., b. 3–7–1863, m. ——, to Geo. F. Smith. P. O., Irving Place, E. E. Shady Side, Pittsburg, Pa.

2212. SAMUEL A., b. 2–10–1865, d. 7–19–1865.

Children of (532) WALTER J. and SARAH (MCKEON) CLOUD.

2213. THOMAS, b. 5–29–1849. Unm. He is a coach-trimmer. Residence, 512 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.

2214. MARY E., b. 5–3–1851. Unm. Residence, 512 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.

2215. JAMES, b. 8–13–1853. Unm. Residence, 512 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.

2216. WILLIAM, b. 3–22–1858 (twin). Unm. He is a painter. Residence, 512 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.

2217. JOSEPH, b. 3–22–1858 (twin), d. 10–10–1885. Unm.

Child of (533) JOSEPH J. and MARY (GEARY) CLOUD.

2218. EDWIN, b. 12–27–1860. Unm. P. O., Newark, Del.

Children of (535) CLARKSON and SUSANNA S. (BULLOCK) CLOUD.

2219. HOWARD J., b. 2-4-1870, d. 2-5-1870.

2220. GEORGE W., b. 12-24-1872.

Children of WILLIAM and (536) SARAH A. (BENNETT) GAMBLE.

2221. JOHN A., b. ——, m. in 1849, to Eliza, dau. of Wilson and Katie Standly. John A. d. 9-12-1852. His widow m. a second time and moved West.

2222. MARY J., b. 1-1-1835. Unm. Mary J. was but 17 years of age when her mother died. She was a most devoted daughter, a loving and faithful sister. She gave up the pleasures of going into young society, and devoted most of her time in caring for and training her younger brothers and sisters. P. O., Golden City, Mo.

2223. GEORGE W., b. 3-21-1842, m. 6-22-1865, to Olive M. West, dau. of Chas. L. West, and adopted daughter of Reuben Gridley, of Westfield, Ohio. Geo. W. was a farmer, but owing to blindness has retired from active business. P. O., Golden City, Mo.

2224. WILLIAM B., b. 9-29-1839, d. 3- -1863. He was a very fine teacher and a most exemplary young man. He was a gallant soldier during the late Civil War. After his term of service expired, he re-entered his profession and remained in it until his death. Unm.

2225. RUFUS V., b. 6-23-1848, m. 2-8-1871, to Charlotte E., dau. of Geo. W. and Jane Noble, of Liverpool, O. Charlotte b. 10-26-1853. Rufus V. graduated at the Western Reserve Medical College, Cleveland, O. He is practicing medicine in New London, Ohio.

2226. DAVID W., b. 3-9-1844, m. 6-26-1870, to Julia,

dau. of Rev. Jesse and Selinda Ross. David m. 2d time, Jane Collins. He m. 3d time, 4-28-1887, to Nancy J. (Owens) Crawford. David W. is a farmer. P. O., Lockwood, Dade Co., Mo.

2227. SARAH A., b. 4-26-1849, m. 10-29-1891, to Rev. William O., son of Burriah and Nancy (Stimson) Short. William O. b. 7-18-1830. He is a member of the St. Louis M. E. Conference, but owing to poor health is now engaged in fruit-growing. P. O., Golden City, Mo. No children.

2228. CASSANDRA, b. ——, d. young.

2229. ELIZA, b. ——, d. young.

Children of (537) ANDREW M. and MARGARET (SYRES) BENNETT.

(All born in Anne Arundel Co., Md.)

2230. WILLIAM, b. 12-22-1837, d. 12-17-1862. Unm.

2231. ANDREW, b. 8-9-1839, d. 12-5-1862. Unm.

2232. MARGARET, b. 9-27-1842, m. 11-15-1863, to Henry Mark. Margaret d. 3-30-1897. Henry is a farmer. P. O., Jessups, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

2233. HENRY M., b. 5-31-1844, d. 12-21-1862. Unm.

2234. SARAH E., b. 1-15-1846, d. 12-23-1862.

2235. RUTH H., b. 12-4-1847, m. 8-25-1864, to John Lodge. John is a farmer. P. O., Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.

2236. GEORGE B., b. 5-19-1849, m. 5-17-1871, to Georgianna King. George B. is a farmer. P. O., Jessups, Md.

2237. MARY A., b. 11-25-1850, m. 6-10-1872, to Ed-

ward F. Jess. Edward is employed on the railroad. P. O., Jessups, Md.

Children of JOHN and (538) RUTH H. (BENNETT) SMITH.

2238. DANIEL W., b. 4-27-1839, d. 5-10-1839.

2239. CASSANDRA, b. 9-26-1840, d. 7-17-1860.

2240. LYDIA A., b. 11-17-1842, m. 10-6-1868, to Charles E. Didenhover. He was postmaster at Powhatan, Md., for some years. Present residence, 2005 Callow Ave., Baltimore, Md.

2241. LETITIA, b. 6-7-1845. Unm. Residence, 2005 Callow Ave., Baltimore, Md.

2242. MARY M., b. 8-3-1847, m. 4-6-1873, to Henry Lilley. Mary M. d. 1-20-1874. Henry's P. O., Powhatan, Baltimore Co., Md.

2243. MARGARETTA, b. 3-6-1850, m. 5-13-1874, to William Hidey. P. O., Arlington, Md.

2244. DANIEL W., b. 6-18-1854. Unm. He graduated at a medical college in Baltimore, Md., and is now practicing in his chosen profession. Residence, 206 Third Ave., Baltimore, Md.

2245. HANNAH E., b. 12-11-1856, d. 7-17-1860.

Children of (539) JESSE K. and ELIZABETH A. (SYRES) BENNETT.

2246. SARAH R., b. 4-2-1842, m. 5-6-1864, to Albert I. English. P. O., E. Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt.

2247. CHARLES B., b. 1-7-1844. He was a soldier in the Union army during the late Civil War, was taken prisoner and was starved to death at Andersonville prison pen 8-15-1864, another noble victim to shameful cruelty.

2248. DAVID E., b. 5-18-1849. Unm. P. O., Savage, Howard Co., Md.

2249. CASSANDRA, b. 12-9-1851, d. 10-18-1876. Unm. She was an active worker in the church and Sunday-school.

2250. MARY JANE, b. 2-14-1853, m. 9-12-1880, to Franklin, son of Ephraim and Mary Ferguson. He was b. 1-4-1853. P. O., Savage, Howard Co., Md.

2251. WILLIA ANN, b. 8-6-1858, m. 7-28-1878, to George R. Selby. He was b. 7-26-1848. He is a cotton spinner. P. O., Savage, Howard Co., Md.

Children of RICHARD and (540) MARY E. (BENNETT) CARE.

2252. WILLIAM H., b. 3-29-1852, m. 12-24-1874, to Mary E., dau. of John and Elizabeth Boyer, of Frederick Co., Md. Mary E. b. 12-21-1853. Wm. H. is a boiler-maker. P. O., Brunswick, Md.

2253. DAVID R., b. 1-6-1853, d. 1-15-1874. Unm.

2254. JOHN T., b. 11-13-1854, m. 7-3-1876, to S. Annie, dau. of Thomas and Sarah H. Wills. She was b. 8-2-1854. John T. is a farmer. P. O., Dorsey, Howard Co., Md.

2255. CHARLES F., b. 3-12-1862. Unm. P. O., Brunswick, Md.

2256. ALFORD W., b. 1-6-1867, m. Martha McKensie. P. O., Woonsocket, R. I.

2257. GEORGE B., b. 10- -1869, m. Ida L. Knight. P. O. Brunswick, Md.

Children of (543) JOSEPH and SARAH (BRINTON) COOPER.

(Born in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

2258. JAEL, b. 6-29-1824, m. in 1849, to Joseph P., son of Joseph and Deborah (Phillips) Chambers. Joseph P. b. 12-12-1820, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co. Joseph P. resides on a farm in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and is engaged in dairying. P. O., Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

2259. JOSEPH BRINTON, b. 8-24-1827, m. 4-12-1856, to Edith P., dau. of Truman and Juliana (Pusey) Cooper. Edith P. b. 6-12-1835, in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph B. was a farmer. He d. 8-27-1887. Edith P.'s P. O., West Chester, Pa.

2260. SUSANNA R., b. 9-14-1830, d. 10-5-1895. Unm.

Children of WILLIAM and (544) GULIELMA (COOPER) BRINTON.

(Born in Leacock Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2261. CASSANDRA, b. 1-11-1825, m. 6-10-1857, at F. M. H., at West Sadsbury, Pa., to Thomas M., son of Samuel and Esther (Marshal) Harvey. Thomas M. b. 9-22-1820, near Jennerville, Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer, and resided near West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Cassandra d. 4-25-1882. Thomas M. d. 3-23-1886. Both interred in F. B. G. (Orthodox), West Grove, Pa.

2262. JANE, b. 12-29-1826, m. 4-14-1852, at F. M. H., at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Parvin, son of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Smith. Jane is deceased. Parvin was b. 6-20-1821, at Parkesburg. He is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

2263. JOSEPH, b. 5-18-1828, m. 11-18-1863, by Friends' Ceremony, in Newport, R. I., to Mary H., dau. of David P. and Anna (Robinson) Howland. Mary H. b. 12-21-

1833, in Maine, and d. 2-9-1870, at Ercildoun, Pa. Joseph m. 2d time, 2-17-1871, to Anna M. Howland, sister of his first wife. Anna M. b. 10-21-1843. Joseph resides on a farm, and is also engaged in milling. P. O., Timicula, Chester Co., Pa.

2264. MARY, b. 11-1-1831, m. 9-25-1857, to Joseph J., son of John Hopkins. Joseph J. resides on a farm near the "Gap Tavern," Lanc. Co. P. O., Gap, Lanc. Co., Pa. No children.

2265. SUSAN, b. 2-1-1833. Unm. P. O., Gap, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of (545) AARON and PRISCILLA R. (MORRIS) COOPER.

(All b. in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

2266. JAMES R., b. 7-12-1821, m. 11-23-1843, at F. M. H., at Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., to Elizabeth R., dau. of Caleb and Mary Pennock, of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. James R. is a farmer. P. O., Landenburg, Chester Co., Pa.

2267. MARY C., b. 8-3-1823, m. 11-20-1845, at F. M. H., in East Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., to Caleb, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes. Mary C. d. 1-3-1892. Benjamin b. 3-18-1817, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He resides on a farm. P. O., Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

2268. CHARLES S., b. 3-1-1825, m. 5-15-1850, at F. M. H., New Garden, Pa., to Phebe Hoopes, sister of his sister Mary C.'s husband. P. O., Medford, N. J.

2269. HANNAH M., b. 9-2-1827, m. 1-15-1863, at F. M. H., at East Sadsbury, to John, son of Joseph and Rachel Cope. John was Assistant Supt. of the Phila. and Baltimore Central R. R. He d. 3-4-1867. Hannah M. is

principal of a flourishing boarding school at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

2270. ANNA, b. 3-30-1830. Unm. P. O., Toughkenamon, Pa.

Children of (546) CYRUS and (552) ASENATH A. (COOPER) COOPER.

(All b. in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

2271. LYDIA A., b. 7-24-1826, d. 7-5-1833. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

2272. SARAH E., b. 8-31-1827. Unm. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

2273. REBECCA MOORE, b. 3-26-1829, d. 2-10-1848. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

2274. MARY P., b. 11-3-1830, d. 7-15-1833. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Pa.

2275. SAMUEL, b. 2-12-1833, m. 1-15-1857, at F. M. H., at East Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., to Sallie Pennock. Sallie b. 5-8-1834, in Marlborough, Chester Co. Samuel resided near Ligotts' Station, on the Wilmington and Northern R. R., for many years. Present P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

2276. THOMAS, } b. 12-1-1835, d. in infancy. Twins.
2277. JANE, }

2278. LIZZIE C., b. 6-4-1837. Unm. P. O., West Grove, Pa.

Children of (85) GAINER and (547) MARY (COOPER) MOORE.

(All b. in Bart Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2279. CALVIN C., b. 2-11-1823, m. ——, to Sarah

Walter. Calvin C. was a teacher, was also engaged in farming. He d. 7-14-1865, at Salem, Ohio. Sarah d. 3-10-1873, at Westtown Friends' Boarding School.

2280. SARAH P., b. 9-18-1824, m. 8-4-1853, by Friends' Ceremony, in Phila., to (2425) Ellwood Cooper. Ellwood was formerly a merchant, was engaged in business in Philadelphia four years, in Port au Prince, Island of Hayti, for a number of years, also in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is now very extensively engaged in agriculture and fruit-raising in California. P. O., Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.

2281. PHEBE M., b. 2-9-1826, m. 11-3-1853, to Benjamin, son of Isaac and Hannah (Maule) Phillips. Benjamin b. 11-21-1823. Phebe M. d. 7-28-1871, in Philadelphia. Interred in F. B. G., at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. Benjamin m. 2d time 12-5-1872, to Elizabeth P. Oghorn. Benjamin d. 11-17-1877.

2282. JOHN M., b. 7-15-1827, m. 9-8-1855, to Dinah A. Lake. John M. was a manufacturer of doors, shutters, blinds, etc. He is deceased. His widow's P. O., Hugoton, Stevens Co., Kan.

2283. ELLIS P., b. 3-21-1829, m. 2-13-1858, in Lancaster, Pa., to Rebecca J., dau. of William and Ann (Trimble) Phillips. Rebecca J. b. 6-9-1836. Ellis P. was engaged in the lumber business in Philadelphia for many years. He removed to Ohio. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

2284. AARON, b. 3-5-1831, m. 10-16-1859, to Mary A. Blackburn. Aaron was a farmer, and lived near Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis. He d. 9-10-1893. Mary A.'s P. O., Lancaster, Wis.

2285. MARY H., b. 11-7-1832, d. 12-2-1848. Interred in F. B. G., at Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of (549) ISRAEL and REBECCA (PEART) COOPER.

(All born in Columbia, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2286. EDWIN, b. 12-1-1818, m. 9-2-1847, in the city of New York, to Isabel R., dau. of Abram and Maria (Mahany) Reeves. Isabel R. b. 9-15-1815, at Bordentown, N. J. Edwin was a plasterer, and resided in Clearfield, Pa. Edwin d. 3-18-1888. Isabel R. d. 10-28-1895.

2287. ELIZABETH G., b. 10-30-1820, m. 11-7-1848, by Friends' Ceremony, at her father's residence in Clearfield Co., Pa., to Samuel Widemire. They reside on the old homestead in Clearfield Co. P. O., Grampian, Pa.

2288. JEREMIAH, b. 1-20-1823, m. 12-14-1848, to Mary M., dau. of Abraham S. and Elizabeth Heagy. Jeremiah was a farmer. He is deceased.

2289. MARY JANE, b. 1-29-1825, d. 7-1-1825.

2290. WILLIAM, b. 3-4-1827, d. 3-28-1829.

2291. SARAH A., b. 2-2-1831, m. 11-8-1855, to William, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Hughes) Pusey. William b. 11-18-1822. He was a lumber dealer. He d. 5-22-1895. Sarah A.'s P. O., McCartney, Clearfield Co., Pa.

Children of (550) JOHN and MARY A. (PEART) COOPER.

(All b. in Columbia, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2292. THOMAS P., b. 6-28-1826, m. 9-18-1849, to Elizabeth Hershey. He d. 1-7-1865. Elizabeth's P. O., Los Angeles, Cal.

2293. JOHN H., b. 2-24-1828, m. 12-19-1854, in Philadelphia, to Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Davis) Yerkes. Elizabeth b. 10-20-1831, in Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. John H. was a mechanical engineer.

Resided in Phila. d. 5-9-1897. An honored and respected citizen. Elizabeth's residence, 4724 Springfield Ave., Phila.

2294. LEWIS P., b. 3-14-1830, d. 8-21-1831.

2295. JANE G., b. 4-27-1832, m. in 1852, to Wesley A. Martin. Jane G. is deceased. Wesley A. is a dentist. P. O., Goshen, Elkhart Co., Indiana.

2296. RACHEL, b. 3-28-1834, m. 9-18-1855, to Jacob H. Strickler. Rachel d. 8-21-1859.

2297. REBECCA, b. 1-31-1836, m. 7-10-1856, to Matthew M. Strickler. Matthew M. d. 9-7-1878. Rebecca resides 1812 Green St., Philadelphia.

2298. LEMUEL, b. 6-16-1843, m. in 1875, to Matilda Helwig. He is in the coal and lumber business. P. O., Columbia, Pa. No children.

Children of NATHANIEL and (551) REBECCA (COOPER) GILLESPIE.

(All born in Columbia, Pa.)

2299. ISRAEL C., b. 2-13-1825, m. ——. He is engaged in the produce business. Residence, 1723 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2300. SARAH CORNELIA, b. 11-20-1827, m. 12-24-1851, at F. M. H., at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Joel, son of Daniel and Beulah C. (Hughes) Thompson. Joel b. 1-29-1826, in New Castle Co., Del. He is a farmer, and also engaged in the coal and lumber business at Thompson's Station, on the Pomeroy & Newark R. R. He is also President of the National Bank at Newark, Del. P. O., Thompson, Delaware.

2301. NATHANIEL J., b. 3-7-1831, d. 10-13-1832. Interred in F. B. G., at Columbia.

2302. STEPHEN W., b. 8-20-1836. Unm. P. O., Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of (553) JOSEPH and ISABELLA (GIBBON) COOPER.

(All born near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2303. JAMES G., b. 6-7-1824, m. 1-3-1851, to Catharine C. McMahon. James G. d. 5-28-1862, in St. Louis, Mo., in the U. S. volunteer army. Catherine C.'s P. O., York, Pa.

2304. PRUDENCE, b. 3-10-1826, d. 6-17-1892. Was engaged in the millinery business at Columbia, Pa. Unm.

2305. SALOME, b. 9-11-1827. Unm. Residence, 269 S. 4th St., Phila.

2306. CALVIN, b. 1-24-1830, d. 5-16-1830.

Children of (553) JOSEPH and MARY (HORNING) COOPER.

2307. STEPHEN, b. 5-9-1833, m. ——, to Elizabeth L. Fox. Stephen was a book-keeper for Cooper & Conard, Phila., for many years. Residence, 243 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa.

2308. JOSEPH, b. 8-18-1835, m. 10-5-1858, to Sarah H., dau. of Benjamin Herr, of Lancaster, Pa. She was b. 1-9-1835. Joseph is engaged in the real estate business. Residence, 1801 N. 31st Street, Phila, Pa.

2309. GIVEN, b. 6-23-1837, d. 10-19-1837.

2310. EVA A., b. 7-15-1839. Unm. Residence, 269 S. 4th St., Phila., Pa.

2311. HESTON P., b. 5-7-1843, d. 4-24-1865, in the Hospital at Newberne, N. C., from wounds received at the battle of Bentonville, N. C. He was a member of the 122d Regiment, Penna. Vols. Unm.

Child of (553) JOSEPH and ESTHER (MILLER) COOPER.

2312. MARY H., b. 6-15-1859, m. 3-14-1882, Frank Fralich. He is a fireman on the Penna. R. R. Residence, 618 Reily St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of (554) MARK P. and SIDNEY (CONARD) COOPER.

2313. CATHARINE, b. 2-11-1828, m. 12-21-1853, at Sadsbury F. M. H., to Richard, son of Richard and Susanna Chambers, of Cecil Co., Md. Residence, Irvington Hotel, Atlantic City, N. J.

2314. ISAAC, b. 8-5-1830, m. 10- -1865, to Annie E., dau. of Bettle Paul, of Phila. Isaac was the senior member of the firm of Cooper & Conard, extensive dry goods dealers, 9th and Market Sts., Phila. He has now retired from business. Residence, 1931 Spring Garden St.

2315. CALVIN, b. 5-11-1833, m. 10-8-1858, to Harriet A., dau. of Peter and Lydia Hunsicker. Calvin is a progressive, intelligent farmer, very active in all movements intended to advance the interests of the farmers. P. O., Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2316. ABRAHAM, b. 3-31-1836, d. 3-16-1837.

2317. SARAH JANE, b. 1-22-1840, m. 1-1-1861, to Christian S., son of Jacob and Maria Landis. He was a farmer; d. 9-15-1865. Sarah J. m. 2d time, 8-16-1869, to Abner M., son of John and Eliza Miller. Abner M. is a physician. P. O., Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa. No children 2d marriage.

2318. MARY E., b. 3-29-1843, m. William P. Brinton. (For descendants, see No. 2386.)

2319. MARK P., b. 10-11-1845, m. 5-23-1871, to Phebe, dau. of Joshua and Mary E. (Passmore) Brinton. He is a lumber dealer. P. O., Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa.

2320. BENJAMIN F., b. 5-23-1849. Unm. Residence, Irvington Hotel, Atlantic City, N. J.

2321. RUTH A., b. 1-8-1853, m. 5-26-1875, to Frank M., son of Dr. Jacob H. and Martha Musser. Frank M. was a physician. He is deceased. Ruth A.'s residence, 235 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of WILLIAM and (556) RACHEL P. (COOPER) CONARD.

(All b. near Bird-in-Hand, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2322. SAMUEL, b. 10-4-1830, m. 11-29-1860, in Philadelphia, to Mary B., dau. of Jacob E. and Hannah L. (Yerkes) Clayton. Mary B. b. 1-22-1836, in Montgomery Co., Pa. Samuel resided for some years in Germantown and Philadelphia; has traveled extensively in Europe, spending some years there. He was a member of the firm of Cooper & Conard, extensive dry goods dealers, 9th and Market Streets, Philadelphia, Pa. He resided at Sharon Hill, Del. Co., Pa., at the time of his decease. He d. 2-27-1894. Mary B. is (1897) living. Residence, Sharon Hill, Del. Co., Pa.

2323. HENRY, b. 6-28-1832, m. 9-18-1860, to Mary B. Coile, of Philadelphia, Pa. Mary B. died. Henry m. 2nd time, to Ella Ellison, of Ky. When about 23 years of age he went to Philadelphia and engaged with a shipping house. In 1856 he went to Port-au-Prince, Hayti, and engaged in the shipping business. He d. 2-7-1877, in San Domingo, and was interred there. No children 1st marriage.

2324. JOSEPH, b. 11-23-1834, m. 12-4-1862, in Lancaster, Pa., to Charlotte H., dau. of Eberhardt and Elizabeth (Hershey) Weaver. Charlotte H. b. 12-26-1841, in Upper Leacock Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Joseph is a farmer. P. O., Greenland, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2325. ANN, b. 1-28-1837, d. 8-31-1837. Interred in F. B. G., at Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2326. JANE, b. 5-9-1839, m. 11-7-1884, to W. W. Reitzell. He d. 10-29-1896. Jane's residence, 1649 N. 12th St., Phila. No children.

2327. CALVIN, b. 8-28-1841, m. 10-12-1869, by Friends' Ceremony, at "Farley Hall," near Baltimore, Md., to Annie C., dau. of William and Deborah (Sinclair) Corse. Annie C. b. 1-9-1847, near Baltimore, Md. Calvin is a lumber dealer. Residence, 1614 Montgomery Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

2328. ELLEN, b. 6-22-1843, m. 5-26-1874, at Christiana, Pa., to Jesse, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Lukens) Webster. Jesse b. 4-1-1842, in Lampeter, Lanc. Co., Pa. He is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

2329. ELIZABETH, b. 1-24-1847, m. 3-10-1870, before Mayor Daniel M. Fox, of Phila., Pa., to Charles H., son of James and Lydia (McGee) Thomas. Charles H. b. 5-6-1839, in Ridley Park, Del. Co., Pa. He is a farmer. P. O., Parkesburg, Pa.

Children of (557) JESSE K. and HARRIET (THOMPSON) COOPER.

(Eldest b. at Atglen; others in Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa.)

2330. EDWARD, b. 7-21-1836, d. 12-14-1837.

2331. LOUISA, b. 5-2-1838, m. 10-16-1867, to Isaac Kendig. He is engaged in the life insurance business. Residence, S. W. corner 16th and Brown streets, Phila.

2332. ESTHER E., b. 3-15-1842, m. John Lingerfield. P. O., 4161 Leidy Ave., Phila.

2333. CHARLES, b. 2-10-1843, d. young.

2334. EMMA F., b. 6-15-1846. Unm. Residence, S. W. corner 16th and Brown streets, Phila.

2335. HARRIET A., b. 10-12-1848, d. 5-24-1853.

2336. SARAH, b. 4-9-1852, m. John, son of Dr. Joseph Lefevre, of Lancaster Co., Pa. John is engaged in grocery and produce business. Residence, 725 College Ave., Iowa City, Ia.

2337. JESSE B., b. 6-8-1855, m. Eliza Woodward, a widow, dau. of Charles Swartz, of Harrisburg, Pa. Jesse B. is in the lumber business. Residence, 122 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa.

Children of (559) AMOS and JANE (DOWNING) COOPER.

2338. JOHN P., b. 8-13-1819, m. 4- -1844, by Friends' Ceremony, to Elma Griffiths. Elma d. ——. John P. m. 2d time 3-12-1851, to Juliette Anson. John P. is deceased.

2339. AMELIA, b. 10-19-1823, d. 10-23-1823.

2340. PHEBE J., b. 10-6-1821, m. 6-25-1840, to John M., son of Elias and Sarah Overman. John M. is a fruit farmer. P. O., Cedar Falls, Iowa.

2341. LEAH, b. 11-24-1825, m. 2-25-1841, to Dempsey C. Overman. Leah d. 8-8-1842. Dempsey C. d. 10-18-1874.

2342. AMOS D., b. 4-3-1827, m. 9-25-1855, to Rachel A. Larkin. Amos D. is a farmer. P. O., Janesville, Wis.

2343. YARNALL, b. 1-9-1830. He left his father's home in Iowa 8-8-1850, for California. Has not been heard from for many years, is supposed to be deceased.

2344. HARRIET, b. 6-24-1832, m. 5-2-1850, to William P. Overman. Harriet d. 3-12-1882. Wm. P. is a farmer. P. O., Cedar Falls, Iowa. No. children.

2345. DORINDA, b. 5-14-1834, m. 4-8-1852, to Henry C. Overman. He is an iron manufacturer. Residence, 6340 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

2346. JESSE, b. 7-3-1836. Unm. Served about four years in the Union army. P. O., Lusardi, Cal.

2347. RUTH A., b. 1-6-1840, d. 12-29-1840.

Children of (565) HIRAM and SUSANNA (PAXON) COOPER.

2348. MOORE P., b. 5-21-1826, d. 5-22-1826.

2349. JOSEPH P., b. 2-1-1828, d. 8-14-1830.

2350. JOHN, b. 8-13-1830, m. 3-18-1858, to Sarah J., dau. of Absalom and Henrietta M. (White) Oldham. John served three years in the Union army during the late Civil War. Was at the battle of Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge. He also was with Genl. W. T. Sherman on his famous march "from Atlanta to the sea." After the close of the war he returned to his occupation of farming. P. O., Long Point, Livingston Co., Ill.

2351. PHOEBE J., b. 12-26-1833, m. 2-26-1874, to William D., son of Jno. J. and Margaret (Cochran) Jefferies. William D. is a merchant. P. O., Russelville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

2352. SUSANNA H., b. 5-3-1835. Unm. P. O., Russelville, Chester Co., Pa.

2353. HIRAM K., b. 12-25-1838, m. 2-25-1871, to Ruth Anna, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Brosius) Kent. Ruth Anna b. 3-12-1837. Hiram K. is a farmer. P. O., Elkview, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of (566) YARNALL and MARY (HARLEY) COOPER.

2354. HARLEY, b. 3-7-1834. Unm. Residence, 1709 G. St., Washington, D. C.

2355. MARY Y., b. 12–25–1835. Unm. Residence, 1709 G. St., Washington, D. C.

Children of (567) JOHN and ANN (SHEWARD) COOPER.
(Two eldest b. in Bart, Lanc. Co., Pa., others in Wilmington, Del.)

2356. CALEB S., b. 3– –1835, d. 4–17–1863. Interred in Wilmington, Del.

2357. MARY JANE, b. 8–29–1836. She is deceased. Unm.

2358. HARRIET E., b. 3–23–1839, m. in 1868, to John B., son of Benjamin and Mary (Beitler) Hawley. John B. resides on a farm in Cecil Co., Md. P. O., Calvert, Cecil Co., Md.

2359. JOSIAH G., b. 7–10–1840, d. 8–15–1864, from wounds received in front of Petersburg, Va., whilst engaged in the Union Army. Interred at Wilmington, Del.

2360. CHARLES A., b. 3–5–1844, m. 9–28–1887, to Ella J. Donaldson. Chas. d. 3–26–1891. Ella J. m. 2d time, —— McFeeters. Residence, 2016 Manton St., Phila.

Children of (568) JESSE and MARY E. (REESE) COOPER.
(All b. in Highland Co., O.)

2361. MARGARET E., b. 1–12–1839, d. 4–13–1874. Unm. Interred in F. B. G., at Prairie Grove, Iowa.

2362. MARY J., b. 6–6–1840. She is deceased. Unm.

2363. JOHN R., b. 10–10–1841, m. 3–26–1867, Sibyl, dau. of Gerard M. and Mary (Johnson) Morman. P. O., Winfield, Ia.

2364. THOMAS W., b. 4–28–1843. Unm. P. O., Winfield, Iowa.

2365. JAMES W., b. 5-4-1845. Unm. P. O., Winfield, Ia.

2366. ELWOOD P., b. 6-18-1849, m. 11-19-1874, at F. M. H., Prairie Grove, Ia., to Sarah E., dau. of Robert and Susanna (Cleaver) Blackburn. Sarah E. b. 8-6-1846, in Bedford Co., Pa. Elwood P. is a farmer. P. O., Webster City, Ia.

2367. ALFRED M., b. 8-6-1851. Unm. P. O., Arcadia, Kan.

2368. JESSE D., b. 8-29-1853. Unm. P. O., Milan, Kan.

Children of (569) JAMES M. and (698) SARAH A. (COOPER) COOPER.

(All b. in Cooperville, Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2369. MARIA F., b. 7-25-1839, m. 7-27-1871, by Friends' Ceremony, in Philadelphia, to John R. Partenheimer. John R. is a physician. Residence, 633 N. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2370. SARAH J., b. 3-8-1841. Unm. Residence, 633 N. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2371. GEORGE P., b. 4-9-1843, d. 8-20-1850, whilst a student at Paschal Worth's boarding school, Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. Interred in F. B. G., at Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2372. ANNIE R., b. 10-11-1844, d. 6-9-1870. Unm. Interred in F. B. G. (South-Western), Philadelphia, Pa.

2373. JOSEPHINE, b. 2-2-1847, m. 11-28-1871, at F. M. H., 6th and Noble Sts., Philadelphia, to Wistar Newbold. Residence, Bala, Pa.

Children of (570) WILLIAM P. and ANN (BARR) COOPER.

2374. JEREMIAH, b. ——.

2375. JAMES, b. ——.

2376. ISAAC N., b. ——.

Children of (572) JOHN C. and REBECCA (PRESTON) JACKSON.

(All b. at the homestead on Stone Run, Cecil Co., Md.)

2377. WILLIAM P., b. 6–8–1822, d. 7–19–1824.

2378. ELIZABETH A., b. 6–23–1824. Unm. P. O., Kelton, Chester Co., Pa.

2379. EDWIN P., b. 9–4–1828, m. 2–19–1859, to Mary J., dau. of John and Rebecca Yeatman. Edwin P. d. 7–24–1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was there interred. He had served four years in the Union army in the late Civil War.

2380. ISAAC P., b. 3–19–1831, m. 6–20–1867, at F. M. H., Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa., to Phebe A., dau. of Timothy and Martha (Lippincott) Paxon. Isaac P. lives on a farm in Penn Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Kelton, Pa.

2381. PHILENA P., b. 10–17–1833. Unm. P. O., Kelton, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and (573) LYDIA P. (JACKSON) BRINTON.

(All born in Sadsbury Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa.)

2382. JAMES J., b. 12–25–1824, m. ——, to Elizabeth H., dau. of Elijah and Margaret Lewis, of Lanc. Co., Pa. Elizabeth b. 12–25–1822. James J. was a farmer, and a very active member of the Society of Friends; lived near Christiana, Lanc. Co., Pa. He d. 4–7–1891.

2383. SUSANNA, b. 9–27–1826. Unm. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

2384. LEWIS, b. 5-19-1829, m. 4-7-1856, to Mary L., dau. of John and Elizabeth Boak, of Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa. Mary L. b. 10-28-1839. Lewis was a farmer; lived near Christiana, Pa. He is deceased.

2385. CYRUS, b. 12-28-1830, m. 2-12-1857, to Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Hobson) Whitson, of Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. Rebecca b. 2-3-1832. Cyrus resides on a farm. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

2386. WILLIAM P., b. 10-20-1835, m. 2-14-1867, at her father's residence, (2318) Mary E., dau. of Mark P. and Sidney (Conard) Cooper. William P. is a nurseryman and florist. P. O., Christiana, Pa.

2387. MARY ANN, b. 9-26-1833, m. 6-20-1861, in Philadelphia, to Thomas, son of Vincent and Mary (Haines) Stubbs, of Fulton Twp., Lanc. Co., Pa. Thomas b. 7-14-1826. He is a farmer. P. O., Peters Creek, Lanc. Co., Pa.

Children of BENJAMIN P. and (575) MARY A. (JACKSON) BUCKLEY.

(All born in Cecil Co., Md.)

2388. ALICE J., b. 11-6-1828, m. 10-8-1848, to Jacob Heckendorn, of Perry Co., Pa. Jacob was the inventor and manufacturer of an improved plow. He is deceased. Alice J.'s P. O., Tuckerton, Pa.

2389. WILLIAM P., b. 3-19-1830, m. 12-29-1862, to Emma Bechtel. William P. is engaged in the foundry business in Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa. No children.

2390. LYDIA, b. 4-26-1831, d. 12-12-1834.

2391. SARAH A., b. 9-16-1832, m. 10-28-1863, to James Fell. Sarah A. d. 8-31-1865. No children.

2392. ELLEN, b. 7-6-1834, m. 9-17-1864, to William

Powell. Ellen d. 12-2-1881. P. O., William's, Oak Hill, Lanc. Co., Pa. No children.

2393. MARY J., b. 3-20-1836. Unm. P. O., Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.

2394. JAMES J., b. 8-28-1838, d. 7-31-1852.

2395. BENJAMIN W., b. 4-15-1840, m. ——, to Lydia A. McCommons. P. O. Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.

2396. LEWIS D., b. 11-30-1841, m. 9-7-1870, to Anna R. Beitenman, of Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa. Lewis D. is a ticket agent for the P. and R. R. R. Co. He was a valiant soldier during the late Civil War. P. O., Bridgeport, Pa.

2397. REBECCA E., b. 8-19-1843, m. 7-12-1864, to John F. Miller. P. O., Pottstown, Pa.

Children of (577) JAMES M. and MARGARET (MAARS) JACKSON.

2398. ANNIE, b. 4-17-1841, d. 6-3-1845.

2399. JAMES R., b. 7-7-1845, d. 10-11-1855.

2400. REBECCA J., b. 5-27-1846, m. 12-22-1870, to Amos E., son of Levi and Mary A. (Reynolds) Todd, of Cecil Co., Md. Amos E. is a miller. P. O., McSparran, Lanc. Co., Pa.

2401. BARCLAY R., b. 11-23-1847, d. 10-15-1855.

Child of (581) JOHN and ELIZABETH (FOWLER) KIRKWOOD.

2402. WILLIAM F., b. 4-7-1833, m. ——, to ——. In 1853, he went to Powhatan, Ark., where he staid but a short time, when he joined a cattle train and went to California. He resided in Washington Territory and Nebraska at different times. In the meantime he studied

4190